



JOURNAL
OF THE
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
OF
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

ANNO VICESIMO - NONO VICTORIÆ.

Being the Fourth Session of the Twenty-second General Assembly.



CHARLOTTETOWN :
H. & J. COOPER, PRINTERS, KENT STREET.
1866.



A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday the Fourth day of May, instant :

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday, the Eighth day of June next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this third day of May, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-eighth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By command,

W. H. POPE, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION,

BY HIS EXCELLENCY .

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday, the 8th day of June, instant :

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Wednesday the eleventh day of July next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this seventh day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-eighth year of Her Majesty's Reign.

By command,

W. H. POPE, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.



A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L.S.]

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Wednesday the eleventh day of July, instant :

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday the seventeenth day of August next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this tenth day of July, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

W. H. POPE, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS HONOR

ROBERT HODGSON, ESQUIRE,

Administrator and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

ROBERT HODGSON, Administrator.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday the seventeenth day of August, instant :

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday the twenty-first day of September next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this 14th day of August, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

W. H. POPE, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.



A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS HONOR

ROBERT HODGSON, ESQUIRE,

Administrator and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same. &c., &c., &c.

[L. S.]

ROBERT HODGSON, Administrator.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-first day of September:

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly, and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday the Twenty-sixth day of October next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this twentieth day of September, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

W. H. POPE, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS HONOR

ROBERT HODGSON, ESQUIRE,

Administrator and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L. S.]

ROBERT HODGSON, Administrator.

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-sixth day of October, instant:

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly; and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday the seventh day of December next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this 25th day of October, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

W. H. POPE, Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN:



A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS HONOR

ROBERT HODGSON, ESQUIRE,

Administrator and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L. S.]

ROBERT HODGSON, Administrator:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday, the seventh day of December, instant:

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly; and the same is hereby prorogued until Tuesday the sixteenth day of January next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this 5th day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

J. W. MORRISON, Deputy Col. Secretary:

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L. S.]

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Tuesday the sixteenth day of January, instant:

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly; and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-second day of February next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this 9th day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

J. W. MORRISON, Deputy Col. Secretary:

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.



A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L. S.]

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday, the twenty-second day of February, instant:

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly; and the same is hereby prorogued until Thursday, the fifteenth day of March next, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this 20th day of February, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

J. W. MORRISON, Deputy Col. Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

A PROCLAMATION,

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

[L. S.]

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS the General Assembly of this Island stands prorogued until Thursday the fifteenth day of March, instant:

I have thought fit, by and with the advice of Her Majesty's Executive Council, further to prorogue the said General Assembly; and the same is hereby prorogued until Monday, the ninth day of April next ensuing, then to meet for the despatch of business, of which all persons concerned are required to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this 13th day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-six, and in the twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By command,

J. W. MORRISON, Dep. Col. Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.



JOURNAL
OF THE
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL
OF
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Fourth Session of the Twenty-second General Assembly.

MONDAY, the Ninth day of April, in the Twenty-ninth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lady VICTORIA, by the Grace of God, of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, being the Fourth Session of the Twenty-second General Assembly of Prince Edward Island, as continued by several Prorogations to this day.

The Members in attendance in the Colonial Building were :

The Hon. Mr. <i>Beer</i> ,	The Hon. Mr. <i>Montgomery</i> , President.	The Hon. Mr. <i>McLaren</i> ,
Mr. <i>Dingwell</i> ,		Mr. <i>Palmer</i> ,
Mr. <i>Goff</i> ,		Mr. <i>Ramsay</i> ,
Mr. <i>Henderson</i> ,		Mr. <i>Walker</i> .

His Excellency GEORGE DUNDAS, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c., having come to the Council Chamber, and being seated, the President of the Legislative Council commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to let the Assembly know, "It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come, with their Speaker,

His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor was pleased to open the Session with the following

S P E E C H :

Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :

I am happy again to meet you, and to have recourse to your assistance and advice.

In accordance with the notice given by the Government of the United States, the Reciprocity Treaty between that power and Great Britain has terminated. It will be for you to consider what measures should be adopted in regard to such commercial interests as are affected by the abrogation of this Treaty.

At the suggestion of Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, a council was summoned by the Governor-General for the purpose of furnishing an opinion to the Imperial Government in the negotiation of commercial treaties. A delegate was sent to represent the interests of this Island at this council. The report of its proceedings will be laid before you.

It was also deemed expedient that this Island should be represented on the mission which has been sent to the West Indies, Brazil, and Mexico. The object of this mission is to ascertain in what manner the trade of the British North American Provinces with these countries can be extended. I have not yet learned the result of this mission.

The general prosperity of the past year has been marred by the civil disturbances which took place in several parts of this colony. Mised by ignorant or designing men, tenants were induced to form themselves into an association with the avowed intention of withholding payment of their rents, unless their landlords consented to sell their lands on such terms as this association chose to dictate.

The law was openly and systematically set at defiance, and it became necessary to use extraordinary measures to enforce it. A requisition was, therefore, made for a detachment of Her Majesty's Troops, to aid the Civil Power, and the authority of the law has been firmly and impartially maintained.

Papers on these subjects will be laid before you.

In the preamble of the act under which the barracks in this city were sold you pledged the colony to provide suitable accommodations for any troops that might be stationed here. New barracks have, therefore, been erected, and you will be asked to concur in a measure for appropriating the money arising from the sale of the old barracks towards the expenditure incurred in building those at present occupied by the troops.

I have recently concluded the purchase of another estate from one of the proprietors. It is my intention to continue to buy out the rights of the landowners, whenever I am enabled to do so on reasonable terms.

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :

I have given directions that the public accounts for the past year be laid before you.

The revenue is the largest which has ever been collected in this Island, and would have been more than sufficient to meet the expenditure, had it not been for the extraordinary outlay which was caused by the measures necessary for the suppression of the disturbances occasioned by the lawless association to which I have alluded.

The estimates for the present year will also be laid before you. They have been framed with due regard to economy.

Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council :

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly :

You will, I am sure, have observed, with just pride, the loyalty and the spirit which your fellow-subjects in the neighboring Provinces have displayed, when threatened by piratical attacks

at the hands of lawless men. I know that, should an emergency ever unfortunately occur in this Island, I could rely with confidence on a like spirit in its inhabitants of every creed and station. But I must seriously urge upon you the necessity of doing all in your power towards making due preparation for such an emergency, by giving your earnest consideration to the laws which at present regulate the militia and the volunteer force.

I am glad to inform you that the stock purchased in England for the model farm, arrived in a very satisfactory condition. I am confident that you will cheerfully give your concurrence to such a grant as may be deemed necessary for the support of an institution so well calculated to advance the agricultural interests of the colony.

I now commit to you the business of the session, with the fervent prayer that your deliberations may, under the Divine blessing, conduce to the welfare and prosperity of this Island.

The House of Assembly having withdrawn, His Excellency was pleased to retire.

PRAYERS.

Mr. President reported His Excellency's Speech, and the same was then read by the Clerk.

Resolved, That an humble Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to return the thanks of this House for his Speech, delivered this day.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Goff*, the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, and the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell* be a Committee to prepare the draft of said Address.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to receive Tenders for printing the Journal of this House, for the present Session.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Beer*, the Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, and the Hon. Mr. *Walker* do compose the said Committee.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed to examine into and report upon such Laws as have expired or are near expiring.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, and the Hon. Mr. *Walker* do compose the said Committee.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to regulate the Expenditure of this House during the Session.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*, the Hon. Mr. *Goff*, and the Hon. Mr. *McLaren* do compose the said Committee.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to revise the Journal of this House each day; and that it be an instruction to the Committee to require that a printed copy be laid on the table daily.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, and the Hon. Mr. *Beer* do compose the said Committee.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to examine Bills to be engrossed, or that have been engrossed.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Walker*, the Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, and the Hon. Mr. *Goff* do compose the said Committee.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to make arrangements for the publication of the Proceedings and Debates of this House for the present Session.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Ramsay* and the Hon. Mr. *Beer* do compose the said Committee.

Resolved, That Mr. James Ramsay be appointed Reporter to this House, for the present Session.

Mr. President stated that he had received a note from Mr. John Scott, tendering his resignation of the office of Doorkeeper of this House: and the same being read by the Clerk,

Resolved, That the said resignation be accepted, and that Mr. Hugh Perkin be appointed to fill the said vacancy.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at four o'clock, p. m.

Tuesday, April 10, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. <i>Anderson</i> ,	The Hon. Mr. <i>Henderson</i> ,
Mr. <i>Beer</i> ,	Mr. <i>McDonald</i> ,
Mr. <i>Dingwell</i> ,	Mr. <i>McLaren</i> ,
Mr. <i>Goff</i> ,	Mr. <i>Ramsay</i> ,
The Hon. Mr. <i>Montgomery</i> , President.	

PRAYERS.

The Hon. Mr. *Goff*, from the Select Committee, appointed to prepare the draught of an Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the

opening of the present Session, reported a draft thereof, as agreed to by a majority of the Committee.

And the same being read by the Clerk; it was

Resolved, That the said Draft Address be committed to a Committee of the whole House to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock, a. m.

Wednesday, April 11, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*.

PRAYERS.

On motion of the Hon Mr. *Beer*,—

Resolved, That the postage on all letters and printed papers, both foreign and inland, to members of this house, and the postage on the same when inland only, from members of this House, shall be charged to the Contingent Accounts of the House.

Ordered, That a copy of the said Resolution be transmitted to the Postmaster General by the Clerk of this House, for his information and guidance.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House resolved itself into a Committee of the whole, to take into consideration the Draft Address in answer to the Speech of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor at the opening of the present Session.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Goff*, from the said Committee, reported that they had made some progress in the business to them referred, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the Select Committee appointed to receive tenders for printing and binding the Journal of this House for the present Session, presented the Report of the said Committee.

And the same was read by the Clerk as followeth :

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,

Wednesday, April 11, 1866.

Your Committee report that four Tenders have been received, as follows :

From Mr. Hughes (on paper No. 1), per sheet of eight pages,	£2	7	6
“ Do. (on paper No. 2),	2	5	0
“ Mr. Laird (on paper enclosed),	2	0	0
“ Do. Binding, per copy,	0	3	0
“ H. & J. Cooper, per sheet,	1	12	6
“ Do. Binding, per copy,	0	3	9
“ E. Rielly, per sheet,	2	3	0
“ Do. Binding, per copy,	0	3	6

All which is respectfully submitted,

GEORGE BEER,
K. HENDERSON.

And thereupon,

Resolved, That this House do resolve itself into a Committee of the whole to take the said Report into consideration presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Report.

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Report into consideration, and had come to a Resolution thereon, which he was directed to submit to the House whenever it should be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

The said Resolution was then read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence being put thereon, it was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth ;

Resolved, That the Tender of Messrs. H. & J. Cooper, for printing and binding the Journals, being materially the lowest, be accepted.

The Hon. Mr. *Ramsay*, from the Select Committee appointed to make arrangements for the publication of the Proceedings and Debates of this House, for the present Session, presented their Report.

Which was read by the Clerk, as follows :

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,

Wednesday, April 11, 1866.

Your Committee appointed to receive Tenders for printing and publishing the Debates of this House, report that they have received four Tenders, as follow :

D. Laird, per sheet of four pages, (Binding, 9d. per copy),	£1 5 0
Do. will publish Debates in <i>Patriot</i> for	20 0 0
H. & J. Cooper, per sheet, (Binding, 1s. per copy),	1 0 0
F. Hughes, do.,	1 6 6
Do. will publish same in <i>Examiner</i> for, per column,	0 5 0
E. Rieclly, per sheet, (Binding, 10d. per copy),	0 16 0
Do. will publish same in <i>Herald</i> for	15 0 0

All which is duly submitted.

DONALD RAMSAY.
GEORGE BEER.

And thereupon—

Resolved, That this House do resolve itself into a Committee of the whole presently, to take the said Report into consideration.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Report.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Ramsay*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Report into consideration, and had come to a Resolution thereon, which he was directed to submit to the House whenever it should be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

The said Resolution was then read by the Clerk, and the question of concurrence being put thereon, it was agreed to by the House, and is as followeth :

Resolved, That the Tender of Messrs. H. & J. Cooper, for printing, publishing, and binding the Debates and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, being materially the lowest, be accepted.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at twelve o'clock, noon.

Thursday, April 12, 1866.

PRESENT :

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the present Session.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Goff*, from the said Committee, reported that the Committee had made further progress in the business to them referred, and had instructed him to ask for leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again this afternoon.

The Council then adjourned.

At a quarter past Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The House was then adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Address in answer to His Excellency's Speech at the opening of the present Session.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Goff*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Address, paragraph by paragraph, and had agreed to the same without any amendment.

And the said Address, being again read by the Clerk ;

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald* moved, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,

To amend the said Address by striking out the Fifth paragraph, and substituting the following in lieu thereof :

“We regret to learn that the general prosperity of the Island has been marred by disturbances which took place in the Colony during the past summer; but as these disturbances were confined to certain sections of Queen’s County, we would respectfully represent to your Excellency that the inhabitants of King’s and Prince Counties have maintained the supremacy of the law, and have not offered any organized resistance to the civil authorities during the year referred to in your Excellency’s Address.”

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow :

CONTENTS :

Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *McDonald*,
Mr. *Walker*,—3.

NON-CONTENTS :

Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Goff*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,—7.

So it was resolved in the negative.

The Address was then agreed to, and is as followeth :

To His Excellency GEORGE DUNDAS, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty’s Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

We, the members of the Legislative Council, at present convened in General Assembly, offer Your Excellency our thanks for your Speech, with which Your Excellency opened the present Session, as well as our congratulations on again meeting you after Your Excellency’s absence of some duration in Great Britain.

We feel it an important part of our duty to consider what means it will be best to adopt in regard to the commercial interests of this colony as likely to be affected by the recent termination of the Reciprocity Treaty between the United States and Great Britain.

We will proceed to give due consideration to the proceedings of the Council summoned by the Governor General on the subject and consideration of commercial treaties, and to which a delegate was sent from this Island, so soon as we receive the report of such proceedings, which Your Excellency intends to lay before us.

We hope this colony will not fail to participate in any advantage that may be produced by an extension of its trade with the West Indies, Brazil, and Mexico, should the mission sent from this Island on that subject be attended with any favorable results.

It is much to be deplored that the civil disturbances which took place in several parts of this Colony has so greatly injured the general prosperity of the past year, and that tenants holding lands were so far misled by ignorant or designing men, as to form themselves into an association for the purpose of withholding payment of their rents, in order to compel their landlords to sell their lands on such terms as the association should dictate. The law having been set at defiance, it is very gratifying to perceive that its authority has been firmly and impartially maintained by the presence of Her Majesty’s troops, which it became necessary to introduce into the Colony in aid of the Civil Powers.

Consistently with the pledge in the preamble of the Act under which the Barracks in this City were sold, we shall be prepared to concur in any measure for appropriating the money arising from the sale of the old Barracks towards the expenses incurred in building the new Barracks, which Your Excellency has informed us have been erected, and are at present occupied by the troops.

We are happy to learn that Your Excellency has concluded the purchase of another estate from one of the proprietors, and that it is Your Excellency's intention to continue to buy out the rights of the land owners whenever it can be done on reasonable terms, as we are convinced that the prosperity of the colony and the contentment of the people much depend upon converting the leasehold system into freehold, and thereby giving the occupiers of the soil the sole right in the land.

We cannot fail to admire the loyalty and spirit which our fellow-subjects in the neighboring Provinces have displayed, when threatened by piratical attacks at the hands of lawless men. Your Excellency has well anticipated what we conceive to be the sentiments of the people of this Colony, when you say that, should an emergency of this nature ever unfortunately occur in this Island, you could rely with confidence on a like spirit in its inhabitants of every creed and station; and with the object of preparing for such an emergency, we will be ready to give our best consideration and support to such alterations in or modification of the laws regulating the Militia and the Volunteer force as the necessity of the case may demand.

We are glad to be informed that the stock purchased in England for the Model Farm arrived in a satisfactory condition, and we have every confidence that the judicious selection of stock made under the direction of the Committee of the Model Farm will be the means of vastly improving the stock of the Colony. And Your Excellency may rely that we will cheerfully concur in any grant that may be deemed necessary for the support of the Model Farm, an Institution, we feel assured, admirably calculated, when judiciously managed, to promote and extend the agricultural interests of the Colony.

We cordially unite with Your Excellency in the fervent prayer that the blessing of Almighty God may attend our deliberations, and conduce to the welfare and prosperity of the Island.

Ordered, That the said Address be engrossed, and that the same be signed by the President of this House.

Ordered, That the said Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor by the whole House.

Ordered, That the Select Committee who prepared the Address be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency the Lieut. Governor, to know what time His Excellency will be pleased to appoint to be attended with the Address.

The following Petitions were brought up, read, and laid on the Table:

By the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*,—of Daniel Griffith, soap and candle manufacturer, of Charlottetown, praying to be protected from unfair competition in the prosecution of his business. Of Malcolm McLeod, Orwell, Master Shipbuilder, praying compensation for the Model of a ship of two thousand tons, composed of eleven different species of native woods, sent by this Colony to the London Exhibition of 1862, and for which he has received no compensation whatever.

By the Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,—Of James Dewar and other inhabitants of Brudenell and vicinity, praying for an amendment of the School Act.

By the Hon. Mr. *Beer*,—Of Bruno J. Gallant, and other inhabitants of Rustico, praying that measures may be adopted for the better protection of the Cod-fisheries.

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren* presented to the House the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum.

Ordered, That the said Report do lie on the Table.

(*Vide Appendix No. 1.*)

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at four o'clock, p. m.

Friday, April 13, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

The Hon. Mr. *Goff*, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know what time His Excellency would be pleased to appoint to be attended with the Address of this House in answer to His Excellency's Speech to both Houses at the opening of the present Session, reported that they had, according to Order, waited upon His Excellency, and that His Excellency had appointed Monday next, at Twelve o'clock, noon, for that purpose.

The Council then adjourned until Monday next, at eleven o'clock, a. m.

Monday, April 16, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. the *President* reported that the House did this day wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with their Honors' Address, to which His Excellency was pleased to make the following Answer :

Mr. President and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council:

I thank you for your Address, and for your congratulations on again meeting me after my temporary absence from this Government.

May your endeavors to promote the welfare and prosperity of the Island be blessed with success.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, read, and laid on the Table :

By the Hon Mr. *Henderson*,—Of John Corbitt and others, praying for the establishment of a Post Office at or near the Cross Roads, in the centre of Greenville, Lot 21.

By the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*,—Of Honora McCarthy, of Charlottetown, a poor widow, praying relief.

By the Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,—Of Sarah Power, of Georgetown, an aged married woman, in destitute circumstances, praying relief.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the Blue Book for the year 1864.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at twelve o'clock, noon.

Tuesday, April 17, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *Goff*,

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*,
Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, read, and laid on the Table:

By the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,—Of William S. Macgowan, and other inhabitants of Souris and adjacent districts, praying that an Act may be passed to incorporate a Public Bank at Souris.

By the Hon. Mr. *Beer*,—Of James McCallum, and other inhabitants of Lots 33 and 34, praying that steps may be taken to prevent the encroachment of the shifting sands at the northern extremity of Lot 33, by which “some valuable farms are in imminent danger of being overwhelmed and destroyed;” and also suggesting that the Government do procure a Dredging Machine or Machines, to be used in dredging and keeping open the various harbors on the coasts of this Island.

By the Hon. Mr. *Walker*,—Of Ann Dogherty, a poor widow, praying relief.

By the Hon. Mr. *Yeo*,—Of John Crawford, and other inhabitants of Cascumpec, etc., and of divers other inhabitants of Prince County,—both Petitions praying for an amendment of the law authorizing the sale of lands for non-payment of land assessment.

The Hon. Mr. *Yeo* also presented the following Petition, which was received and read: Of Herbert Bell, and other inhabitants of the western section of Prince County, praying that an Act may be passed to prevent the destruction of sheep by vicious dogs, the present law affording no adequate remedy for the evil complained of.

Ordered, That the said Petition be referred to a Committee of five, to report thereon by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That the Hon. Messrs. *Yeo*, *Anderson*, *Walker*, *Palmer*, and *Goff* do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the Accounts of the Colonial Treasurer for the year 1865-6.

Ordered, That the said Accounts do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 2.)

The Hon. Mr. *Yeo*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House,—

1. The Accounts of the Collector of Impost and Excise for Charlotte-town; the Accounts of Impost and Excise for the several Outports of this Island; Light Duty Accounts, etc., for the Year ending 31st January, 1866.

2. The Auditors' Classification of the Public Accounts for the Year ending 31st January, 1866.

Ordered, That the said documents do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 3.)

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson* acquainted the House that he had a Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, under his sign manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House; and

The same was read by the Clerk as follows :

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

The Lieut. Governor is directed to inform the Legislative Council that the Address which it passed last Session, on the subject of Confederation, has been laid before the Queen.

The Lieutenant Governor is also directed to communicate to the Legislature copy of a correspondence between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Governor General of Canada, on the affairs of British North America; and at the same time to express the strong and deliberate opinion of Her Majesty's Government, that it is an object much to be desired that all the British North American Colonies should agree to unite in one Government.

The Lieut. Governor transmits Papers on these subjects, for the information of the Legislative Council.

The Lieut. Governor also transmits, for the information of the Legislative Council,—

Papers relating to Civil Disturbances, and Requisition for detachment of H. M. Troops.

Papers relating to Commercial Treaties, etc.

Papers relating to Legislation, etc., of 1865.

Papers relating to Colonial Naval Defence Act of Imperial Parliament (1865).

Correspondence respecting "Winsloe Act."

Government House, April 16, 1866.

Ordered, That the said Message, with the accompanying Despatches and other documents, do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix Nos. 4-9.)

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Wednesday, April 18, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

The following Petition was brought up, read, and laid on the Table:

By the Hon. Mr. *Walker*,—Of Sarah Greenan, an aged and infirm pauper, praying relief.

Ordered, That the Twelfth Standing Order of this House be suspended; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. *Beer* presented a Petition of Theophilus DesBrisay, and divers other inhabitants of this Island, praying that a sum of money may be appropriated to defray the expense of importing Boring Apparatus, and making the necessary experiments, in order to ascertain whether coal or any other valuable mineral can be found beneath our soil.

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the Accounts of the Commissioner of Public Lands for the Year ending 31st January, 1866.

Ordered, That the said documents do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 10.)

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Thursday, April 19, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, read, and laid on the Table :

By the Hon. Mr. *McLaren* : Of Mary Martin, a pauper, praying relief.

By the Hon. Mr. *Henderson* : Of Theophilus DesBrisay, and divers other inhabitants of this Island, praying that, for the encouragement of the Mackerel Fishery, a bounty of One Dollar per barrel on all Mackerel exported from this Island, may be granted.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. H. Gray and others, in the following words :

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,

Monday, April 9th, 1866.

Resolved, That a Committee of six members be appointed to keep up a good correspondence between the two branches of the Legislature, and to report their proceedings from time to time, with power to sent for persons, papers, and records.

Ordered, That the Hon. John Hamilton Gray, the Hon. John Longworth, the Hon. James C. Pope, Mr. Ramsay, the Hon. Joseph Hensley, and the Hon. George Coles do compose the said Committee.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated by Message to the Legislative Council.

JOHN McNEILL, C. H. A.

And then they withdrew.

Resolved, That a Committee of three members be appointed, to keep up a good correspondence between the two branches of the Legislature, and to report their proceedings from time to time, with power to send for persons, papers, and records.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, the Hon. Mr. *Beer*, and the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell* do compose the said Committee.

Ordered, That the said Resolution be communicated by Message to the House of Assembly.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Friday, April 20, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, read, and laid on the Table:

By the Hon Mr. *Yeo*,—Of divers inhabitants of Townships Nos. 7 and 8, praying for the establishment of a Small Debt Court in the vicinity of Cape Wolfe.

By the Hon. Mr. *Goff*,—Of divers Teachers on Townships Nos. 50, 57, 58, 59, and 60, praying for sundry amendments of the School Act. Of certain resident householders within the Belmont or Royalty East School District, praying that the school teacher in said District may be authorized to draw the Government allowance in full, so long as the average attendance is equal to one half the number of children in the District.

By the Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,—Of Joseph R. McDonald, and divers other inhabitants of King's County, praying that a certain proposed road across the lower line of Lots at the southern side of the Reserved Land towards the shore at Burnt Point, may not be opened as prayed for by certain other parties interested in the locality in question. Of divers residents of Cardigan and vicinity, relative to a proposed road from Alley's Mills to the new bridge across the Cardigan River, and pointing out the difficulty of obtaining and the disadvantages attending a Road on the north side of the said River, and praying that the proposed road may be opened along the south bank of that river.

By the Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,—Of divers inhabitants of Peter's Road and Greek River, Lot 63, praying that a Post Office may be established in their settlement.

By the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,—Of Theresa Bernard, a pauper, praying relief.

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald* also presented the following Petition, and the same was received and read, viz.: Of Alexander McDonald and others, praying that the Act to regulate the floating of logs, etc., down the streams of this Island may be renewed and amended.

Ordered, That the said Petition be referred to a Committee of three members, to report thereon by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, and the Hon Mr. *Dingwell* do compose the said Committee.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Davies, with a Bill intituled "An Act for raising a Revenue," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was then read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time presently.

The Bill was read a second time accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put whether the Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do carry back this Bill to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed the same.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time, the House was resumed.

His Excellency GEORGE DUNDAS, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.,

Having come to the Council Chamber, and being seated,

The Hon. the President of the Legislative Council commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to let the Assembly know, "It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come, with their Speaker,—

The Speaker of the House of Assembly addressed His Excellency as follows:

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

On behalf of Her Majesty's faithful Commons of Prince Edward Island, I have now to present the following Bill of Aid and Supply, voted to Her Majesty during the present Session, to which I have humbly to request your Excellency's assent, viz:

"An Act for raising a Revenue."

To which His Excellency was pleased to give his assent in Her Majesty's name.

The House of Assembly having withdrawn, His Excellency was pleased to retire.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at three o'clock, p. m.

Saturday, April 21, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, read, and laid on the Table:

By the Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,—Two Petitions of divers inhabitants of this Island, praying that a bounty of One Dollar per barrel may be granted on all Mackerel shipped from this Island, for the period of five years, to encourage the Mackerel Fisheries of this Colony.

By the Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,—Of divers inhabitants of Townships Nos. 1 and 2, praying for the establishment of a Post Office at William Haywood's, Lot 2. Of Herbert Bell, and divers other inhabitants of Albeton, praying that an Act may be passed to incorporate the "Western Bank."

By the Hon. Mr. *Henderson*: Of divers inhabitants of Townships Nos. 22, 23, and 31, praying for the opening of a new and the closing of the old or Johnson's Road, on the division line between Townships Nos. 31 and 23. Of Flora McLeod and Margaret Morrison, both petitions praying pecuniary relief.

By the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*,—Of Francis Hyde, of Elliot River, farmer, praying for sundry amendments of the Ferry Act. Of John Cairns and others, praying that an Act may be passed to incorporate "The Mechanics' Fishing Company."

By the Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,—Of John Beers, praying that the sum of £22 10s., being the alleged balance of contract for work done by him on the Bridge at Beers' Mill Pond, may be paid him forthwith.

By the Hon. Mr. *Beer*,—Of certain members of the Order of British Templars, praying for an Act of Incorporation. Of Stephen Farquharson and others, praying for an amendment of the School Act.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer* also presented the following Petition, and the same was received and read: Of Robert Jones and others, complaining of repeated violations of Contract by the present Lessee of Charlottetown Ferry, and suggesting certain alterations and improvements which petitioners deem essential to the comfort and convenience of the public.

Ordered, That the said Petition be referred to a Committee of three members, to report thereon by Bill or otherwise.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Beer*, the Hon. Mr. *Goff*, and the Hon. Mr. *Walker* do compose the said Committee.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, from the Select Committee appointed to examine into and report upon such Laws as have expired or are near expiring, presented to the House their Report.

Ordered, That it be received, and

The same was read by the Clerk as follows :

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,

17th April, 1866.

Your Committee appointed to examine what laws have lately expired or are near expiring, report the following:

The Act, 12 Victoria, Cap. 1, intituled, "An Act relating to the Limits and Rules of Jails in this Island," which was continued by the Act, 18 Victoria, Cap. 21, will expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 14 Victoria, Cap. 11, intituled "An Act relating to Emigrants," and the Act, 18 Victoria, Cap. 15, intituled "An Act to continue and amend the Act relating to Emigrants," will severally expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 18th Victoria, Cap. 13, intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Acts now in force relating to the Public Wharf at Georgetown, and other Wharfs," will expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 18th Victoria, Cap. 14, intituled "An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown," will expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 18th Victoria, Cap. 17, intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the laws relating to the manner of proceeding upon Controverted Elections of Members to serve in the General Assembly," will expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 18th Victoria, Cap. 30, intituled "An Act to continue an Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common, and Royalty of Charlottetown," in so far as relates to the Royalty of Charlottetown, will expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 23d Victoria, Cap. 6, intituled "An Act to authorize the appointment of a Harbor and Ballast Master for Hillsborough Bay, and that part of the Port of Charlottetown not within the control of the City Council," will also expire at the end of the present Session.

The Act, 19th Victoria, Cap. 1, intituled "An Act for Raising a Revenue" (continued with certain exceptions by 28th Vic., Cap. 3,) will expire on the first day of May next.

The Act, 28th Victoria, Cap. 3, intituled "An Act for Raising a Revenue" will also expire on the first day of May next.

K. HENDERSON,
EDWARD PALMER, } Committee.
PATRICK WALKER,

Ordered, That the said Report do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. C. Pope, with a Bill intituled "An Act for the purpose of transferring the Fund raised by the sale of the Military Barracks in Charlottetown to the purposes therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

The Council then adjourned until Monday next, at twelve o'clock,

Monday, April 23, 1866.

PRESENT :

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act for the purpose of transferring the Fund raised by the sale of the Military Barracks in Charlottetown to the purposes therein mentioned" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Bill into consideration, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at twelve o'clock,

Tuesday, April 24, 1866.

PRESENT :

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act for the purpose of transferring the Fund raised by the sale of the Military Barracks in Charlottetown to the purposes therein mentioned," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Hensley, with a Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Western Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, with a Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Woolen Factory Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly by the Hon. Mr. Longworth, with a Bill intituled "An Act to compel Masters of Vessels to exhibit a Light while in Harbor in the night-time," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the next sitting of this House.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *McLaren*, it was unanimously

Resolved, That in consequence of the threatened invasion of the British Colonies by bands of Fenian marauders, this House pledges itself to unite with the House of Assembly in placing the whole Revenue of this Island at the disposal of the Government, for the purpose of organizing the Militia and Volunteers, and for such other military purposes as may be deemed expedient for the protection and defence of the Colony.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson* acquainted the House that he had a Message from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, under his sign manual, which His Excellency had commanded him to deliver to this House; and

The same was read by the Clerk as follows :

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

The Lieut. Governor transmits, for the information of the Legislative Council, copy of Report of the Adjutant General of Militia for 1865.

Government House, April 23, 1866.

Ordered, That the said Message, with the accompanying Papers, do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 11.)

The Council then adjourned.

At Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House, several Circular Despatches and other documents on the subject of the representation of the British Colonies in the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867.

Ordered, That the said Despatches and other Papers do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 12.)

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. H. Gray, with two Bills, intituled as follow :

“An Act to incorporate the Minister and Trustees of the Presbyterian Church at Cascumpec;” and

“An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Minister and Elders of St. John’s Church, in the District of Belfast,” to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

The said Bills were severally read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bills be read a second time to-morrow.

The Bill intituled “An Act to incorporate the Western Bank” was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Walker*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the said Bill into consideration, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Bill intituled "An Act to compel Masters of Vessels to exhibit a Light while in Harbor in the night-time," was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Hensley, with a Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Mechanics' Fishing Company of Charlottetown," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act intituled 'An Act for establishing a Court of Divorce in this Island, and for repealing a certain Act therein mentioned,'" to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Bill intituled, "An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Woolen Factory Company," was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Wednesday, April 25, 1866.

PRESENT :

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Goff*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*,
Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to compel Masters of Vessels to exhibit a Light while in Harbor in the night-time" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Western Bank" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

The following Petition was brought up, read, and laid on the Table :

By the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*,—Of Angus McDonald, and divers other inhabitants of Big Marsh Settlement, praying the grant of a sum of money to improve their road communications.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Woolen Factory Company."

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House with certain amendments, which he was ready to submit, whenever the House should be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follows :

Folio 11, line 6,—After “members” insert “of the said Company.”

Same folio, line 7,—After “members” insert “of the said Company.”

The said amendments being read a second time, they were severally agreed to.

Ordered, That the said amendments be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, with a Bill intituled “An Act to incorporate the Minister and Trustees of St. Andrew’s Church, Brackley Point Road, Township Thirty-three,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled “An Act to incorporate the Minister and Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Cascumpec” was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. Yeo, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled “An Act to amend the Acts incorporating the Minister and Elders of Saint John’s Church, in the District of Belfast,” was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act intituled 'An Act for establishing a Court of Divorce in this Island, and for repealing a certain Act therein mentioned,'" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time, the House was resumed, and

The Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House with certain amendments, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the said Report be now received.

The said amendments were then read by the Clerk as follows :

Folio 4, line 6,—Strike out "have been arrested," and insert, in lieu thereof, "reside."

Same folio, line 7,—After "Court," insert "or the Lieutenant Governor."

The said amendments being read a second time, they were severally agreed to.

Ordered, That the said amendments be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

The Council then adjourned.

At half-past Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Acts Incorporating the Minister and Elders of Saint John's Church, in the District of Belfast," was, according to Order, read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

The Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Minister and Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Cascumpec," was, according to Order, read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

The Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Brackley Point Road, Township Thirty-three," was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time, the House was resumed, and

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Cardigan, Township Number Fifty-three," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act intituled 'An Act for establishing a Court of Divorce in this Island, and for repealing a certain Act therein mentioned,'" as amended, was, according to Order, read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

The Bill intituled, "An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Woolen Factory Company," as amended, was, according to Order, read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry back the said Bills to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills, with certain amendments to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Thursday, April 26, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Brackley Point Road, Township Thirty-three," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Cardigan, Township Number Fifty-three," was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon Mr. *Goff*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act to continue certain Acts therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned.

At a quarter-past Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Mechanics' Fishing Company of Charlottetown" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Grand Lodge of the British Order of Good Templars of Prince Edward Island, and to provide for the Incorporation of the County and Primary Lodges in connection therewith," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Friday, April 27, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Goff*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*,
Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Cardigan, Township Number Thirty-three," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Mechanics' Fishing Company of Charlottetown" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to continue certain Acts therein mentioned" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Grand Lodge of the British Order of Good Templars of Prince Edward Island, and to provide for the Incorporation of the County and Primary Lodges in connection therewith," was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned.

At Five o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, with a Bill intituled "An Act to alter, add to, and amend the Act to incorporate the Town of Charlottetown, and the Acts in amendment thereof," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first and second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Longworth, with a Bill intituled "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the sale and leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, with a Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend certain Acts therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock,

Saturday, April 28, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to alter, add to, and amend the Act to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown, and the Acts in amendment thereof," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Grand Lodge of the British Order of Good Templars of

Prince Edward Island, and to provide for the Incorporation of the County and Primary Lodges in connection therewith," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend a certain Act therein mentioned" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the sale and leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony," was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Hensley, with a Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Souris Bank," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, to return the Bill intituled, "An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Woolen Factory Company," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made to the said Bill without any amendment.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House,—

1. Reports of the Visitor of Schools for the Eastern Section of P. E. Island for the past year.

2. The Quarterly Reports of the Visitor of Schools for the Western Section of this Island, for the year 1865-6.

Ordered, That the said documents do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 13.)

The Council then adjourned until Monday next, at eleven o'clock,

Monday, April 30, 1866.

PRESENT :

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,

Mr. *Beer*,

Mr. *Palmer*,

Mr. *Dingwell*,

Mr. *Ramsay*,

Mr. *Henderson*,

Mr. *Walker*,

Mr. *McDonald*,

Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to continue and amend a certain Act therein mentioned" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the sale and leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Souris Bank" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time, the House was resumed, and

The Hon. Mr. *Walker*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

Ordered, That the Twelfth Standing Order of this House be suspended; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. *Beer* presented a Petition of Theophilus DesBrisay and divers other inhabitants of this Island, praying that a Bill may be passed this Session, providing for the appointment of a third Judge of the Supreme Court.

Ordered, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Duncan with a Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act relating to the Presbyterian Church at Valleyfield," to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

Mr. President acquainted the House that he had received a Note from the Ladies of the Convent de Notre Dame, inviting the Members of the Legislative Council to visit the said Convent to-morrow (Tuesday) at ten o'clock.

The Council then adjourned.

At half-past Five o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Bill intituled "An Act to Incorporate the Souris Bank" was, according to Order, read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, with a Bill intituled "An Act to continue the Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common, and Royalty of Charlottetown, in so far as relates to the said Royalty," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Tuesday, May 1, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act relating to the Presbyterian Church at Valleyfield" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to continue the Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common, and Royalty of Charlottetown, in so far as relates to the said Royalty," was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Wednesday, May 2, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,

Mr. *Beer*,

Mr. *Palmer*,

Mr. *Dingwell*,

Mr. *Ramsay*,

Mr. *Henderson*,

Mr. *Walker*.

Mr. *McDonald*,

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Brecken, with a Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Law of Real Property," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. C. Pope, with the following Bills, viz :

"An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies;" and

"An Act in addition to and in further amendment of the Land Purchase Act;"

— to each of which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bills were severally read for the first time.

Ordered, That the Bill intituled "An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies" be read a second time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

Ordered, That the Bill intituled "An Act in addition to and in further amendment of the Land Purchase Act" be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again at the afternoon sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Sinclair, with a Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first and second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Ramsay*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Coles, with a Bill intituled "An Act to authorize the Commissioner of Highways for District Number Four, in Queen's County, to place a Gate at the Northern extremity of certain Roads therein mentioned," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first and second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned.

At a quarter past Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act to amend the Law of Real property" was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The House was, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act in addition to and in further amendment of the Land Purchase Act."

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, to return the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act intituled 'An Act for establishing a Court of Divorce in this Island, and for repealing a certain Act therein mentioned,'" and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendments made by the Legislative Council to the said Bill, without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Longworth, with a Bill intituled "An Act further to amend the Act for the establishment of a Bank of Savings in Prince Edward Island," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

On motion of the Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,—

Resolved, That the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, delivered to this House on the 17th ultimo, and the various Despatches and other Papers accompanying the same, be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Documents.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had made some progress in the business to them referred, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Thursday, May 3, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. <i>Montgomery</i> , President.	
The Hon. Mr. <i>Anderson</i> ,	The Hon. Mr. <i>McLaren</i> ,
Mr. <i>Beer</i> ,	Mr. <i>Palmer</i> ,
Mr. <i>Dingwell</i> ,	Mr. <i>Ramsay</i> ,
Mr. <i>Henderson</i> ,	Mr. <i>Walker</i> .
Mr. <i>McDonald</i> ,	

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. C. Pope, with a Bill intituled "An Act to amend an Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof," to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. Yeo, with a Bill intituled "An Act to authorize the establishment of an additional Small Debt Court in Prince County," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bills be severally read a second time tomorrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act in addition to and in further amendment of the Land Purchase Act" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do carry back the said Bill to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill,

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Act to amend the Law of Real Property," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled, "An Act to authorize the Commissioner of Highways for District Number Four, in Queen's County, to place a Gate at the Northern extremity of certain Roads therein mentioned," was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed these Bills without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act further to amend the Act for the establishment of a Bank of Savings in Prince Edward Island" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Council then adjourned.

At a quarter to Six o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Bill intituled "An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies" was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at Eleven o'clock.

Friday, May 4, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

Ordered, That the Twelfth Standing Order of this House be suspended; and thereupon—

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, presented a Petition of James Louis, and divers other native Indians, complaining that a Fever Hospital had been erected on a piece of ground, on the eastern side of the entrance of Charlottetown Harbor, which had for a long course of years been used by them as a Camping Ground, etc., and praying that suitable locations for petitioners and their families, in the neighborhood of or as near the City of Charlottetown as possible, may be granted.

Ordered, That the said Petition do lie on the Table.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to authorize the establishment of an additional Small Debt Court in Prince County" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time presently.

The said Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend an Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof," was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again at the afternoon sitting of this House.

The Council then adjourned.

At Five o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The House was, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act to amend an Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof."

After some time, the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House with an amendment, which he was ready to submit, whenever the House would be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

The said amendment was then read by the Clerk as follows :

Folio 4, line 14.—After “proper,” insert: “Provided also, that the Decision or Judgment of the said Supreme Court of Judicature shall not be deemed to deprive the grantee or grantees of the right which, according to the laws or regulations in force in this Colony, he or they would be entitled to of an appeal to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor and Her Majesty’s Council.”

The said amendment being read a second time, it was agreed to.

Ordered, That the said amendment be engrossed, and the Bill, as amended, read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled “An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies.”

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o’clock.

Saturday, May 5, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. C. Pope, with a Bill intituled “An Act relating to the Office of Solicitor General of this Island,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time on Monday next.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the clandestine training of persons to the use of Arms, and to the practice of Military Evolutions," to which they desire the concurrence of the Legislative Council.

And the said Bill being read for the first and second time ;

Ordered, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to amend an Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof," was, as amended, read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill, as amended, shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do carry back the said Bill to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill, with an amendment to which they desire the concurrence of the House of Assembly.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, of the 17th ultimo, and the various Despatches and other Papers accompanying the same.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had made further progress in the business to them referred, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again at the afternoon sitting of this House.

The Council then adjourned.

At Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, of the 17th ultimo, and the various Despatches and other Papers accompanying the same.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had made further progress in the business to them referred, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again on Monday next.

The Council then adjourned until Monday next, at eleven o'clock.

Monday, May 7, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Office of Solicitor General of this Island" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House.

A motion being made,—

That the Report of the Committee be now received;

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald* moved, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,

To leave out the word “now,” and after “received” to insert “this day three months.”

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow:

CONTENTS :

Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *McDonald*,—2.

NON-CONTENTS :

Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,—5.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion, it was resolved in the affirmative; and

The said Report was received accordingly.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. C. Pope, with a Bill intituled “An Act to amend the Laws relating to Elections,” to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled “An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies” was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Council then adjourned.

At half past Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Laws relating to Elections" was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. *Haviland*, with a Bill intituled "An Act to exempt Property belonging to Her Majesty, or to the Government of this Island, from Duties or Assessments," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

And the said Bill being read for the first and second time;

Ordered, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Bill intituled "An Act relating to the Office of Solicitor General of this Island" was, according to Order, read a third time.

And a motion being made,—

That the Bill do now pass ;

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald* moved, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,

To leave out the word "now," and after "pass" to insert "this day three months."

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow :

CONTENTS ;

The Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *McDonald*,—2.

NON-CONTENTS ;

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,—5.

So it passed in the negative.

The question being then put on the main motion,

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do carry back the said Bill to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Militia and Volunteer Forces," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Longworth, with a Bill intituled "An Act for settling doubts relative to Titles acquired under the several Laws of this Island for levying an Assessment on Lands," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Tuesday, May 8, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *Henderson*,
Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,
Mr. *Walker*,
Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Militia and Volunteer Forces" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again at the afternoon sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the conveyance and transfer of Real and Personal Property vested in Mortgagees and Trustees," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

The Council then adjourned.

At a quarter past Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The House was, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act for the Regulation of the Militia and Volunteer Forces."

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act for settling doubts relative to Titles acquired under the several Laws of this Island for levying an Assessment on Lands" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, with a Bill intituled "An Act for the better security of the Crown and Government of the United Kingdom within this Island," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by Mr. McLennan, with a Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Summerside Fishing Company," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

And the said Bill being read for the first and second time ;

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House, without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. J. C. Pope, to return the Bill intituled "An Act to amend an Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island; and to make other provisions in lieu thereof," and to acquaint this House that they have agreed to the amendment made by the Legislative Council to the said Bill, without any amendment.

The Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the conveyance and transfer of Real and Personal property vested in Mortgagees and Trustees" was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Palmer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a third time to-morrow.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Wednesday, May 9, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. <i>Montgomery</i> , President.	
The Hon. Mr. <i>Anderson</i> ,	The Hon. Mr. <i>McLaren</i> ,
Mr. <i>Beer</i> ,	Mr. <i>Palmer</i> ,
Mr. <i>Dingwell</i> ,	Mr. <i>Ramsay</i> ,
Mr. <i>Henderson</i> ,	Mr. <i>Walker</i> ,
Mr. <i>McDonald</i> ,	Mr. <i>Yeo</i> .

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act for the regulation of the Militia and Volunteer Forces" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do carry back the said Bill to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed the same.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to incorporate the Summerside Fishing Company" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act for the better security of the Crown and Government of the United Kingdom in this Island" was read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the said Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Laws relating to Elections."

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had made further progress in the Bill, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again at the afternoon sitting of this House.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. *Davies*, with a Bill intituled "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six," to which they desire the concurrence of this House.

The said Bill was read for the first time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be read a second time at the afternoon sitting of this House.

The Council then adjourned.

At Four o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The House was, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act to amend the Laws relating to Elections."

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House without any amendment.

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald* moved, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,

That the said Bill be referred back to the Committee of the whole, for the purpose of striking out all that refers to and enables persons to vote in more than one district, at any election in this Island, and inserting the following Section in lieu thereof:

"From and after the passing of this Act, every person qualified to vote for the return of members to serve in the Legislature of this Island shall vote in the District in which he may reside, and not elsewhere."

The question of concurrence was put thereon, the House divided, and the names being called for, they were taken down as follow:

CONTENTS :

Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,
Mr. *McDonald*,
Mr. *Walker*,—3.

NON-CONTENTS :

Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
Mr. *Beer*,
Mr. *Palmer*,
Mr. *Ramsay*,—4.

So it passed in the negative.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Bill intituled "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six," was, according to Order, read a second time.

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Walker*, from the said Committee, reported that they had taken the Bill into consideration, made some progress therein, and had directed him to ask leave to sit again.

Ordered, That the said Committee have leave to sit again to-morrow.

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald* presented to the House a Bill intituled "An Act to alter the Act constituting the Legislative Council elective."

And the said Bill being read for the first and second time;

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House, without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be engrossed, and read a third time to-morrow.

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *Beer* be added to the Committee appointed to regulate the expenditure of this House during the present Session.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at eleven o'clock.

Thursday, May 10, 1866.

PRESENT :

	The Hon. Mr. <i>Montgomery</i> , President.	
The Hon. Mr. <i>Anderson</i> ,		The Hon. Mr. <i>McLaren</i> ,
Mr. <i>Beer</i> ,		Mr. <i>Palmer</i> ,
Mr. <i>Dingwell</i> ,		Mr. <i>Ramsay</i> ,
Mr. <i>Henderson</i> ,		Mr. <i>Walker</i> ,
Mr. <i>McDonald</i> ,		Mr. <i>Yeo</i> .

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the House was adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Bill intituled "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six."

After some time the House was resumed ; and

The Hon. Mr. *Walker*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House.

Ordered, That the said Bill be now read a third time.

The Bill was read a third time accordingly.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk of this House do carry back the said Bill to the House of Assembly, and acquaint them that the Legislative Council have passed the same.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to alter the Act constituting the Legislative Council elective" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass ?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Council then adjourned.

At Six o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and again put into a Committee of the whole on the Message of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, of the 17th ultimo, and the various Despatches and other Papers accompanying the same.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had adopted several Resolutions, which he was ready to submit whenever the House would be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

The said reported Resolutions being again severally read by the Clerk, they were unanimously adopted, and are as follow :

Whereas the Legislative Council have had under their consideration a Copy of a Despatch from the Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, addressed to His Excellency George Dundas, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of this Island, and bearing date the Twenty-fourth day of June last, accompanied by a copy of a Correspondence between the Colonial Minister and Viscount Monck, Governor General of Canada, on the affairs of British North America, including the subject of the proposed Union of the British North American Colonies, in which Despatch His Excellency Governor Dundas is directed by the said Colonial Minister to communicate the said Correspondence to the Legislature of this Island at its then next meeting, and at the same time to express the strong and deliberate opinion of Her Majesty's Government that it is an object much to be desired that all the British North American Colonies should agree to unite in one Government; and this Legislative Council having given the said Documents that patient consideration to which all communications emanating from so exalted a source, and having reference to a subject of vital importance to all the Maritime Colonies, are entitled : Be it therefore—

Resolved, That this Legislative Council regrets its inability to discover in the said Correspondence any sufficient reason to induce it to depart from or modify the spirit of the Resolution unanimously adopted by this House on the Third day of April, 1865, and of the Joint Address to Her Majesty, also adopted by this House on the same day, on the subject of Confederation.

Resolved, That this Legislative Council does not deem it inconsistent with loyal attachment to Her Most Gracious Majesty's Person and Government to declare its firm conviction that, in deliberating upon a question seriously affecting the liberty, happiness, and prosperity of the inhabitants of this Colony, this House ought to be guided mainly by "the well-understood wishes of the people" whom it represents, even should those, unfortunately, conflict with the declared "policy" of the Noblemen and Gentlemen composing Her Majesty's Government for the time being,—the inhabitants of this Colony being, in the opinion of this Legislative Council, fully competent to decide upon so vital a question as the Constitution of the Country in which their lot has been cast, and the means best adapted to promote and perpetuate the prosperity and stability of that Country.

Resolved, That—pregnant as the proposed Union appears to be with advantages to the Province of Canada, and fraught as it may be, under certain modifications, with corresponding benefits to one or more of the Maritime Provinces—this Legislative Council can suggest no modification of the "Quebec Scheme" which could with safety be adapted to the peculiar position and circumstances of this Colony, and which would, at the same time, be acceptable to the people of Canada.

Resolved, That to make suitable provision for the vast public works now contemplated by the Government of Canada, the Tariff of the United Provinces must necessarily be greatly

augmented, and the burdens of the people proportionately increased: That this Colony, if included in the proposed Union, would be subject to that Tariff, is certain; but that its people would participate, in an equal ratio with the other Maritime Provinces, in the benefits resulting from the excessive taxation that would thus be imposed upon them, is by no means probable,—believing, as we do, that although the trade, commerce, and manufactures of the Continental Provinces would be greatly stimulated by new and extended railways, new and improved canals, the opening and working of valuable mines, the trade, commerce, and manufactures of this Island would not, to any appreciable extent, be beneficially affected thereby.

Resolved, That since the year 1851, when Her Majesty was most graciously pleased to concede to the people of this Colony the rights and privileges of self-government, P. E. Island has made—and is still making—steady advances in population and material prosperity, and its inhabitants are now perfectly satisfied with the free and liberal Constitution under which it is their happiness to live,—the number of those who are willing to incur the risks and dangers inseparable from a Union with the larger and more powerful Provinces of British North America being, in the opinion of this Legislative Council, extremely insignificant and unimportant.

Resolved, That this House is not insensible to the obligation which rests upon this Colony to contribute its fair share towards defraying the expense of resisting foreign invasion or aggression; and this Legislative Council is most anxious that a liberal provision should be made, during the present Session, both as respects men and means, for the purposes of defence, and will cheerfully sanction the placing of the entire resources of the Colony at the disposal of the Government for the attainment of so desirable an object.

Resolved, That this Legislative Council relies with the utmost confidence on the wisdom and justice of Her Most Gracious Majesty in the present crisis, believing, as it does, that the necessities of Canada and the importunities of its Government will not be deemed by Her Majesty of sufficient importance to warrant a change in the Constitution and form of Government of this Colony opposed to the wishes and hostile to the feelings of its inhabitants,—a change which, it is believed, must prove subversive of their liberties and highly detrimental to their best interests.

Resolved, That the consideration of the various other subjects embraced in the Despatches and other Documents referred to this Committee, and not heretofore disposed of by the legislative proceedings of this Session, be deferred until the next session of the Legislature.

Resolved, That an humble Address based on the foregoing Resolutions be prepared and forwarded to Her Majesty the Queen, praying that Her Majesty may be graciously pleased to withhold her sanction from any measure calculated to deprive Prince Edward Island of the Constitution which it now happily enjoys, and more especially from any measure intended to affect a Union of Prince Edward Island with Canada and the other Provinces of British North America.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer* moved, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *Hederson*,—

That an Address be forwarded to Her Majesty the Queen as followeth:

TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN:

We, your Majesty's loyal and faithful subjects, the Legislative Council of P. E. Island, having had under our consideration a copy of a despatch from the Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonial Department, addressed to His Excellency George Dundas, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor of this Island, bearing date the Twenty-fourth day of June last, accompanied by a copy of a Correspondence between the Colonial Minister and His Excellency the Right Honorable Viscount Monck, Governor General of Canada, on the affairs of British North America, including the subject of the proposed Union of the British North American Colonies, in which Despatch His Excellency Lieutenant Governor Dundas is directed by the said Colonial Minister to communicate the said Correspondence to the Legislature of this Island at its then next Session, and at the same time to express the strong and deliberate opinion of your Majesty's Government, that it is an object much to be desired that all the British North American Colonies should agree to unite in one Government; and having given the said Documents that patient and respectful consideration to which all communications emanating from so exalted a source, and having reference to a

subject of vital importance to all the Maritime Colonies and Provinces, are entitled, we humbly beg leave to approach your Majesty's Throne for the purpose of conveying to your August Majesty the result of our renewed deliberations upon the great question again brought under our notice by your Majesty's Colonial Minister.

First,—We regret our inability to discover, in the Correspondence above alluded to, any sufficient reason to induce us to depart from or modify the spirit of the Joint Address to your Majesty unanimously adopted by the Legislative Council of this Island on the Third day of April, 1865, and subsequently transmitted by His Excellency Governor Dundas to your Majesty's Colonial Minister, for the purpose of being laid at the foot of the Throne.

Secondly,—We do not deem it inconsistent with the most devoted and loyal attachment to your Majesty's Person and Government to declare our firm conviction, that in deliberating upon a question so seriously affecting the liberty, happiness, and prosperity of the inhabitants of this Colony, we ought to be guided mainly by the "well understood wishes of the people" whom we represent, even should their wishes, unfortunately, conflict, as in the present instance, with the declared "policy" of your Majesty's Government for the time being,—the inhabitants of this Colony being, in our opinion, fully competent to decide upon so vital a question as the Constitution of the country in which their lot has been cast, and the means best adapted to promote and perpetuate the stability and prosperity of that country.

Thirdly,—Pregnant with advantages to the Province of Canada as the proposed Union may appear, and fraught with corresponding benefits as such Union may be—under certain modifications of the "Quebec Scheme"—to one or more of the Maritime Provinces, we regret our inability to suggest any modification of that "Scheme" which could with safety be adapted to the peculiar position and circumstances of this Island, and which would, at the same time, prove acceptable to the people of Canada.

Fourthly,—To make suitable provision for the vast Public Works now contemplated by the Government of Canada, the Tariff of the Provinces, if united as proposed, must necessarily be greatly augmented, and the burdens of the people proportionally increased. That this Colony, if included in the proposed Union, would be subject to that Tariff, is certain; but that its people would participate, in an equal ratio with the other Provinces, in the benefits anticipated as the result of this excessive taxation, is by no means probable, believing as we do that although the trade, commerce, and manufactures of the Continental Provinces would be greatly stimulated by new and extended railways, new and improved canals, and the opening and working of valuable mines, the trade, commerce, and manufactures of this Island would not, to any appreciable extent, be beneficially affected thereby.

Fifthly,—Since the year 1851, when your Majesty was most graciously pleased to concede to the people of this Colony the rights and privileges of self-government, Prince Edward Island has made—and is still making—steady advances in population and material prosperity, and its inhabitants are now perfectly satisfied with the free and liberal Constitution under which it is their happiness to live,—the number of those who are willing to incur the risks and dangers inseparable from a Union with the larger and more powerful Provinces of British North America being, in our opinion, extremely insignificant and unimportant.

Sixthly,—We are not insensible to the obligation resting upon this Colony to contribute its fair share towards defraying the expense of resisting foreign invasion or aggression, and have cheerfully sanctioned the placing of the entire resources of the Colony at the disposal of the Government for the attainment of this desirable object.

Seventhly,—We rely with the utmost confidence on the wisdom and justice of your Majesty in the present crisis, believing as we do that the necessities of Canada and the importunities of its Government will not be deemed by your Majesty of sufficient importance to warrant a change in the Constitution and form of Government of this Colony opposed to the wishes and hostile to the feelings of its inhabitants,—a change which, it is generally believed, must prove subversive of our liberties and highly detrimental to our best interests.

May it therefore please your Majesty graciously to withhold your Royal sanction from any measure calculated to deprive Prince Edward Island of the Constitution which it now happily enjoys, and more especially from any measure intended to effect a union of Prince Edward Island with Canada and the other Provinces of British North America.

And the said Address being again read by the Clerk, was unanimously agreed to by the House.

Ordered, That the said Address be engrossed, and that the President do sign the same on behalf of this House.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer* moved, seconded by the Hon. Mr. *Dingwell*,—

That the following Address be presented to His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor:

To His Excellency GEORGE DUNDAS, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The Legislative Council having unanimously passed an Address to Her Majesty the Queen, expressive of their opinion on the subject of the proposed Union of the British North American Colonies, have respectfully to request that your Excellency will be pleased to cause the same to be laid at the foot of the Throne.

The Legislative Council, at the same time, beg leave to express to your Excellency their earnest hope that the opinion of the Legislative Council, as conveyed to Her Majesty in the said Address, may be deemed conclusive on the part of those whom they represent in this Island, in case any further action may be taken by Her Majesty's Government in reference to the question of Confederation, and that your Excellency may have no further cause of appeal to the Legislature of this Colony, or deem it necessary to take any further action on the part of this Colony respecting the further consideration of a question on which both Branches of its Legislature have, for the second time, passed such a solemn and conclusive opinion.

And the said Address being again read by the Clerk, was unanimously adopted.

Ordered, That the President do sign the said Address on behalf of this House, and that the Honorable Messrs. *Beer*, *Ramsay*, and *Anderson* be a Committee to wait upon His Excellency with the same.

The Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the conveyance and transfer of Real and Personal Property vested in Mortgagees and Trustees" was, according to Order, read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill without any amendment.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson* presented to the House a Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the concealment of Arms or Munitions of War intended for unlawful purposes."

And the said Bill being read for the first and second time;

Ordered, That the said Bill be committed to a Committee of the whole House presently.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Bill.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Bill, and had directed him to report the same to the House, without any amendment.

Ordered, That the said Bill be engrossed, and read a third time to-morrow.

Ordered, That the Officers' and Contingent Accounts of the present Session be referred to the Committee appointed to regulate the Expenditure of this House, to examine the same and report thereon.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at Eleven o'clock.

Friday, May 11, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,
 Mr. *Lord*,
 Mr. *McDonald*,

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

Pursuant to the Order of the day, the Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the concealment of Arms or Munitions of War intended for unlawful purposes" was read a third time.

The question was put, whether this Bill shall pass?

It was resolved in the affirmative.

Ordered, That the Clerk do go down to the House of Assembly, and acquaint that House that the Legislative Council have passed this Bill, to which they desire their concurrence.

The Hon. the President reported to the House that he had received an official communication acquainting him that it is His Excellency's inten-

tion to prorogue the present Session of the Legislature at Four o'clock this afternoon.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the Select Committee appointed to regulate the expenditure of this House during the present Session, presented their Report.

Ordered, That the said Report be now committed to a Committee of the whole House.

The House was then, according to Order, adjourned during pleasure, and put into a Committee of the whole on the said Report.

After some time the House was resumed; and

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the said Committee, reported that they had gone through the Report of the Select Committee, and had directed him to report the same to the House whenever it would be pleased to receive the same.

Ordered, That the Report be now received.

The same was read by the Clerk as follows :

The Clerk of the Legislative Council, for stationery, printing, etc.,	£196	0	5
Rev. D. Fitzgerald, Chaplain,	30	0	0
Robert Hyndman, Esq., Usher of the Black Rod and Sergeant-at-Arms,	27	0	0
W. C. Trowan, Messenger (including his small Disbursement Account),	44	9	10
Hugh Perkin, Doorkeeper,	12	0	0
James Ramsay, Reporter, (one half to be paid immediately, and the balance when the work is completed),	75	0	
H. & J. Cooper, a sum sufficient to pay them for printing the Debates and Proceedings of this House,—one half to be paid at the close of the Session, and the balance when the work is completed, on the Certificate of the Committee appointed to revise the Journal.			
H. & J. Cooper, a sum sufficient to pay them for printing and binding the Journal, etc., of the present Session,—one half to be paid at the close of the Session, and the balance when the work is completed, on the Certificate of the Committee above mentioned.			

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the Select Committee appointed to examine and inquire into the allegations contained in the Petition of Robert Jones and others, relative to the Charlottetown Ferry, presented their Report.

Ordered, That it be now received; and

The same was read by the Clerk, as follows :

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL CHAMBER,

Friday, May 11, 1866.

Your Committee, to whom was referred the Petition of divers inhabitants of Queen's County, complaining of certain irregularities on the part of the Contractor of the Hillsborough Ferry, having heard the Petitioners as well as the Contractor, and also the witnesses produced by the latter, have to report—

That a similar Petition to that referred to your Committee was presented to the House

of Assembly, which has already recommended the Executive Government to make such arrangements with the Contractor as will cause the Steamer to run more frequently on the said Ferry on Market-days, in which recommendation your Committee respectfully join, being of opinion that the rapidly increasing traffic on this Ferry imperatively requires that increased facilities for crossing the same should be at once provided.

GEORGE BEER, Chairman.

Ordered, That the said Report be adopted.

Resolved, That a Committee be appointed, to search the Journal of the House of Assembly, to ascertain what proceedings have been had on the Bill intituled "An Act to alter the Act constituting the Legislative Council elective."

Ordered, That the Hon. Mr. *McDonald* and the Hon. Mr. *Ramsay* do compose the said Committee.

A Message was brought from the House of Assembly, by the Hon. Mr. Haviland, to return the Bill intituled "An Act to prevent the concealment of Arms or Munitions of War intended for unlawful purposes," and to acquaint this House that they have passed the said Bill without any amendment.

The Council then adjourned.

At half-past three o'clock in the afternoon, the House met.

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*, from the Committee appointed to search the Journal of the House of Assembly, to ascertain what proceedings have been had on the Bill intituled "An Act to alter the Act constituting the Legislative Council elective," reported that they had complied with the instructions given them by this House, and that they had found the following entry :

"IN THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY,

"Thursday, May 10, 1866.

"The Hon. G. Coles moved, seconded by the Hon. E. Thornton,—

"That the Tenth Rule of the House be suspended, as regards the engrossed Bill from the Council intituled 'An Act to alter the Act constituting the Legislative Council Elective,' and that the said Bill be now read the third time.

"The Hon. J. Hensley moved, in amendment, seconded by the Hon. J. Longworth,

"To leave out the word 'now,' and at the end of the question insert 'this day three months.'

"And the question being put on the said amendment, it was carried in the affirmative.

"The main motion, as amended, was then put, and

"*Ordered*, accordingly."

The Hon. Mr. *Beer*, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with the Address praying that His

Excellency would be pleased to forward the Address of this House to Her Majesty the Queen, on the subject of a Federal Union of the British North American Provinces, reported the delivery thereof, and that His Excellency was pleased to say he would forward the same by the next English Mail.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time the House was resumed.

His Excellency GEORGE DUNDAS, Esquire, Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging, Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.,

Having come to the Council Chamber, and being seated,

The Hon. the President of the Legislative Council commanded the Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod to let the Assembly know, "It is His Excellency's pleasure they attend him immediately in this House."

Who, being come, with their Speaker,—

The Clerk of this House read the titles of the Bills passed, severally, as follow :

An Act for the purpose of transferring the Fund raised by the sale of the Military Barracks in Charlottetown to the purposes therein mentioned.

An Act to Incorporate the Western Bank.

An Act to Incorporate the Charlottetown Woolen Factory Company.

An Act to compel Masters of Vessels to exhibit a Light while in Harbor in the night-time.

An Act to incorporate the Minister and Trustees of the Presbyterian Church of Cascumpec.

An Act to amend the Act incorporating the Minister and Elders of Saint John's Church, in the District of Belfast.

An Act to Incorporate the Mechanics' Fishing Company of Charlottetown.

An Act to amend the Act intituled 'An Act for establishing a Court of Divorce in this Island, and for repealing a certain Act therein mentioned.'

An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Brackley Point Road, Township Thirty-three.

An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of Saint Andrew's Church, Cardigan, Township Number Fifty-three.

An Act to continue certain Acts therein mentioned.

An Act to Incorporate the Grand Lodge of the British Order of Good Templars of Prince Edward Island, and to provide for the Incorporation of the County and Primary Lodges in connection therewith.

An Act to alter, add to, and amend the Act to Incorporate the Town of Charlottetown, and the Acts in amendment thereof.

An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the sale and leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony.

An Act to continue and amend a certain Act therein mentioned.

An Act to Incorporate the Souris Bank.

An Act to amend the Act relating to the Presbyterian Church at Valleyfield.

An Act to continue the Act to prevent the running at large of Hogs within the Town, Common, and Royalty of Charlottetown, in so far as relates to the said Royalty.

An Act for the regulation of Benefit Building Societies.

An Act to amend the Act to amend the Law of Real Property.

An Act to prevent the running at large of Swine within the Town and Royalty of Princetown.

An Act to authorize the Commissioner of Highways for District Number Four, in Queen's County, to place a Gate at the Northern extremity of certain Roads therein mentioned.

An Act further to amend the Act for the establishment of a Bank of Savings in Prince Edward Island.

An Act to amend an Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.

An Act to authorize the establishment of an additional Small Debt Court in Prince County.

An Act to prevent the clandestine training of persons to the use of Arms, and to the practice of Military Evolutions.

An Act to amend the Laws relating to Elections.

An Act to exempt Property belonging to Her Majesty, or to the Government of this Island, from Duties or Assessments.

An Act for settling doubts relative to Titles acquired under the several Laws of this Island for levying an Assessment on Lands.

An Act to consolidate and amend the Laws relating to the conveyance and transfer of Real and Personal Property vested in Mortgagees and Trustees.

An Act for the better security of the Crown and Government of the United Kingdom in this Island.

An Act to incorporate the Summerside Fishing Company.

An Act to prevent the concealment of Arms or Munitions of War intended for unlawful purposes.

Assent to these Bills was severally pronounced by His Excellency in the words following :

“ I assent to this Bill.”

The Speaker of the House of Assembly then addressed His Excellency as follows :

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY :

On behalf of Her Majesty's faithful Commons of Prince Edward Island, I have now to present the following Bills of Aid and Supply, voted to Her Majesty during the present Session, to which I have humbly to request your Excellency's assent, viz :

An Act for the Regulation of the Militia and Volunteer Forces.

An Act relating to the Office of Solicitor General of this Island.

An Act in addition to and in further amendment of the Land Purchase Act.

An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned, for the service of the Year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-six.

To each of which His Excellency was also pleased to give his assent.

And then His Excellency was pleased to make the following Speech to both Houses :

Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council ;

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly ;

In relieving you from further attendance on your legislative duties, I am happy to be able to congratulate you upon the large amount of public business which has been transacted during the Session.

I hasten to acknowledge the loyalty and the zeal which have induced you, without a dissentient voice, to place the whole Revenue of the Colony at the disposal of the Executive, for the defence of this Island.

I am glad that a like spirit of unanimity has also characterized your discussions on the Militia and Volunteer Laws, to which I directed your special attention at the opening of the present Session.

I have given my assent with much pleasure to the Act which you have passed for the regulation of these Forces, and no exertion shall be wanting on my part to carry out the determination you have shewn of placing the Militia on a sound and effective footing.

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly ;

I thank you, in Her Majesty's name, for the supplies which you have granted for the public service.

Mr. President, and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council ;

Mr. Speaker, and Gentlemen of the House of Assembly ;

The measure by which you have extended my powers of purchasing Land has my hearty concurrence ; and I trust that under its provisions I may be enabled to purchase large estates from the proprietors.

I now release you from further attendance here by proroguing this Session of the Legislature.

After which the President of the Council said ;

Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council ; and

Gentlemen of the House of Assembly.

It is the will and pleasure of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor that this General Assembly be prorogued until Wednesday, the Twentieth day of June next ; and this General Assembly is accordingly prorogued until Wednesday the Twentieth day of June next, to be then here holden.

J. BARRETT COOPER,

Clerk of the Legislative Council.

APPENDIX

TO

THE JOURNAL

OF THE

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

OF

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

FOR THE SESSION COMMENCING THE NINTH DAY OF
APRIL, AND ENDING ON THE ELEVENTH
DAY OF MAY,

1866.

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

1918

APPENDIX No. 1.

(*Vide page 11.*)

REPORT OF THE MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LUNATIC ASYLUM.

CHARLOTTETOWN, January 31, 1866.

GENTLEMEN :—

In compliance with the requirements of my annual duties, I have the honor to furnish your Board with this my Sixteenth Annual Report, exhibiting a statistical view of our operations in the Asylum for the Insane, for the year ending January 31st, 1866.

By directing your attention to the accompanying Chart, you will observe that the number of patients remaining in Hospital amounts to 30,—viz. : 21 males and 9 females.

There have been admitted, during the past year, 16 new patients, viz. : 9 males and 7 females.

The number discharged has been 11, viz. : 6 males and 5 females.

During the year, one death only has occurred, in a female aged 66, who was cut off by scirrhus or cancer in the stomach.

The unimproved cases amount to 7; 12 have improved; 13 much improved; and 8 have recovered their reason; while 30 yet remain under treatment.

I may here remark, that of the total number admitted during the last twelve months, one half have already recovered, making a percentage of fifty per cent. during the year.

Two others in a state of improvement were removed by friends after two months and three months respectively, thus curtailing our efforts by these limited periods, and risking the chance of a fatal permanency of the disease.

The paupers amount only to four—they are all infirm old men, whose united ages amount to 305 years.

Among the recent additions to the comfort of the patients, the new yard for the females (nearly finished) will be found a most desirable accommodation for their quiet exercise, being situated at a distance from that of the men.

The applications for admission are steadily on the increase, and the new cases presenting are more of a recent standing than formerly, which may in some measure account for the greater success in their treatment.

The severity of the present winter has been but slightly felt in the apartments of the Institution, owing to the ample supply of heat furnished by the new hot-air stoves; throughout the whole building, halls, and dormitories, an equable and agreeable temperature can be obtained both night and day.

As the Institution continues to progress, as a natural consequence, the number of chronic incurable cases must accumulate as in similar Hospitals, for the number admitted is always greater than the cases discharged, particularly of pauper lunatics.

On no previous occasion have I had to report so great a number of patients admitted and cured in one year; and two apparent causes may account for the circumstance, viz.: the amount of success in our treatment of the insane, and the belief gaining ground that the prompt admission of patients is the most likely means of insuring a speedy recovery.

Of the disadvantages of treating the insane in this Province, not the least is the long and severe winter, which obliges us to confine the greater proportion of the patients for half the year in their respective halls, without adequate amusement, exercise, or means of abstracting their minds from their morbid propensities and illusions,—a difficulty which we have not as yet been enabled to surmount.

The absence of bodily labor is a great evil; for one of the most powerful means in the treatment of the insane is daily occupation. This not only tends to prevent the mind from dwelling on its delusions, and thereby to lessen their intensity, but frequently puts an end to that restlessness both of mind and body which attends many forms of the disease. Of all modes of employing patients so affected, bodily labor in the most advantageous, inasmuch as it not only produces the beneficial effects now adverted to, but contributes to bring the system into that state of health which is necessary for the due performance of all mental operations.

In other respects, since the recent improvements and enlarged accommodations in the building have been brought to bear on the comfort of the patients, they have greatly facilitated their medical treatment, the test of which is best evinced by the number of recoveries.

With these brief remarks I herewith submit to the consideration of your honorable Board this my Sixteenth Annual Report.

I have the honor to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

J. MACKIESON.

The Board of Trustees, Lunatic Asylum.

APPENDIX No. 1 (Continued).

SIXTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Medical Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum,

For the Year 1865.

SIXTEENTH AN

Exhibiting in a Tabular Form the Admissions, Discharges, Forms under Treatment in the

NAMES.	SEX.		AGE.	BIRTHPLACE.	OCCUPATION.	Single.	Married.	HOW LONG INSANE.	PROBABLE CAUSE OF DISEASE.
	Males	Females							
Marin Penco	1		43	P. E. Island	Farmer	1		27 years	Hereditary
Alex. Finlayson	1		74	Scotland	"	1		41 "	Blow on the head
John McPhee	1		47	P. E. Island	"	1		16 "	Disputed property
David Bryde	1		46	Ireland	Shoemaker	1		14 "	Inebriation
Margaret Ferguson		1	43	P. E. Island	Spinster	1		24 "	Disappointed love
William Blatch	1		66	England	Farmer	1		32 "	Hereditary
Alan McSwain	1		33	P. E. Island	"	1		12 "	Heats and colds
William Donovan	1		48	Ireland	Shoemaker	1		11 "	Intemperance
Christiana Brown		1	66	Scotland	Farmer's wife		1	18 "	Unknown
Ann McKenna		1	44	Ireland	Spinster		1	10 "	Family disputes
Arthur Woods	1		51	"	Laborer	1		25 "	Unknown
John Reid	1		58	"	Cooper	1		9 "	"
Catherine Murphy	1		76	"	Spinster	1		66 "	Congenital (?)
Donald McFormack	1		38	P. E. Island	Farmer	1		6 "	Disappointed love
Margaret Nicholson		1	34	"	Idiotic		1	34 "	Congenital
Simon Murchison	1		49	"	Shipwright	1		5 "	Hereditary
James Conolly	1		53	Ireland	Farmer	1		4 "	Imprisonment
Edward Austin	1		23	P. E. Island	"	1		2 "	Alcoholism
John Hawkins	1		20	"	Clerk	1		3 "	Vicious habits
Mary Senebaugh		1	37	"	Spilster		1	4 "	Misfortune
William Hillman	1		77	Nova Scotia	Carpenter	1		7 "	Reverse of fortune
John McCarty	1		43	P. E. Island	Imbecile	1		43 "	Congenital
Andrew Brown	1		33	"	Shipwright	1		6 "	Unknown
John McArthur	1		47	Nova Scotia	Shoemaker	1		3 "	"
Mary McKenzie		1	57	P. E. Island	Spinster		1	36 "	"
Patrick Rielly	1		77	Ireland	Pensioner	1		6 "	Old age
Mrs. Meagher		1	46	"	Shoemaker's wife		1	9 months	Unknown
Cath. Pembroke		1	22	P. E. Island	Spinster		1	3 weeks	Crossed in love
Elizabeth Conolly		1	55	"	"		1	30 years(?)	Unknown
Peter Crawford	1		66	Scotland	Shipwright	1		20 "	Intemperance
Theodorick Abbott	1		24	P. E. Island	Farmer	1		5 weeks	Revels
Mary Duffly		1	52	Ireland	Laborer's wife		1	1 year	Penury (?)
Edward Conolly	1		37	"	Tailor	1		4 years	Hardship
Hugh Currie	1		40	P. E. Island	Spar-maker	1		3 months	Intemperance
Catherine Coffin		1	23	"	Farmer's wife		1	1 year	Unknown
Elizabeth Essery		1	61	"	"		1	3 weeks	Domestic troubles
Mary Stewart		1	80	Scotland	Captain's wife		1	5 years	Old age
Angus McPhail	1		29	P. E. Island	Farmer	1		2 weeks	Jealousy
Thomas McGuire	1		55	"	Lumberer	1		6 years	Pecuniary losses
Robert Orchard	1		51	England	Laborer	1		7 "	Penury
Donald McPhail	1		25	P. E. Island	Blacksmith	1		3 weeks	Intemperance
	27	14	41			30	11		

ANNUAL REPORT:

of Disease, and Remedial Results of the Cases of Insanity Asylum near Charlottetown.

FAVORITE PURSUIT OR HOBBY.	FORM OF MENTAL DISEASE.	SUBJECT TO WILKINSON'S OTHER DISEASE.	WHEN ADMITTED.	WHEN DISCHARGED.	Died.	Unimproved.	Much Improved.	Recovered.	Remaining.
Wants to get home	Mania furibunda		Dec. 2, 1850				1		1
Chewing tobacco	Amentia	Epileptic fits	March 27, 1849			1			1
Indolent	Pantomania mitis		March 5, 1852			1			1
Talking, etc.	Remittent insanity		April 26, 1852				1		1
Indolent	Mania iracunda		May 27, 1852				1		1
Castle-building	Polymania mitis		Dec. 5, 1853				1		1
Marching	Polymania mitis	Epilepsy	March 16, 1854				1		1
Indolent	Dementia		Dec. 27, 1854			1			1
"	Polymania mitis	Gastrodynia	June 9, 1855	Nov. 15, 1865	1				
Sewing and knitting	Moral insanity	Chronic hepatitis	Jan. 23, 1856			1			1
Indolent	Mania mitis	Hernia	April 23, 1858			1			1
Housework	Hypochondriasis		July 14, 1856	June 19, 1865				1	1
Knitting, etc.	Moral insanity	Lumbago	Dec. 21, 1858			1			1
Talking and cursing	Mania iracunda		July 13, 1859			1			1
Helpless	Amentia	Dumb	Nov. 29, 1860				1		1
Sawing wood	Polymania mitis		Feb. 12, 1861				1		1
Indolent	Melancholia tran-		June 13, 1862				1		1
Singing, etc.	Mania mitis [quilla		Feb. 12, 1863				1		1
Reading and writing	Mania mitis		March 9, 1863				1		1
Housework, etc.	Polymania furibun.		June 9, 1863				1		1
Desponding	Melan. tremebunda		Aug. 15, 1863			1			1
Indolent	Amentia congenita		April 7, 1863	March 22, 1865			1		1
Reading	Polymania mitis		Nov. 21, 1863				1		1
Hypochondriacal	Monomania		Jan. 18, 1864				1		1
Knitting and sewing	Amenomania		Oct. 16, 1864				1		1
Imbecile	Senile insanity		Jan. 16, 1865	Feb. 16, 1865		1			1
Desponding	Melan. religiosa		Jan. 17, 1865	Jan. 31, 1865		1			1
To get home	Mania iracunda		Jan. 12, 1865	Sept 12, 1865				1	1
Sewing, etc.	Melancholia agitata		May 9, 1865			1			1
Indolent	Monomania mitis		May 12, 1865			1			1
"	Melancholia		June 9, 1865	June 17, 1865				1	1
"	Melan. tranquilla		June 10, 1865				1		1
Reading	Melancholia		June 5, 1865			1			1
Indolent	Mania		Aug. 12, 1865	Sept. 10, 1865				1	1
"	Melancholia		Aug. 15, 1865	Oct. 24, 1865			1		1
Helpless	Polym. furibunda	Rheumatism, etc.	Oct. 9, 1865	Jan. 4, 1866				1	1
"	Senile imbecility		Oct. 25, 1865			1			1
"	Mania iracunda		Nov. 15, 1865	Sept. 12, 1865				1	1
"	Polymania mitis		Nov. 16, 1865				1		1
"	Moral insanity		Dec. 30, 1865				1		1
"	Mania iracunda		Jan. 22, 1866				1		1
			41	11	1	7	12	13	8

PAUPERS.

NAMES,	SEX.		AGE.	BIRTHPLACE.	OCCUPATION.	Married.	Single.	DISEASE.	WHEN ADMITTED.	DISCHARGE.			REMARKS.
	MALE.	FEMALE.								Discharged.	Died.	Remaining.	
William Kenny,	1		67	Ireland	Laborer		1	Lame	Oct. 6, 1850			1	Lame from neglected dislocation of the thigh.
John Ashworth,	1		86	England	Mariner		1	Helpless	June 18, 1857			1	Superannuated, and subject to bronchitis.
John Campbell,	1		84	United States	Mariner		1	Lame	April 23, 1858			1	Lame from frost-bite.
Christopher Cassidy,	1		68	Ireland	Laborer	1		Rheumatism	Jan, 23, 1860			1	Lame from Chronic Rheumatism.

January 31, 1866.

J. MACKIESON, Medical Superintendent.

APPENDIX No. 2.

(Vide Page 13.)

COLONIAL TREASURER'S ACCOUNTS,

FOR THE YEAR 1865-6.

**George Wright, Treasurer, in Account with
Government, from 1st February to 31st March, 1865.**

1865.		Cr.		£	s.	d.
February	1	Christopher Boultenhouse	20 May, 1862	783	100	0 0
		Do.	"	784	100	0 0
		Road Correspondent	1 July, "	1120	100	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	6 May, "	767	9	6 6
		Do.	"	768	47	19 1
		James C. Pope	7 June, "	921	17	10 0
		William H. Pope	1 July, "	1009	25	0 0
		William Douglas	6 Jany., 1865	2185	27	0 0
	2	William Monk	1 July, 1862	1027	50	0 0
	3	Road Correspondent	"	1118	100	0 0
		Samuel Mutch	"	1154	29	0 10
		Do.	2 Sept.,	1404	91	15 0
		Road Correspondent	21 July,	1119	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1122	100	0 0
	4	Late Sheriff of Queen's County	20 May,	772	30	18 8
		James B. Cooper	"	849	75	0 0
	6	Christopher Boultenhouse	4 Nov.,	1800	100	0 0
	7	Simon Gill	6 May,	708	22	10 0
		James Macneill	22 July,	1195	15	0 0
		Daniel Mackinlay	"	1197	15	0 0
		James C. Pope	23 Dec.,	1976	17	10 0
	8	Christopher Boultenhouse	9 August,	1322	100	0 0
		John Macswain	7 Feby., 1865	49	11	5 0
		Phibas Buote	"	6	10	0 0
		Alexander A. Macsween	"	10	10	0 0
		Artemas Morrow	"	1	10	0 0
		Michael Murphy	"	14	10	0 0
		John L. Mackinnon	"	44	20	0 0
		Robert Hodgson	1 April, 1862	341	50	0 0
		Road Correspondent	"	1129	100	0 0
	9	John Macdonald	20 May,	779	22	0 0
		John Arbuckle	1 July,	1029	50	0 0
		Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	"	1138	30	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	19 August,	1343	30	0 0
		Robert D. Macewen	16 Sept.,	1517	15	0 0
		William Macphail	"	1519	15	0 0
	10	Samuel Mutch	1 July,	1152	100	0 0
		Allan Matheson	22 July,	1519	13	15 0
		William H. Pope	3 Oct.,	1538	62	10 0
		Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	9 August,	1321	25	0 0
		Road Correspondent	16 Sept.,	1473	100	0 0
		James L. Holman	7 Feby., 1865	112	19	12 6
		Christopher Boultenhouse	2 Sept., 1862	1402	100	0 0
		John Ings	7 June,	929	100	0 0
		T. Heath Haviland	9 August,	1331	50	0 0
		City of Charlottetown	16 Sept.,	1478	40	0 0
		David O'Brien	3 Oct.,	1566	12	10 0
		Thomas Butler	"	1621	15	0 0
		Finlay McDonald	"	1565	12	10 0
		Samuel Mutch	1 July,	1151	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1150	100	0 0
		Albert H. Yates	19 April,	524	30	17 6
		John Longworth	"	555	29	5 0
		City Board of Health	6 Jany., 1865	2186	10	18 3
		William Birch	7 Feby., "	100	7	15 7
		Neil Campbell	"	118	10	0 0
	11	Alex. Inglis	3 Oct., 1862	1556	75	0 0
		Christopher Boultenhouse	"	1645	25	0 0

The Hon. Mr. *McLaren* presented to the House the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum.

Ordered, That the said Report do lie on the Table.

(Vide Appendix No. 1.)

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at four o'clock, p. m.

Friday, April 13, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *McLaren*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*.

PRAYERS.

The Hon. Mr. *Goff*, from the Committee appointed to wait upon His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, to know what time His Excellency would be pleased to appoint to be attended with the Address of this House in answer to His Excellency's Speech to both Houses at the opening of the present Session, reported that they had, according to Order, waited upon His Excellency, and that His Excellency had appointed Monday next, at Twelve o'clock, noon, for that purpose.

The Council then adjourned until Monday next, at eleven o'clock, a. m.

Monday, April 16, 1866.

PRESENT:

The Hon. Mr. *Montgomery*, President.

The Hon. Mr. *Anderson*,
 Mr. *Beer*,
 Mr. *Dingwell*,
 Mr. *Goff*,
 Mr. *Henderson*,

The Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,
 Mr. *Palmer*,
 Mr. *Ramsay*,
 Mr. *Walker*,
 Mr. *Yeo*.

PRAYERS.

The House was adjourned during pleasure.

After some time, the House was resumed; and

The Hon. the *President* reported that the House did this day wait on His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor with their Honors' Address, to which His Excellency was pleased to make the following Answer :

Mr. President and Honorable Gentlemen of the Legislative Council:

I thank you for your Address, and for your congratulations on again meeting me after my temporary absence from this Government.

May your endeavors to promote the welfare and prosperity of the Island be blessed with success.

The following Petitions were severally brought up, read, and laid on the Table :

By the Hon Mr. *Henderson*,—Of John Corbitt and others, praying for the establishment of a Post Office at or near the Cross Roads, in the centre of Greenville, Lot 21.

By the Hon. Mr. *Palmer*,—Of Honora McCarthy, of Charlottetown, a poor widow, praying relief.

By the Hon. Mr. *McDonald*,—Of Sarah Power, of Georgetown, an aged married woman, in destitute circumstances, praying relief.

The Hon. Mr. *Henderson*, by command of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, laid before the House the Blue Book for the year 1864.

Ordered, That the same do lie on the Table.

The Council then adjourned until to-morrow at twelve o'clock, noon.

1865.				£	s.	d.
February 11	Robert H. Crawford	3 Oct.,	1862	1544	50	0 0
	Christopher Boultenhouse	"	"	1644	100	0 0
	Do.	"	"	1643	100	0 0
	Road Correspondent	2 Sept.,	"	1458	100	0 0
	Do.	"	"	1459	100	0 0
	William Monk	3 Oct.,	"	1557	50	0 0
	Robert Hodgson	"	"	1532	50	0 0
	Trustees Lunatic Asylum	16 Sept.,	"	1480	100	0 0
	John Bell	7 Feby.,	1865	51	11	5 0
	Archibald Halloran	"	"	40	10	0 0
	Christopher L. Reid	"	"	37	10	0 0
	Michael Brazil	"	"	36	10	0 0
	John Macleod	"	"	35	10	0 0
	Thomas Campbell	"	"	32	10	0 0
	Norman Macdonald	"	"	31	10	0 0
	John Beaton	"	"	30	10	0 0
	John Bassett	"	"	22	10	0 0
	Patrick Macquaid	"	"	16	10	0 0
	Sinclair Mowatt	"	"	13	10	0 0
	Alex. McLeod	"	"	34	10	0 0
	Donald Campbell	"	"	33	10	0 0
	Hector Campbell	"	"	43	20	0 0
	John Butler	"	"	50	11	5 0
	John O'Connell	"	"	72	9	17 6
	James McTague	"	"	71	8	7 6
	John Gillis	"	"	3	10	0 0
	Alex. L. McKenzie	"	"	47	11	5 0
	Alex. Martin	"	"	5	10	0 0
	Lawrence Byrne	"	"	17	10	0 0
	Charles Deagle	"	"	110	5	14 0
	Mary McCormack	"	"	53	7	0 0
	Thomas Foley	"	"	45	11	5 0
	Steam Navigation Company	"	"	95	20	0 0
	Finlay Campbell	"	"	2	10	0 0
	Patrick H. Morrisey	"	"	5	10	0 0
	Owners of Schooner "Emerald"	"	"	111	98	0 0
	Alfred A. McKenzie	"	"	46	11	5 0
	Donald McKay	"	"	81	7	2 6
	Archibald McDonald	"	"	39	10	0 0
	Ewen Lamont	"	"	19	10	0 0
	Ewen Amos	"	"	57	14	0 0
	John Gavin	"	"	41	10	0 0
	Murdock Ross	"	"	15	10	0 0
	Selina Anderson	"	"	54	7	0 0
	Margaret McNeill	"	"	55	7	0 0
	Patrick Milligan	"	"	23	10	0 0
	John Cameron	"	"	24	10	0 0
	Angus McLeod	"	"	28	10	0 0
	Daniel Webster	"	"	7	10	0 0
	Isaac Oxenham	"	"	25	10	0 0
	James McNeill	"	"	48	11	5 0
	Joseph McIsaac	"	"	11	10	0 0
	Caroline Murray	"	"	56	7	0 0
	William McGregor	"	"	82	16	0 0
	Archibald McNeill	"	"	18	10	0 0
	William Logan	"	"	21	10	0 0
	Richard Ready	"	"	73	7	4 6
	Francis B. McLeod	"	"	69	9	2 6
	John McInnis	"	"	68	9	15 0
	Joseph O. Arseneaux	"	"	63	7	10 0
	William McVane	"	"	65	8	0 0
	James McGrath	"	"	61	7	10 0
	John Keenan	"	"	62	7	10 0
	John McDonald	"	"	42	10	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
February 11	Donald Matheson	7 Feby., 1865	12	10	0	0
	Angus McEachern	"	22	10	0	0
	James Kennedy	"	27	10	0	0
	Euphemia McNeill	"	78	4	13	4
	Daniel McAulay	"	8	10	0	0
	Malcolm McFadyen	"	74	8	17	6
	Augustus Hermans	"	103	5	18	6
	William Feure	"	121	3	0	0
	Laird & Harvie	"	108	77	13	4
	Thomas Hunt	"	106	5	11	9
	William Hubbard	"	102	5	0	0
	Frances Preedy	"	117	15	0	0
	Do.	"	166	5	0	0
	Donald Currie	3 Oct., 1862	1554	25	0	0
13	Commissioners for issuing Treasury Notes	7 Feby., 1865	98	19	1	7
	Daniel Hodgson	"	107	37	10	0
	Clerk of the Crown	"	93	46	12	4
	Bernard McCarcy	"	97	10	0	0
	Hamilton Morrow	"	20	10	0	0
	James C. Forbes	"	80	7	11	9
	William Douglas	"	127	33	0	0
	Annie Davis	"	66	9	0	0
	John B. Schurman	"	68	9	0	0
	John O. Arseneaux	"	59	7	10	0
	Roderick Munroe	"	98	10	10	10
	William Sanderson	"	138	4	6	0
14	George Wright	1 April, 1862	349	87	10	0
	Daniel Davies	19 "	506	30	0	0
	Stanislaus F. Perry	"	494	36	13	4
	William M. Howe	"	530	37	10	0
	Peter DesBrisay	1 July,	1017	37	10	0
	Road Correspondent	22 "	1230	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1234	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1239	100	0	0
	Christopher Boultenhouse	1 "	1140	100	0	0
	Road Correspondent	"	1121	100	0	0
	George Wright	3 Oct.,	1540	87	10	0
	Elizabeth McKinnon	2 Sept.,	1416	12	7	6
	Road Correspondent	1 July,	1115	100	0	0
	Joseph Crabb	"	1102	60	9	0
	Adjutant General	17 June,	935	14	2	0
	Elizabeth McKinnon	20 May,	824	12	7	6
	Patrick Doyle	19 April,	509	36	13	4
	William Monk	1 "	365	50	0	0
	Wellington H. Faught	"	357	17	10	0
	Edward Thornton	19 "	496	32	5	4
	Robert Hodgson	1 July,	1004	25	0	0
	Thomas Alley	"	1031	13	15	0
	George Adams	"	1107	16	7	2
	John White	"	1104	16	0	0
	William Douse	19 April,	504	30	0	0
	Road Correspondent	"	674	100	0	0
	Donald Walker	6 May,	720	11	5	0
	Allan Stewart	1 April,	428	13	15	0
	Francis Longworth	1 July,	1013	75	0	0
	Robert Hodgson	3 Oct.,	1531	50	0	0
	Postmaster General	"	1581	100	0	0
	City Board of Health	2 Sept.,	1463	24	10	0
	Wellington H. Faught	3 Oct.,	1548	17	10	0
	Thomas Alley	"	1561	18	15	0
	Albert H. Yates	19 April,	527	18	8	7
	Robert Bell	1 July,	1137	44	5	8
	Christopher Boultenhouse	"	1142	25	0	0
	James H. Peters	1 April,	345	25	0	0

1866.				£	s.	d.
February 14	Robert H. Crawford	1 July, 1862	1014	50	0	0
	Trustees Georgetown Grammar School	22 "	1228	50	0	0
	Road Correspondent	6 May,	766	72	10	0
	Henry Longworth	7 Feb., 1865	126	20	17	4
	John Bruce	"	9	10	0	0
	Marcellus McInnis	"	70	9	17	6
	H. J. Cundall and others	"	124	6	5	6
	John Pær	"	105	5	5	2
	Steam Navigation Company	"	94	60	0	0
15	William M. Howe	17 June, 1862	937	37	10	0
	Attorney General	"	944	43	4	3
	Superintendent Public Works	1 July,	1130	90	15	0
	James H. Peters	"	1905	100	0	0
	Do.	3 Oct.,	1535	100	0	0
	Martin Hogan	7 Feby., 1865	119	3	0	0
	George McKenzie	6 Jany.,	2123	15	0	0
	Theo. DesBrisay and others	7 Feby.,	129	5	11	4
	John McMillan	"	26	10	0	0
16	Frederick Coffin	"	79	5	15	0
	James McLeod	"	67	9	0	0
	Road Correspondent	16 Sept., 1862	1469	100	0	0
	George Bouglas	"	1468	59	13	4
	Road Correspondent	"	1471	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1472	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1470	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1460	100	0	0
	George Douglas	"	1467	100	0	0
	Lemuel Miller	1 Feby., 1865	76	11	5	0
	Lydia Hudson	"	77	5	5	0
17	Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	6 May, 1862	751	100	0	0
	Daniel Carroll	20 "	850	25	0	0
	Robert Cameron	6 "	758	20	0	0
	Archibald C. McNeill	1 July,	1106	35	15	0
	Road Correspondent	22 "	1238	100	0	0
	Christopher Boultenhouse	9 August,	1324	14	0	0
	Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	16 Sept.,	1481	34	3	7
	Francis Longworth	3 Oct.,	1543	75	0	0
	George W. Millner	7 Feby., 1865	104	4	14	6
18	The Police Court	"	114	7	0	0
	James McDonald	"	38	10	0	0
20	George Wightman	"	113	30	12	11
	Finlay McDonald	"	101	5	0	0
21	Mark Butcher	"	115	16	1	0
	Charles Haszard	"	85	4	10	0
22	T. Heath Haviland	17 June, 1862	948	60	0	0
23	James Ramsay	1 July,	1103	16	8	0
	John. P. Tanton	"	1146	30	0	0
	Road Correspondent	22 "	1237	100	0	0
	David Laird	21 Feby., 1865	130	37	10	0
	George T. Haszard	"	131	20	17	0
	Malcolm Darrach	7 "	60	7	10	0
	Ewen C. Livingston	"	83	10	0	0
24	T. Heath Haviland	17 June, 1862	949	100	0	0
	Commissioner Public Lands	7 Feby., 1865	99	7	5	0
	Elizabeth Pringle	"	123	2	10	0
	Robert Bell	3 Oct., 1862	1646	43	16	7
25	Edward Whelan	21 Feby., 1865	144	23	18	0
	Frederick W. Hughes	"	145	17	3	9
	John Livingston	"	195	9	0	0
	Alexander Campbell	"	172	10	0	0
	James Brehaut	"	138	5	0	0
	Donald McDonald	"	182	11	5	0
	Samuel Mutch	"	181	11	5	0
	Augustus Hermans	"	204	6	7	6

1865.				£	s.	d.
Feb'y	25	James H. Fitzgerald	21 Feby., 1865	197	7	10 0
		Catherine McEachern	"	190	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Anderson	"	189	7	0 0
		Augustus McLellan	"	186	8	0 0
		William Mayne	"	179	10	0 0
		Angus McSween	"	176	10	0 0
		John Weeks	"	175	10	0 0
		Charles Martin	"	170	10	0 0
		Robert Carson	"	171	10	0 0
		Nathan Davison	"	174	10	0 0
		Gilbert Buote	"	173	10	0 0
		James Campbell	"	151	27	11 5
		Edward Morrissey	"	141	8	18 3
	27	Ann Matheson	"	200	5	5 0
		Angus McCormack	"	203	5	12 0
		Patrick Murphy	"	177	10	0 0
		Angus McDonald.	"	192	7	0 0
		Mary J. Cody	"	188	7	0 0
		Mary Walsh	"	191	7	0 0
		Elizabeth McKinnon	"	187	9	0 0
		Owen Began	"	198	7	10 0
		Michael Curran	"	152	10	0 0
		Sarah E. Martin	"	201	5	15 6
		Seland Stambles	"	202	4	10 0
		Clerk of the Crown	2 Dec., 1862	1856	33	5 10
		Belfast Board of Health	23	1983	25	16 0
		John White	21 Feby., 1865	140	30	0 0
		Rev. Thomas Duncan.	"	149	3	0 0
		Alex. McDonald	"	196	7	10 0
		Ann McGregor	"	466	10	0 0
		Donald McKay	"	165	10	0 0
		Angus McPherson	"	158	10	0 0
		Kenneth McKenzie	"	161	10	0 0
		Daniel McLean	"	162	10	0 0
		Margaret Stewart	"	193	7	0 0
		Edward Roche	"	183	17	0 0
		John Beaton	"	160	10	0 0
		Archibald McNeill	"	194	14	0 0
		Joseph McIntyre	"	185	12	10 0
		Archd. Currie	"	178	10	0 0
		William Feure	"	150	2	10 0
		John P. Sullivan	"	205	20	0 0
		Peter Gunn	"	169	10	0 0
		Daniel Robin	"	164	10	0 0
		Henry McLeod	"	154	10	0 0
		James Saunders	"	167	10	0 0
		John G. McKay	"	157	10	0 0
		Thomas Steele	"	143	16	0 0
	28	John D Reid	3 Oct., 1862	1592	13	15 0
		Archd. McDonald	"	1626	11	5 0
		Richard Burke	"	1608	13	15 0
		Murdock Ross	"	1611	13	15 0
		James A. McDonald	7 Feby., 1865	109	14	10 0
		Donald McLeod	21	168	10	0 0
		John Beaton	"	156	10	0 0
		Allan Stewart	"	155	10	0 0
		Patrick Rogers	"	208	2	10 0
March	1	Robert Clarke	"	206	25	16 10
		Alexander C. Shaw	"	180	9	0 0
		Rebecca Jones	7	64	6	6 0
		William Hobbs	27 Jany., 1863	2127	90	0 0
	2	Assessors of Georgetown	21 Feby., 1865	148	5	0 0
		Mary M. Hyde	6 Jan.,	2157	7	0 0
	3	Elizabeth McKinnon	23 Dec., 1862	1968	12	7 6

				£	s.	d.
1865.						
March	3	Donald McDonald	21 Oct., 1862	1683	15	0 0
		Christopher Boultenhouse	"	1732	25	0 0
		William H. Pope	6 Jan., 1863	2000	62	10 0
		Charlottetown Assessors	3 Oct., 1862	1659	16	0 0
		John T. Mellish	21 "	2681	15	0 0
		Owen Curtis	3 "	1655	37	10 0
		Alex. McKenzie	21 "	1678	15	0 0
		James McNeill	"	1684	15	0 0
		John Sutherland	19 April,	516	32	5 4
		Robert Hodgson	3 Oct.,	1534	25	0 0
		Robert Howlett	6 Jan., 1865	2124	7	5 0
	4	Frederick W. Hughes	3 Oct., 1862	1666	14	16 0
		Archibald McKenzie	21 Feby., 1865	159	10	0 0
		John Longworth	"	132	36	17 9
		Daniel McKinlay	19 April, 1862	630	15	0 0
		Road Correspondent	9 August,	1316	100	0 0
		Archibald McKinnon	16 Sept.,	1518	15	0 0
		John Ings	2 Dec.,	1864	100	0 0
		Owners of Heather Bell	6 Jan., 1863	2053	17	2 0
		Henry Lawson	21 Feby., 1865	153	10	0 0
	6	Road Correspondent	19 Aug., 1862	1338	100	0 0
		Charles DesBrissay	3 Oct.,	1553	25	0 0
		James Brehaut	21 "	1679	15	0 0
		Postmaster General	21 Feby., 1865	134	21	10 6
		Do.	"	136	25	0 0
		Road Correspondent	22 July, 1862	1240	100	0 0
		John S. Bremner	3 Oct.,	1549	25	0 0
		John Martin	"	1615	13	15 0
		Alex. McLeod	"	1600	13	15 0
		Royal Agricultural Society	"	1749	99	5 6
		John Arbuckle	6 Jan., 1863	2011	50	0 0
	8	John W. Morrison	1 July, 1862	1020	25	0 0
		Road Correspondent	"	1128	100	0 0
		Christopher Boultenhouse	"	1141	100	0 0
		Frederick W. Hughes	22 "	1221	40	6 6
		Donald McInnis	21 Feby., 1865	199	10	0 0
		Secretary Board of Education	7 March,	209	60	0 0
		Road Correspondent	22 July, 1862	1231	100	0 0
		Postmaster General	3 Oct.,	1582	100	0 0
		Christopher Boultenhouse	21 "	1730	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1731	100	0 0
		Frederick W. Hughes	2 Dec.	1861	65	0 0
		James H. Peters	6 Jan., 1863	1998	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1999	25	0 0
	9	George Bremner	7 Feby., 1865	92	40	0 0
		James & Allan McDonald	7 March,	222	44	0 0
		Francis McCarron	7 Feby.,	120	3	0 0
	10	Postmaster General	6 Jan., 1863	2048	54	11 11
		Do.	"	2046	100	0 0
		Road Correspondent	2 Dec., 1862	1866	100	0 0
		William Monk	6 Jan., 1863	2013	50	0 0
		John S. Bremner	"	2059	18	15 0
		James McDonald	1 Oct., 1862	1639	11	3 4
		Angus B. McKenzie	3 "	1604	13	15 0
		Road Correspondent	2 Dec.,	1867	100	0 0
		Do.	7 July, 1863	979	100	0 0
		John Arbuckle	3 Oct., 1862	1559	50	0 0
		John McSwain	21 "	1682	15	0 0
	11	The Telegraph Company	6 Jan., 1863	2121	50	0 0
		Donald Currie	"	2015	25	0 0
		Samuel Perkins	7 March, 1865	226	4	17 4
		Postmaster General	"	220	18	1 0
		Do.	21 Feby.,	142	74	18 6
		Do.	"	135	45	10 0

1865.			£	s.	d.
March 11	Janetta McPhail	7 March, 1865	231	7	0 0
	Margaret Cameron	"	228	7	0 0
	Elizabeth McIntosh	"	232	7	0 0
	Mary Ann Peters	"	233	7	0 0
	John Morrison	"	255	10	0 0
	Donald Montgomery	"	254	10	0 0
	Thomas Munro	"	250	10	0 0
	John McDougald	"	239	10	0 0
	Wm. McIntosh	"	238	10	0 0
	Robert Carson	"	235	10	0 0
	James McAulay	"	265	11	5 0
	Donald McDonald	"	249	10	0 0
	Donald Cameron	"	236	10	0 0
	Angus Blue	"	246	10	0 0
	Isadore Chiasson	"	247	10	0 0
	Felix Buote	"	242	10	0 0
	Michael Smith	"	245	10	0 0
	Fanny McKenna	"	230	7	0 0
	Neil E. Matheson	"	248	10	0 0
	James McVarish	"	268	13	6 8
	Road Correspondent	1 July, 1862	1127	100	0 0
	Do.	"	1125	100	0 0
	Do.	"	1126	100	0 0
	Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	9 August,	1320	100	0 0
	Samuel Mutch	2 Sept.	1393	100	0 0
	Stephen Campbell	21 Oct.	1710	27	10 0
	F. W. Hughes	2 Dec.	1862	21	12 0
	Duncan Crawford	7 March, 1865	252	10	0 0
	Alex. McDonald	"	244	10	0 0
	Martin H. Finlay	"	243	10	0 0
	Alex. Boyer	"	260	20	0 0
	Angus McLeod	"	256	10	0 0
	Alex. A. Beaton	"	259	10	0 0
	Rodk. McDonald	"	258	10	0 0
	Isabella McEachern	"	227	7	0 0
	Catherine Cameron	"	229	7	0 0
	Margaret Wade	"	267	6	6 0
	Mary Ann Anderson	"	269	6	16 0
	William H. Pope	1 July, 1862	1008	62	10 0
	John Ings	7 June,	930	50	0 0
	Archd. McDonald	"	902	27	10 0
	Robert Hodgson	1 July,	1001	50	0 0
	Colonial Secretary	"	1144	50	0 0
	Road Correspondent	22 July,	1232	100	0 0
	Do.	"	1241	100	0 0
	Do.	19 Aug.,	1342	100	0 0
	Peter DesBrisay	3 Oct.,	1547	37	10 0
	James Currie	1 April,	463	23	17 6
	Road Correspondent	19,	671	100	0 0
	John Ings	2 Dec.,	1863	100	0 0
	Do.	"	1865	28	17 10
	Thomas Crabb	7 Jan.,	2100	37	10 0
	Gov. House Committee	1 July,	1139	60	0 0
	Francis H. Fectham	18 Nov.,	1823	13	15 0
	Charles Martin	2 Dec.,	1853	13	15 0
	Daniel Hodgson	6 Jan., 1863	2008	40	0 0
	Elizabeth McKinnon	20 Aug., 1861	1320	12	7 6
	Lemuel C. Owen	1 July, 1862	1012	87	10 0
	John Ings	9 Aug.,	1328	100	0 0
	Do.	"	1329	100	0 0
	Thomas Owen	19 April,	571	18	0 0
	Samuel Mutch	1 July	1153	100	0 0
	John Ings	3 Oct.,	1649	100	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
March	13	John Ings	3 Oct., 1862	1650	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1648	100	0 0
		Ewen Amos	7 March, 1865	234	14	0 0
		Catherine McDonald	"	263	9	0 0
		Archd. McDonald	"	270	9	0 0
		Thomas Pethick	7 Feb.,	122	3	0 0
	14	John S. Bremner	23 Dec., 1862	1979	17	14 2
		Road Correspondent	19 April,	1341	100	0 0
		Alex. McQueen	7 March, 1865	237	10	0 0
		John Campbell	"	262	9	0 0
		William Reid	"	241	10	0 0
		William Anderson	"	264	10	0 0
		Kenneth Henderson	"	271	8	15 0
	15	Francis Trainor	"	251	10	0 0
		Isaac A. Bears	"	272	10	0 0
		Catherine McEachern	"	273	7	0 0
	16	John McNeill	"	253	10	0 0
		Bertram Moore	18 Nov., 1862	1806	44	4 10
		David O'Brien	7 March, 1865	215	5	0 0
		Neil McKenzie	21 Feb.,	163	10	0 0
	17	David McFarlane	7 March,	211	60	0 0
		F. W. Hughes	"	216	41	5 0
		Frances Preedy	"	214	5	0 0
		Alex. Dixon	"	213	33	5 0
		Road Correspondent	2 Sept., 1862	1457	100	0 0
		Do.	2 Dec.,	1869	40	0 0
		Archd. McDonald	"	1903	27	10 0
		Malcolm McNeill	7 March, 1865	223	9	5 6
		John Rattenbury	"	240	10	0 0
	18	Michael Kelly	23 Dec., 1862	1955	11	5 0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	7 Feb., 1863	126	71	6 8
		Philip Irving & Ed. Warren	13 March,	238	100	0 0
		Road Correspondent	23 Dec., 1862	1992	50	0 0
		Members Board Education	6 Jan., 1863	2058	30	15 0
		Elizabeth McKinnon	17 Feb.,	179	12	7 6
	20	Simon Gill	7 March, 1865	266	7	10 0
	21	Roderick McAulay	19 April, 1862	499	32	5 4
		Janet Robertson	7 Feb., 1865	52	7	0 0
		Daniel Gordon	21	137	9	10 11
		Irving & Warren	7 March,	218	53	16 0
		Charles DesBrisay	1 July, 1862	1023	25	0 0
		Do.	3 Oct.,	1552	25	0 0
		Nicholas Harvie	"	1562	10	0 0
		Angus McDonald	"	1574	12	10 0
		William Heard	7 March, 1865	224	3	12 0
	22	Edwin C. Vaughan	6 Jan.,	2128	3	0 0
		John McKie	7 March,	257	10	0 0
		John McInnis	21,	277	10	0 0
	23	Patrick McDonald	7 March,	261	9	0 0
		Robert Hodgson	6 Jan., 1863	1997	25	0 0
		Frederick Brecken	"	2002	87	10 0
		John W. Morrison	"	2016	25	0 0
		Robert Hodgson	7 April,	301	25	0 0
	24	John N. Clarke	7 March, 1865	219	64	16 0
	25	George Corbett	7 Feb.,	75	20	0 0
		Christopher Boultenhouse	4 Nov., 1862	1799	100	0 0
		Sheriff of Prince County	13 March, 1863	273	100	0 0
		Robert Hodgson	7 April,	302	25	0 0
		James C. Forbes	21 Oct., 1862	1677	15	0 0
		F. W. Hughes	2 Dec.,	1860	40	0 0
		John S. Bremner	6 Jan., 1863	2017	25	0 0
		Archd. Currie	21 March, 1865	278	10	0 0
		John Gillis	"	276	10	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
March	25	Alex. McRae	21 March, 1863	274	25	0 0
		Henry Barnard	3 Feb., 1863	80	15	0 0
	27	Crapaud Pleading Machine Co.	22 July, 1862	1218	100	0 0
		J. C. Gidley	21 March, 1865	327	59	7 8
		Chris. C. Proudfoot and others	"	323	4	12 3
		George Wightman	3 Feb., 1863	8	35	11 11
		Henry McKenna	21 March, 1865	313	20	0 0
		Neil Currie	"	275	20	0 0
		Malcolm McFadyen	"	294	10	0 0
		Alex. McNeill	"	293	10	0 0
		James Smith	"	300	7	10 0
		Allan F. Mathews	"	295	10	0 0
		Angus McLeod	"	310	5	7 0
		John Stewart	"	308	7	10 0
		Neil McLeod	"	286	10	0 0
		Donald McKay	"	287	10	0 0
		Angus McKenzic	"	289	10	0 0
		Mary Martin	"	301	7	0 0
		Mary J. McKay	"	302	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Anderson	"	303	7	0 0
		Catherine McKimmon	"	304	7	0 0
		Elizabeth Reid	"	305	7	0 0
		George Campbell	"	283	10	0 0
		Robert Leard	"	299	7	10 0
		William Bell	"	297	11	5 0
		James H. Stewart	"	296	11	5 0
		John Beaton	"	284	10	0 0
		Augustine McLellan	"	312	10	0 0
		Daniel Reedy	"	280	10	0 0
		James McLeod	"	285	10	0 0
		Joseph H. Webster	3 Oct., 1862	1558	50	0 0
	28	William Morrow	21 Mar., 1865	281	10	0 0
		William Warren	"	288	10	0 0
		Leg. Library Committee	2 Dec., 1862	1870	10	0 0
		Anne Seantlebury	21 Mar., 1865	309	9	0 0
		Angus McMillan	"	307	20	0 0
	29	William C. McKie	"	279	10	0 0
		William Clarke	7 Mar.,	221	5	0 0
		Mary McCormack	21 "	306	7	0 0
		Gas Light Company	"	316	7	10 0
		Do.	"	315	25	1 0
		John Wm. Morrison	3 Oct., 1862	1550	25	0 0
		Wm. H. Pope	"	1539	25	0 0
	30	Belfast Board of Health	"	1658	26	1 3
		Robert Fennel	21 Mar., 1865	319	4	15 0
		Malcolm Douglas	"	298	11	5 0
		Isabella McMillan	"	311	12	0 0
		John A. Gordon	"	282	10	0 0
		James E. Kelly	"	291	10	0 0
		Andrew McLure	"	321	10	0 0
				£17,287 0 0		

1865.		Cr.	£	s.	d.
March 31.	By amount brought forward,.....		17,287	0	0
	" paid Debentures,.....		500	0	0
	" Drawbacks,.....		37	19	10
	" Small Disbursements,.....		41	13	7
	" Annual Interest on Warrants,.....		193	2	2
	" Casual Interest on Do.,.....		627	2	1
	" Interest on Debentures (16 Vic., c. 18),.....		285	2	1
	" Bank of Prince Edward Island,.....		2948	6	11
	" Union Bank,.....		2900	16	1
	" Savings Bank,.....		128	14	6
	" Preventive Officers,.....		0	16	0
	Bonds in hand,.....	£13,532	2	3	
	" with Attorney General,.....	553	6	2½	
	" Cash in hand,.....	960	18	8¾	
			15,046	7	2¼
			£30,997	0	5¼

1865.		Dr.	£	s.	d.
March 31.	To Balance as per Return, 31st January, 1865,.....		20,017	4	0¾
	" amount from Francis Longworth, Collector Impost,.....		570	12	11
	" " Charles Green, ".....		132	2	7½
	" " Benjamin Beirsto, ".....		23	16	0
	" " Alexander McLean, ".....		9	2	7
	" " Land Assessment,.....		71	18	9
	" " Public Lands,.....		617	10	6
	" " Post Office,.....		490	0	0
	" " Light and Anchorage duty,.....		7	1	11
	" " Bank of Prince Edward Island,.....		6990	11	11
	" " Union Bank,.....		9667	13	3
	" " Savings Bank,.....		1163	12	1
	" " Licenses,.....		68	0	0
	" " Casual Interest on Bonds,.....		122	1	7
	" " Fines and Penalties,.....		11	4	0
	" " Sale of Port Wine (19 Vic., c. 1, sec. 45),.....		34	8	3
			£30,997	0	5¼

Treasurer's Office, 31st March, 1865.

GEORGE WRIGHT,
Treasurer.

**George Wright, Treasurer, in Account with
Government, from 1st April to 31st June, 1865.**

1865.					£	s.	d.
April	1	John Clark & Thomas Allen	1 July, 1862	1131	50	8	0
		Stephen Wright	13 March, 1863	236	20	0	0
		John P. Tanton	5 July, 1864	952	5	0	0
		Do.		947	22	10	0
		Do.	6 Jan., 1865	2095	5	0	0
		Do.		2093	22	10	0
		Rev. L. C. Jenkins	19 April, 1862	517	30	0	0
		James Anderson	21 March 1865	322	3	0	0
		Sampson Farquharson	"	290	10	0	0
	3	Robert Hodgson	6 Jan., 1863	1994	59	0	0
		John McPhee	21 Mar., 1865	324	8	0	0
		Prince of Wales Committee	1 July, 1862	1135	75	16	2
	5	George Wright	4 April, 1865	338	37	10	0
	6	Donald Currie	"	349	25	0	0
	7	Colonial Secretary	"	379	48	15	0
		Collector of Excise	7 March,	225	3	16	6
		Francis Longworth	21 Feb.,	133	5	15	0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	17 " 1863	124	100	0	0
		John Power	21 Mar., 1865	292	10	0	0
	8	Daniel Hodgson	4 April,	344	40	0	4
		Edward Thornton	"	417	32	5	4
		Sheriff of Queen's County	13 Mar., 1863	272	42	17	3
		William H. Pope	7 April,	307	62	10	0
		T. Heath Haviland	19 Aug., 1862	1336	50	0	0
		Do.	3 Oct.,	1651	50	0	0
		Do.	4 Nov.,	1746	50	0	0
		Do.	23 Dec.,	1988	50	0	0
		Postmaster General	4 April, 1865	385	43	3	3
		Wellington H. Faught	"	355	17	10	0
		Rev. L. C. Jenkins	"	358	10	0	0
		John Ross	"	372	12	10	0
		William King	"	371	12	10	0
		William Paul	"	368	12	10	0
		Daniel Hodgson	21 March,	314	33	10	3
		William Haslam	4 April,	418	31	12	0
		George Mountain	6 Jan.,;	2130	5	0	0
		Thomas Alley	4 April,	389	18	15	0
		Do.	"	389	30	16	6
		John Arbuckle	"	353	37	10	0
		George Beer	"	450	30	0	0
		William McLean	"	434	42	10	0
		George Sinclair	"	426	32	12	0
		Nicholas Conroy	"	421	36	13	4
		John Sutherland	"	429	32	5	4
		Joseph Hensley	"	408	30	0	0
		George Coles	"	405	30	0	0
		Trustees of Lunatic Asylum.	17 Feb., 1863	125	100	0	0
		Road Correspondent	13 March,	257	57	10	0
		John McNeill	4 April, 1865	433	10	0	0
		Do.	"	357	12	10	0
		Cornelius Howat	"	427	32	0	0
		David Ramsay	"	424	33	9	4
		Robert Hyndman	"	463	27	0	0
		John Yeo	"	425	33	9	4
		James Yeo	"	453	33	9	4
		Benevolent Irish Society	"	472	16	0	0
		David O'Brien	"	364	12	10	0

April	8	Alex. C. Stewart	4 April, 1865	369	12	10	0
		James Duncan	"	411	30	0	0
		Rev. David FitzGerald	"	469	18	5	0
		George & Simon Davies	21 March,	318	3	14	9
		Ewen Crosby	"	317	6	17	6
		Nicholas Harvie	4 April,	360	15	0	0
		Frances Prcedy	"	398	5	0	0
		John Scott	"	465	14	2	6
		Rev. George Sutherland	"	430	30	0	0
		George Wright	"	377	25	0	0
		Cascumpee Board of Health	21 Oct. 1862	1735	43	8	0
		Peter DesBrisay	6 Jan., 1863	2018	37	10	0
		Alex. Anderson	27	2130	25	0	0
		Charles DesBrisay	6	2014	50	0	0
		William C. Bourke	3 Feb.,	1	50	0	0
		William H. Pope	6 Jan.	2001	25	0	0
		Robert H. Crawford	"	2009	50	0	0
	10	Donald Beaton	4 April 1865	415	33	9	4
		Donald Ramsay	"	454	32	13	4
		Ronald Walker	"	428	33	0	0
		A. A. McDonald	"	457	32	0	0
		Daniel Green	"	420	32	13	4
		Edward Whelan	"	407	30	0	0
		John Longworth	"	402	30	0	0
		Do.	"	473	31	0	0
		David Kaye	"	412	32	0	0
		Frederick Brecken	"	410	30	0	0
		Edward Palmer	"	448	30	0	0
		James McLaren	"	456	31	10	8
		Alex. Anderson	"	458	32	13	4
		James Dingwell	"	452	33	10	0
		Rev. Thomas Duncan	"	470	8	10	0
		Robert Bell	"	386	16	8	4
		George Munro	"	367	12	10	0
		John Goff	"	459	32	13	4
		James C. Pope	"	401	30	0	0
		William H. Pope	"	409	30	0	0
		William W. Lord	"	451	30	0	0
		Alex. Laird	"	413	31	2	8
		Colin McLennan	"	423	32	13	4
		Henry Cooper	"	468	27	10	0
		Rev. David FitzGerald	"	462	30	0	0
		Do.	"	521	18	0	0
		James Currie	"	351	25	0	0
		Christopher Lafferty	"	388	19	19	6
		Sec'y Board Education	"	535	48	0	0
		David Logan	"	362	7	10	0
		William Bevan	"	376	5	0	0
		Wm. & Ambrose Brown	"	390	6	6	10
		Rev. Mathew Richey	"	471	5	5	0
	11	Road Correspondent	3 Feb. 1863	114	50	0	0
		T. Heath Haviland	4 April 1865	403	30	0	0
		Owen Curtis	"	380	37	10	0
		James T. Euman	"	554	10	0	0
		Allan McQueen	"	555	10	0	0
		Thomas Munro	"	557	10	0	0
		Angus McLeod	"	560	10	0	0
		John McNeill	"	558	10	0	0
		Angus McWilliam	"	559	10	0	0
		William Sheen	"	574	10	0	0
		John McDougall	"	566	10	0	0
		John Forrestal	"	569	10	0	0
		Alex. Robertson	"	568	10	0	0
		Alex. McLeod	"	565	10	0	0

April	11	Angus McSween	4 April 1865	564	10	0	0
		Peter Ross	"	561	10	0	0
		John Sutherland	"	496	28	5	0
		Do.	"	520	7	0	0
		Nicholas Conroy	"	486	17	10	0
		Do.	"	512	23	0	0
		Norman McDonald	"	549	10	0	0
		William McDonald	"	567	10	0	0
		John Yeo	"	511	2	0	0
		Do.	"	484	17	0	0
		John McKimmon	"	375	5	0	0
		Donald Montgomery	"	514	4	10	0
		Cornelius Howat	"	490	14	0	0
	12	Donald Beaton	"	495	30	0	0
		George W. Howlan	"	513	8	10	0
		Do.	"	485	12	10	0
		Do.	"	422	36	0	0
		Thomas Foley	"	578	11	5	0
		Daniel Green	"	491	14	0	0
		George Coles	"	522	7	10	0
		Edward Rielly	"	467	21	18	9
		George Coles	"	474	13	0	0
		Albert H. Yates	"	436	19	10	0
		James L. Holman	"	387	38	12	9
		John Wm. Morrison	"	350	25	0	0
		William H. Pope	"	336	25	0	0
		Peter DesRisay	"	351	37	10	0
		Patrick Walker	"	449	39	0	0
		Gilbert Buote	"	586	6	10	0
		Margaret McFavish	"	594	6	13	0
		Wm. McPhail	"	577	11	5	0
		Secretary Board of Education	"	543	20	0	0
		Archd. McNeill	"	563	10	0	0
		John McKay	"	570	10	0	0
		Jacob Lefurgy	"	575	10	0	0
		Matilda McDonald	"	592	7	0	0
		Flora McNeill	"	590	7	0	0
		Mary J. McPhail	"	589	7	0	0
		Donald McLeod	"	585	8	0	0
		Donald McInnis	"	582	19	0	0
		Leander G. McNeill	"	378	25	0	0
		William Beairsto	21 Mar.	320	3	4	0
		John Craig	4 April	305	10	0	0
		Donald Montgomery	"	419	32	6	8
		Neil Currie	"	552	10	0	0
		Chief Justice	"	509	6	0	0
		John T. Ferguson	"	587	12	0	0
		William H. Backerfield	"	354	37	10	0
	13	James Ramsay	"	466	37	10	0
		James Warburton	"	414	34	18	8
		James W. VanBuskirk	"	571	10	0	0
		Alex. McDonald	"	550	10	0	0
		Charles King	"	573	10	0	0
		George M. Muttart	"	572	10	0	0
		James B. Fitzpatrick	"	551	10	0	0
		Peter D. Stewart	"	359	6	5	0

1865.				£	s.	d.
April	13	John Lavers	4 April, 1865	370	6	5 0
		Alex. McKenzie		576	11	5 0
		Joanna Hudson		593	5	6 9
		Malcolm McKinnon		596	22	10 0
	15	John S. Bremner	3 Oct., 1862	1660	18	15 0
		Robert Hodgson	7 April 1863	300	50	0 0
		C. Harding	4 " 1865	515	6	0 0
		George McKay		483	15	3 0
		Rev. Thomas Phelan		475	13	10 0
		Francis Kelly		416	31	13 4
		Do.		476	13	10 0
		Do.		523	6	0 0
		Ronald Walker		498	5	10 0
		John A. Lawson		581	20	0 0
		Angus McKinnon,		548	10	0 0
		Alex. McNeill		580	20	0 0
		Kenneth Henderson		455	30	9 4
		Allan Matheson		583	17	10 0
		Angus McPherson		553	10	0 0
		Alex. Martin		480	14	12 0
		Isaac Essery		556	10	0 0
		Alex. Smallwood		579	11	5 0
		Dugald McPhee		547	10	0 0
		Angus McKinnon		441	15	4 0
		Neil Campbell		374	13	0 0
		Finlay McDonald		363	12	10 0
		Susan Shaw		595	10	0 0
	17	George Bremner		381	20	0 0
		Francis Longworth		392	32	4 0
		Daniel McLean		562	10	0 0
	19	Daniel Davies		406	30	0 0
		Colonial Secretary		597	12	7 3
	20	James C. Pope		493	25	10 0
		William Hubbard		366	9	0 0
		George & Simon Davies	18 " "	599	10	11 8
		Do.		598	12	8 7
		Colonial Secretary		608	15	0 0
		Wm. B. Ramsay	4 " "	584	10	0 0
	12	Trustees Lunatic Asylum	23 April, 1863	458	100	0 0
		Ann McGregor	18 " 1865	663	13	0 0
		Elizabeth McIntosh		657	7	0 0
		Archd. White		601	4	1 9
		John Roper		603	21	4 3
		Clerk Executive Council		611	5	0 0
		Murdoch McLeod		620	10	0 0
		John Harper	4 " "	361	7	10 0
		John Cairns		505	20	0 0
	22	Road Correspondent	19 July, 1861	1183	40	0 0
		John Sinclair	16 April,	461	12	10 0
		John Bell	18 " "	648	11	5 0
		Mary McDonald	18 April 1865	668	10	5 0
		Donald McDonald		647	11	5 0
		Alex. Smallwood		645	11	5 0
		John Morrison		622	10	0 0
		Samuel Mutch		654	7	10 0
		John Keenan		655	7	10 0
		Caroline Murray		665	7	0 0
		Selina Anderson		662	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Anderson		663	7	0 0
		Sarah McDonald		658	7	0 0
		Lydia McPhail		660	7	0 0
		Patrick H. Morrsey		643	10	0 0
		Sinclair Mowat		638	10	0 0
		Wm. McGregor		642	10	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
April	22	John Beaton	18 April 1865	635	10	0 0
		Kenneth McKenzie	"	636	10	0 0
		Ewen Lamont	"	632	10	0 0
		John O'Connell	"	628	10	0 0
		Alex. Martin	"	637	10	0 0
		Ewen Cameron	"	631	10	0 0
		Norman McLeod	"	616	10	0 0
		John McLeod	"	634	10	0 0
		Joseph M. Dixon	"	626	10	0 0
		Phileas Buote	"	627	10	0 0
		Leonald Lamont	"	625	10	0 0
		Archd. Halloran	"	621	10	0 0
		James Murphy	"	649	20	0 0
		William Logan	"	619	10	0 0
		Road Correspondent	4 "	544	6	14 0
	24	Neil Campbell	3 Oct., 1862	1579	13	0 0
		Rev. L. C. Jenkins	19 April,	534	29	8 0
		Margaret McNeill	18 " 1865	664	7	0 0
		John Foley	"	612	10	0 0
		John Campbell	"	652	9	15 6
		Michael Brazil	"	633	10	0 0
		John Bassett	"	640	10	0 0
		John McInnis	"	618	10	0 0
		Hamilton Morrow	"	617	10	0 0
		Catherine Cameron	"	661	7	0 0
	25	Benevolent Irish Society	19 " 1862	550	26	15 0
		John Yeo	"	510	33	9 4
		Comrs. International Exhibition	20 May	847	75	0 0
		Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	3 Feb. 1863	2	100	0 0
		Jane Boyd	18 April 1855	666	7	0 0
		Murdoch Ross	"	630	10	0 0
		Finlay Campbell	"	639	10	0 0
		James McDonald	"	624	10	0 0
		Frances Preedy	4 " "	442	5	0 0
		J. R. Bourke & R. S. Findley	"	481	5	0 0
		Robert S. Findley	"	527	5	0 0
		Henry Haszard	3 Feb. 1863	3	100	0 0
		Do.	"	4	52	10 0
		John Clark	7 April,	430	84	12 0
		Angus McEachern	18 " 1865	623	10	0 0
		Ronald McPherson	"	651	16	0 0
	26	Daniel Webster	"	613	10	0 0
		John Currie	"	650	20	0 0
		Malcolm McDonald	"	614	10	0 0
		Michael Murphy	"	615	10	0 0
		Rev. Henry Crawford	4 " "	516	10	0 0
		Theophilus DesBrisay	18 " "	600	15	7 3
	27	Rev. Alex. Munro	4 " "	502	11	10 0
		Do.	"	479	11	0 0
		James McNeill	"	646	11	5 0
		Rev. D. McNeill	"	478	13	0 0
		Louisa Brodie	"	610	4	0 0
		John Cameron	"	653	9	0 0
		Catherine McEachern	"	656	7	0 0
		Edward Kickham	21 March,	328	3	0 0
		Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	1 April, 1862	468	100	0 0
	28	Ewen Amos	21 Oct.,	1736	19	5 0
		Daniel Gallant	4 April, 1865	530	5	12 0
	29	Postmaster General	7 " 1863	350	100	0 0
		Edward Thornton	23 " "	479	38	0 8
		William Cundall	3 Oct., 1862	1652	22	13 4
		Colonial Secretary	7 April, 1863	348	48	15 0
		Daniel Hodgson	"	425	37	10 0
		Donald Montgomery	23 " "	484	40	10 0
			"	483	41	10 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
April	29	Donald Doughtomery	23 April, 1863	503	79	13 4
		Colin McLennan	"	498	35	6 8
		John Yeo	"	488	43	18 0
		Daniel Green	"	500	35	6 8
		William H. Pope	"	499	30	0 0
		Albert H. Yates	"	527	100	0 0
		Joseph H. Webster	6 Jany.,	2012	50	0 0
		Do.	7 April,	319	50	0 0
		John Longworth	23 "	476	33	10 0
		Alex. Laird	"	477	35	15 4
		T. Heath Haviland	7 "	317	50	0 0
		Road Correspondent	23 "	460	100	0 0
		James Stewart	4 " 1865	588	14	0 0
		John Butler	18 " 1863	644	11	5 0
May	1	Frederick Brecken	7 " 1863	305	26	5 0
		Do.	23 " 1865	497	30	0 0
		John Hamilton	4 " 1865	499	10	0 0
		Samuel S. Peterson	18 " 1863	641	10	0 0
	2	Secretary Board of Education	3 Feb., 1863	16	60	0 0
		Edward Palmer	17 "	117	38	10 0
		Sheriff of Queen's County	"	118	23	18 11
		David Ramsay	23 April,	489	43	18 0
		James Yeo	"	506	36	18 8
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	17 Feby.,	123	100	0 0
		John Ings	13 Mar.,	253	100	0 0
		Road Correspondent	7 April,	355	100	0 0
		John Arbuckle	"	318	50	0 0
		Road Correspondent	"	353	100	0 0
		Do.	23 " 1865	462	100	0 0
	3	The Telegraph Company	6 Jan.,	2120	100	0 0
		Joseph McIsaac	18 April, 1865	629	10	0 0
	4	Colonial Secretary	2 May,	680	24	0 0
	5	Owen Curtis	6 Jany., 1863	2049	37	10 0
		John McNeill	23 April,	518	100	0 0
		William Cundall	7 "	433	21	0 0
		Road Correspondent	23 " 1865	461	100	0 0
		Do.	"	463	100	0 0
		Patrick Walker	"	510	30	0 0
		Edward Palmer	"	508	30	0 0
		David Kaye	"	494	34	0 0
		Joseph Hensley	"	482	33	10 0
		Nicholas Conroy	"	487	53	10 0
	6	Benjamin Clark	2 May, 1865	747	20	0 0
		Owen Clerkin	"	750	5	0 0
		Mary Mellish	"	749	7	0 0
		Lawrence Byrne	"	798	10	0 0
		John McMillan	"	712	10	0 0
		Alex. Corbett	"	746	26	0 0
		Ewen McMillan	"	748	15	0 0
		Ewen C. Livingston	"	713	10	0 0
		George Phillips	7 April, 1863	424	17	18 1
		William Mayne	2 May, 1865	745	20	0 0
		Charles Martin	"	727	10	0 0
		John McKay	"	723	10	0 0
		Alex. McDonald	"	726	15	0 0
		Ephraim B. Smith	"	744	15	0 0
		John Gillis	"	736	10	0 0
		John Bell	"	735	20	0 0
		Patrick Mulligan	"	734	10	0 0
		John Weeks	"	728	10	0 0
		Angus Beaton	"	720	10	0 0
		Angus McMillan	"	707	10	0 0
		Daniel Robin	"	731	10	0 0
		Angus McSween	"	729	10	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
May	6	Patrick Dogherty	2 May, 1865	741	30	0 0
		John Sharpe	"	743	20	0 0
		James Mclean	"	742	20	0 0
		James McGrath	"	718	15	0 0
		Isabella McEachern	"	730	7	0 0
		Angus McDonald	"	722	7	0 0
		Mary McCorinack	"	721	7	0 0
		Margaret McTavish	"	719	7	0 0
		Richard Ready	"	752	7	10 0
		Edward Lyons	"	739	7	10 0
		Lydia McPhail	"	751	5	12 0
		Road Correspondent	19 April, 1862	673	40	0 0
		Alex. Anderson	7 " 1863	314	75	0 0
		Philip Irving & Ed. Warren	2 May, 1865	670	27	18 0
		John N. Clarke	"	685	46	16 0
		Postmaster at Amherst	"	686	18	0 0
		James Ramsay	4 April,	605	37	10 0
		Legislative Library Committee	2 May,	700	25	0 0
		David Ramsay	4 April,	492	13	0 0
		William B. Allin	2 May,	676	30	0 0
		The Volunteer Band	"	691	8	0 0
		Joseph Murphy	"	761	5	5 0
		James Henderson	"	678	10	0 0
		Donald Campbell	"	702	10	0 0
		John S. Landry	"	703	10	0 0
		Donald Matheson	"	711	19	0 0
		John Quirk	"	674	10	0 0
	8	John Brace	"	710	10	0 0
		George Corbett	"	704	10	0 0
		James C. Forbes	"	717	9	17 0
		Hector Campbell	"	705	10	0 0
		Annie M. Davies	"	740	9	0 0
		Elizabeth Reid	"	754	7	0 0
		Luke Deagle	"	695	33	0 0
		Neil Shaw	"	694	5	0 0
		Elizabeth Logan	"	757	5	0 0
		E. Conway & C. LeBlanc	"	756	4	19 6
		Patrick F. Doyle	"	755	7	0 0
		Steam Navigation Company	"	681	21	6 0
		Ann Dogherty	"	760	6	0 0
	9	Robert H. Crawford	7 April, 1863	316	50	0 0
		Donald Currie	"	321	25	0 0
		John S. Bremner	"	323	25	0 0
		Patrick McQuaid	2 May, 1865	714	10	0 0
	10	Road Correspondent	6 " 1862	765	100	0 0
		James Kennedy	2 " 1865	701	14	0 0
		Sophia Harper	"	758	6	0 0
		William Dodd	"	673	6	14 0
		James Pidgeon	18 April,	602	3	17 3
	11	Lemuel Miller	2 May,	715	11	5 0
		Lydia J. Hudson	"	733	6	6 0
		Alfred A. McKenzie	"	716	11	5 0
		James McTague	"	709	10	0 0
		James McFarlane	4 April,	494	30	0 0
		Donald McLeod	"	524	5	0 0
		James Palmer	"	482	12	5 0
		Rev. A. McLean	"	477	13	0 0
		Duncan Munn	"	525	5	0 0
		Daniel Frazer	"	528	8	0 0
		Peter Crawford	"	532	4	0 0
		David Kaye	2 May,	675	6	0 0
		Chas. A. Hyndman	"	692	20	0 0
	12	Albert H. Yates	23 April, 1863	528	27	8 3
		Frances Preedy	2 May, 1865	693	5	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
May	12	Ann McGregor	2 May, 1865	724	7	0 0
	13	George Wright	7 April, 1863	309	87	10 0
		Alexander Inglis		313	75	0 0
		Edward Palmer		306	61	5 0
		Daniel Hodgson		315	40	0 0
		James Anderson	13 March,	269	30	0 0
		John W. Morrison	7 April,	322	25	0 0
		Alexander McSween,	2 May, 1865	706	10	0 0
		Thomas Key		725	7	10 0
		T. Heath Haviland	23 April, 1863	456	28	3 11
		George Coles		475	33	10 0
		Sheriff of Queen's County	5 May,	618	25	17 9
		John Ings	8 June,	808	100	0 0
		Malcolm Darrach	2 May, 1865	753	7	10 0
	15	A. McLean and others		679	5	13 0
		Dodd & Rogers	4 April,	391	7	15 6
		John Morris	2 May,	762	20	0 0
		Sarah Nicholson	4 April,	533	3	10 0
		Duncan Munn		504	7	0 0
		John E. McDonald		501	3	0 0
		Thomas Owen		500	10	15 0
		Rev. Pious McPhee		497	2	10 0
		Johnston Aitkin		518	6	0 0
		Do.		503	11	10 0
	16	Postmaster General	7 April, 1863	349	100	0 0
		Margaret Stewart	2 May, 1865	732	7	0 0
		James Beairsto	19 April, 1862	548	17	0 0
		William B. Dean	4 " 1865	508	10	0 0
		Nicholas J. Brown		489	15	0 0
		James Ramsay		488	4	10 0
		Nicholas Conroy		531	5	0 0
		James Beairsto		487	14	0 0
		Dougald S. McNutt		510	10	0 0
		George Sinclair		517	6	0 0
		James Warburton		519	5	0 0
	17	John P. Tanton		373	11	5 0
	18	T. Heath Haviland	23 April, 1863	473	78	10 0
		George L. Doherty	16 May, 1865	781	26	12 6
		Sheriff of King's County		773	11	16 1
		Finlay McNeill		778	12	16 0
		William H. Bremner		780	11	12 3
	19	Alex. C. Shaw	13 Mar., 1863	193	13	15 0
		Angus McEachern	7 April,	411	13	15 0
		Jonathar Jay	2 May, 1865	738	10	0 0
		Trus. Rustico Cross Roads Sch.		759	5	0 0
		William B. Allin	16 " "	779	9	12 9
	20	John Roper		785	33	0 0
		George McKay		788	8	7 0
		Colonial Secretary		789	8	5 6
		John McDonald		777	4	7 6
		Mary Martin		803	5	0 0
		William H. McKay		776	7	16 6
		Roderick McNeill	21 Feb.,	184	17	0 0
		Sheriff of Prince County	2 May,	698	24	2 10
		Janet Robertson	18 April,	659	7	0 0
		Mary W. Hyde	4 " "	591	7	0 0
		William Douglas	16 May,	782	32	15 0 0
		John H. Gates		774	32	4 10 0
		John Ross		802	5	9 0
	22	Patrick Sweeney		846	7	0 0
		Jane McKay		843	7	0 0
		Jane Cameron		844	7	0 0
		Agnes McCormack		842	7	0 0
		Margaret Cameron		840	7	0 0

				£	s.	d.
1865.						
May	22	Margaret McDonald	16 May, 1865	839	7	0
		Mary Marin	"	838	7	0
		James E. Fitzgerald	"	855	7	10
		John O. Arsenaux	"	856	7	10
		John Stewart	"	860	3	2
		James Brehaut	"	863	11	5
		William Anderson	"	852	20	0
		Alex. McLeod	"	849	20	0
		Isaac Oxenham	"	850	20	0
		Angus McLeod	"	851	20	0
		Joseph McDonald	"	865	27	0
		James Kelly	"	816	10	0
		Archd. Currie	"	817	10	0
		Allan Stewart	"	825	10	0
		Wilmina Crawford	"	836	10	0
		Peter Gunn	"	834	10	0
		James Sanders	"	832	10	0
		Donald Montgomery	"	826	10	0
		Donald McKay	"	830	10	0
		John McLeod	"	822	10	0
		John McDougall	"	827	10	0
		Alex. McDonald	"	828	10	0
		Angus McPherson	"	813	10	0
		James McLeod	"	833	10	0
		John McNeill	"	831	10	0
		Nathan Davison	"	814	10	0
		Christopher L. Reid	"	807	10	0
		Joseph McIntyre	"	859	12	0
		Barbara McKay	"	837	7	0
		James Morrissey	"	835	10	0
		Neil McKenzie	"	808	10	0
		James McDonald	"	818	10	0
		Robert Carson	"	853	22	10
		Charles Fraser	"	848	20	0
		Owen Began	"	854	7	10
		Angus Blue	2 "	737	10	0
		John S. Bremner	7 July, 1863	959	18	15
		Do.	1 " 1862	1134	26	14
		Charles DesBrisay	7 April, 1863	320	50	0
		Elizabeth McKinnon	16 May, 1865	861	9	0
		Artemas Morrow	"	809	10	0
		Archibald McNeill	"	857	14	0
		Edward Roche	"	858	17	0
23		Road Correspondent	1 July, 1862	1123	100	0
		Do.	"	1124	100	0
		Do.	"	1233	100	0
		Frederick Coffin	16 May, 1865	812	10	0
		Donald McInnis	"	821	10	0
		Jane Acorn	"	845	7	0
		Daniel McLean	"	829	10	0
		Donald McDonald	"	864	11	5
		Donald Cameron	"	862	6	13
		Margaret McKenna	"	841	7	0
		W. and G. F. Montgomery	"	801	45	9
		F. Harrison	2 "	672	5	15
		H. E. Starbird & Co.	16 "	775	8	6
25		John Gampbell	"	847	19	10
26		Wm. M. Smith	"	866	30	0
		Colonial Secretary	"	772	37	6
27		James H. Peters	7 April, 1863	303	100	0
		Clerk of the Crown	13 March,	237	18	6
		Do.	"	236	100	0
		James H. Peters	7 April,	304	25	0
		Neil Woodside	16 May, 1865	319	10	0

1865.				£	s.	d.
May	27	John Gavin	16 May, 1865	823	10	0 0
		John B. Schurman	"	804	10	0 0
		Francis H. Feetham	"	811	10	0 0
		Henry McLeod	"	800	10	0 0
	29	Thomas H. Haviland	6 May, 1863	2010	50	0 0
		Michael Curran	16 " 1865	815	10	0 0
		Alex. Campbell	"	805	10	0 0
	30	John Hamilton Gray	4 April	404	30	0 0
		John McKay	16 May,	820	10	0 0
		Archd. McKenzie	"	824	10	0 0
		Sheriff of Queen's County	2 "	697	57	15 0
June	3	Irving & Warren	5 " 1863	626	100	0 0
	5	F. W. Hughes	23 April,	543	30	2 0
		Wm. C. Trowan	"	541	69	15 8
		James Ramsay	"	537	30	0 0
		Angus McKinnon	"	532	21	7 6
		Colonial Secretary	"	604	57	17 6
		John Yeo	"	550	17	0 0
		G. T. Hazzard	"	537	70	0 0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	"	459	20	0 0
		Rev. David Fitzgerald	"	538	30	0 0
		William McLean	8 June,	805	37	10 0
		Wardens of Episcopal Church	23 April,	595	16	0 0
		C. J. Cox	"	531	20	0 0
		Trustees of the Bog School	"	593	20	0 0
	6	James Warburton	"	492	34	13 4
		George Sinclair	"	486	38	16 8
		Ronald Walker	"	496	36	0 0
		Edward Whelan	"	478	33	10 0
		John Goff	"	511	34	13 4
		Alexander Anderson	"	509	35	6 8
		David Laird	"	530	37	10 0
		John Longworth	"	566	24	15 0
	7	James Easton	"	602	20	0 0
		James B. Cooper	23 May,	791	75	0 0
		James C. Pope	23 April,	551	25	10 0
	8	Henry Palmer	19 " 1862	535	28	16 8
		William McLean	6 June, 1865	896	42	10 0
		James Ramsay	5 May, 1863	630	30	0 0
		John McNeill	6 June, 1865	397	30	0 0
		Cornelius Howat	"	982	8	0 0
		John McSwain	"	984	5	0 0
		Mary-Ann Peters	"	966	7	0 0
		Rev. Thomas Duncan	"	983	5	0 0
		Thomas Biggar	"	921	40	0 0
		Members Board of Education	"	903	36	0 0
	9	Postmaster General	7 April, 1863	351	65	17 2
		Henry Longworth	23 "	606	100	0 0
		Do.	"	607	24	17 11
		Do.	5 May,	632	20	0 0
		Phillips F. Irving	6 June, 1865	908	25	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	"	915	11	15 9
		Phillips F. Irving	"	909	4	10 0
		Richard Howat	"	917	14	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	"	916	20	15 0
		Peter Praught	"	910	1	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
June	9	Peter Praught	6 June, 1865	911	9	0 10
		Thomas Allen	"	907	10	0 0
		Charles Howat	"	912	16	0 0
		James Laird	"	913	21	0 0
		Trus G'town Grammar School	"	906	50	0 0
		John Beaton	"	925	10	0 0
		Postmaster General	2 May,	671	45	10 0
		Do.	6 June,	899	20	5 3
		Do.	"	893	37	14 10
	10	Arch. Kennedy	"	895	38	18 6
		Do.	"	770	10	0 0
		Thomas Campbell	"	952	10	0 0
		Isaac A. Bears	"	963	10	0 0
		James Burns	"	951	10	0 0
		William Reid	"	954	10	0 0
		Peter Ross	"	948	10	0 0
		John Campbell	"	947	10	0 0
		Angus McWilliams	"	946	10	0 0
		William Warren	"	944	10	0 0
		Angus McSween	"	943	10	0 0
		William C. McKie	"	938	10	0 0
		Angus McLeod	"	936	10	0 0
		John Morrison	"	934	10	0 0
		John Rattenbury	"	926	10	0 0
		John Beaton	"	933	10	0 0
		Alexander Robertson	"	942	10	0 0
		Thomas Munro	"	941	10	0 0
		Henry Lawson	"	930	10	0 0
		William McIntosh	"	929	10	0 0
		Norman McLeod	"	962	20	0 0
		Agnes McCarthy	"	975	7	0 0
		Janetta McPhail	"	977	7	0 0
		Catherine McEachern	"	973	7	0 0
		Sarah McDonald	"	974	7	0 0
		Catherine Cameron	"	968	7	0 0
		Roderick McDonald	"	978	9	0 0
		Samuel Mutch	"	960	7	10 0
		James H. Stewart	"	956	11	5 0
		William Bell	"	958	11	5 0
		Mary Ann Anderson	"	976	6	13 0
		James Beaton	"	931	10	0 0
		Daniel McDonald	"	927	10	0 0
		Isidore Chiasson	"	939	10	0 0
		John P. Sullivan	"	923	10	0 0
		Theoph. DesBrisay and others	"	898	4	11 4
		John McLellan	"	920	5	0 0
		Catherine McDonald	"	965	9	0 0
		Roderick McNeill	"	964	17	0 0
		Gilbert Buote	"	935	10	0 0
		Ewen Amos	"	959	14	0 0
		John Sutherland	23 Apl. 1863	577	25	0 0
	12	Do.	"	491	40	7 0
		Mary McCormack	6 June, 1865	972	7	0 0
		Duncan Crawford	"	932	10	0 0
	13	Thomas Trainor	"	922	10	0 0
		Malcolm McFarlane	"	904	18	16 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
June	13	Daniel McKinlay	6 June, 1865	961	22	10 0
		Kemp & Co.	23 May, 1863	783	89	16 7
		Road Correspondent	2 Dec., 1862	1868	60	0 0
		Allan Matheson	6 June, 1865	949	10	0 0
		Donald McKay	"	953	10	0 0
		James E. Kely	"	945	10	0 0
		George Campbell	"	937	10	0 0
		John Power	"	950	10	0 0
		Mary Jane Cody	"	969	7	0 0
		Malcolm Douglas	"	957	11	5 0
		Neil E. Matheson	"	940	10	0 0
		George Cahill	"	955	11	5 0
		John Aldous and others	"	905	9	1 0
		Commissioner Public Lands	"	894	9	19 6
	14	Road Correspondent	5 May, 1863	638	100	0 0
		John Livingston	16 May, 1865	810	10	0 0
	15	Road Correspondent	8 June, 1863	801	100	0 0
		Fanny McKenna	6 " 1865	971	7	0 0
	16	Archibald Currie	"	928	10	0 0
		Mary Walsh	"	970	9	0 0
	17	Richard Bourke	"	924	10	0 0
	19	Henry Barnard	"	992	6	10 0
	20	Gov. House Committee	5 May, 1863	724	50	0 0
		Owners Steamer Heather Belle	8 June,	796	25	0 0
		James Duncan	23 April,	502	30	0 0
		Joanna Hudson	6 June, 1865	967	7	0 0
		John R. Bourke	"	979	7	1 2
	21	Road Correspondent	8 " 1863	802	100	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	6 " 1865	980	6	15 0
	22	Atcheson Moore	20 "	1014	4	0 0
	23	Christopher Boultenhouse	4 Nov., 1862	1801	25	0 0
		James Wyatt	20 June, 1865	1001	43	0 0
		John Lang	"	1006	30	0 0
		Leon Gallant	"	1000	25	0 0
		John Ings	"	1010	3	12 9
		William McGregor	"	1033	10	0 0
		John Cairns	"	993	44	19 10
		George Bremner	"	997	41	8 0
		John Stewart	"	1055	15	0 0
		Joseph O. Arseneaux	"	1058	7	10 0
		John Keenan	"	1057	7	10 0
		Isabella McMillan	"	1060	7	0 0
		Ann Anderson	"	1061	7	0 0
		Norman McDonald	"	1047	20	0 0
		James McDonald	"	1051	20	0 0
		Alex. D. Robertson	"	1050	20	0 0
		John Gillis	"	1049	20	0 0
		Neil McLeod	"	1026	10	0 0
		John A. Gordon	"	1023	10	0 0
		John McKie	"	1018	10	0 0
		Jonathan Jay	"	1045	10	0 0
		Alex. McDonald	"	1043	10	0 0
		Stephen Gallant	"	1041	10	0 0
		Alex. McLeod	"	1039	10	0 0
		Kenneth McKenzie	"	1038	10	0 0
		Daniel Ready	"	1025	10	0 0
		John McInnis	"	1029	10	0 0
		Daniel McLean	"	1037	10	0 0
		Angus McPherson	"	1035	10	0 0
	24	Dugald McPhee	"	1036	10	0 0
		Donald Lamont	"	1028	10	0 0
		Allan F. Mathews	"	1027	10	0 0
		John McNeill	19 April, 1862	520	50	0 0
		Alexander McRae	20 June, 1865	1054	25	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
June	24	James Smith	20 June, 1865	1019	7	0 0
		Ewen Cameron	"	1044	10	0 0
		Isaac Essery	"	1046	10	0 0
		Richard Bourke	"	1024	10	0 0
		Archibald Halloran	"	1017	10	0 0
		Malcolm McKinnon	"	1052	22	10 0
		Robert Leard	"	1056	7	10 0
		Donald McInnis	"	1034	10	0 0
		Charles Palmer	"	1013	5	7 5
		Edward Rielly	"	995	6	18 9
		Clerk of Leg. Council	23 April, 1863	535	60	0 0
		Do.	"	536	41	7 0
	26	Govt. House Committee	4 August,	1185	50	0 0
		Kenneth Henderson	20 June, 1865	1040	10	0 0
		Patrick McDonald	"	1030	10	0 0
		Felix Buote	"	1015	10	0 0
		Albert H. Yates	23 April, 1863	524	34	1 0
		Road Correspondent	5 May,	721	100	0 0
	27	Do.	"	636	100	0 0
		Superintendent Public Works	"	623	28	18 1
		John Trainor	20 June, 1865	1016	10	0 0
		John Currie and others	"	1065	3	7 0
		James McAulay	"	1053	11	5 0
		Alex. McNeill	"	1021	10	0 0
		Archd. Currie	"	1048	20	0 0
		Angus B. McKenzie	"	1059	10	0 0
		Neil Currie	"	1022	10	0 0
	28	James Wyatt	"	1066	48	0 0
		Alfred Alley	"	996	21	15 0
	29	Trus. Pisquid Road School	"	1012	5	0 0
	30	By paid Debentures,.....			200	0 0
		Drawbacks,.....			42	14 1
		Small Disbursements,.....			75	14 2
		Annual Interest on Warrants,.....			404	7 11
		Casual Interest on Do.,.....			461	11 6
		Interest on Debentures (16 Vic., c. 18),.....			42	9 2
		Interest on Do. (27 Vic., c. 34),.....			357	0 0
		Bank of Prince Edward Island,.....			6,564	17 10
		Union Bank,.....			7,396	19 3
		Savings Bank,.....			209	1 4
		Under Loan Act, 28 Vic., c. 5,.....			120	0 0
		Debentures, as per Certificate,.....			600	0 0
		Preventive Officers' Fees,.....			1	5 0
		Bonds in hand,.....			3,578	3 6
		" with Attorney General,.....			461	19 2½
		Cash in hand,.....			564	14 8½
					£38,18	8 8¼

1865.		Dr.	£ s. ¢
June 30.	To Balance as per Return 31st March, 1865,.....		15,046 7 2½
	“ amount from Francis Longworth, Collector. Impost,.....		5,241 16 10½
	“ “ Charles Green, late “.....		78 15 6
	“ “ William B. Aitkin, “.....		384 1 8½
	“ “ Philip Leslie, “.....		169 17 7
	“ “ Benjamin Beairsto, “.....		14 16 10½
	“ “ Archibald McDonald, “.....		27 17 2
	“ “ James Forsyth, “.....		4 18 0
	“ “ Light and Anchorage duty,.....		8 7 2
	“ “ Land Assessment,.....		169 10 7
	“ “ Public Lands,.....		541 11 3
	“ “ Post Office,.....		500 0 0
	“ “ Debentures issued under 16 Vic., Cap. 18,.....		600 0 0
	“ “ Loan Act, 28 Vic., cap. 5,.....		60 0 0
	“ “ Bank of Prince Edward Island,.....		6,723 7 4
	“ “ Union Bank,.....		7,161 15 8
	“ “ Savings Bank,.....		1,709 19 5
	“ “ Colonial Secretary's Fees,.....		54 19 1
	“ “ Registrar's Fees,.....		100 8 6
	“ “ Land Assessment Fees,.....		5 6 8
	“ “ Fees from Prince of Wales College,.....		22 5 6
	“ “ Custom House Fees,.....		4 13 0
	“ “ Licenses,.....		158 0 0
	“ “ Casual Interest on Bonds,.....		357 8 8
	“ “ Fines and Penalties,.....		36 5 0
			£38,182 8 8½

GEORGE WRIGHT,

Treasurer's Office, 30th June, 1865.

Treasurer.

**George Wright, Treasurer, in Account with
Government, from 1st July to 30th Sept., 1865.**

			£	s.	d.
5.	1	Sampson Farquharson	20 June, 1865	1032	10 0 0
		Daniel Webster	"	1042	10 0 0
	5	Trustees of Lunatic Asylum	4 April,	545	100 0 0
		Do.	"	546	72 0 0
		Alexander Inglis	6 Jany, 1863	2007	75 0 0
		Kenneth Henderson	23 April,	504	30 17 4
		James Mitchell	20 June, 1865	1063	10 0 0
		Joseph Bertram	"	1011	3 10 2
		Alexander Johnston	"	1064	5 0 0
		John McDonald	"	994	29 0 0
		Colonial Secretary	4 July,	1102	41 5 0
	6	Frances Freedy	6 June,	981	5 0 0
		John Lowe	4 July,	1090	23 18 0
		William H. Pope	"	1078	25 0 0
		George Wright	"	1097	27 10 0
		Leg. Library Committee	22 " 1862	1229	15 0 0
		Donald Currie	1 " "	1024	25 0 0
	7	Charles DesBrisay	7 " 1863	917	50 0 0
		William King	4 " 1865	1122	12 10 0
		Donald W. Palmer	20 June,	998	10 0 0
		John Ross	4 July,	1121	12 10 0
		John Jackson	"	1145	4 7 7
		Charlottetown Gas Company	"	1138	7 10 0
		Do.	"	1137	30 6 1
		Thomas Alley	"	1103	18 15 0
		Do.	"	1141	49 19 5
		John W. Morrison	"	1091	25 0 0
	8	William Paul	"	1115	12 10 0
		Leander G. McNeill	"	1098	25 0 0
		George Munro	"	1114	12 10 0
		John Arbuckle	"	1094	37 10 0
		John Arbuckle, jr.	"	1099	25 0 0
		John McNeill	"	1104	12 10 0
		Daniel McAulay	20 June,	1031	10 0 0
		John McKinnon	4 July,	1119	5 0 0
		Finlay McDonald	"	1110	12 10 0
		Rev. L. C. Jenkins	"	1105	10 0 0
		William H. Buckerfield	"	1095	37 10 0
		Road Correspondent	8 June, 1863	804	100 0 0
		John Mackieson	4 July, 1865	1126	5 0 0
		Peter DesBrisay	"	1093	37 10 0
		Nicholas Harvie	"	1107	15 0 0
		Sarah Harvie	"	1125	7 10 0
		William Hubbard	"	1113	9 0 0
		Daniel Hodgson	"	1085	40 0 0
		Lemuel C. Owen	"	1144	25 0 0
		Postmaster General	"	1142	20 12 6
		Neil Campbell	"	1123	13 0 0
	10	Robert Hodgson	7 " 1863	896	50 0 0
		Superintendent Public Works	4 " 1865	1140	28 7 3
		Do.	"	1139	32 11 9
		Donald Montgomery	"	1182	10 0 0
		Alex. Dixon	"	1155	33 5 0
		David McFarlane	"	1158	10 0 0
		William Mowat	"	1170	30 0 0
		William M. Smith	"	1154	30 0 0
		John McSween	"	1212	11 5 0
		Rebecca Jones	"	1219	11 6 4

				£	s.	d.
1865.						
July	10	Matilda McDonald	4 July, 1865	1224	7	0 0
		Margaret Wade	"	1218	14	0 0
		Alex. McQueen	"	1191	10	0 0
		Theophilus Buote	"	1190	10	0 0
		William Anderson	"	1185	10	0 0
		James Kelly	"	1187	10	0 0
		John McDonald	"	1209	20	0 0
		Norman Stewart	"	1192	10	0 0
		Alex. McDonald	"	1208	20	0 0
		John McDougall	"	1196	10	0 0
		George M. Muttart	"	1203	10	0 0
		John McKay	"	1202	10	0 0
		John McLeod	"	1198	10	0 0
		James McLeod	"	1193	10	0 0
		John McNeill	"	1180	10	0 0
		Ann McGregor	"	1229	7	0 0
		Mary J. McPhail	"	1230	7	0 0
		Laird & Harvie	"	1143	61	12 0
		William H. Pope	7 " 1863	905	25	0 0
		J. W. Morrison	"	919	25	0 0
		Joseph M. Dixon	4 " 1865	1217	4	12 3
		Lydia Hodgson	"	1232	4	13 4
		Margaret Cameron	"	1221	4	15 0
		Margaret McTavish	"	1223	7	0 0
		Selina Anderson	"	1222	7	0 0
		Elizabeth Reid	"	1226	7	0 0
		Flora McNeill	"	1225	7	0 0
		Catherine McKinnon	"	1227	7	0 0
		James McGrath	"	1215	7	10 0
		Alex. McDonald	"	1216	7	10 0
		John Forrestal	"	1201	10	0 0
		Michael Brazil	"	1197	10	0 0
		Donald McDonald	"	1188	10	0 0
		William R. Sheen	"	1178	10	0 0
		Sinclair Mowat	"	1204	10	0 0
		Samuel Mutch	"	1205	10	0 0
		Norman McKenzie	"	1207	20	0 0
		Augustine McLellan	"	1210	20	0 0
		Archibald McNeill	"	1200	10	0 0
		Frances Preedy	"	1153	5	0 0
		John Lavers	"	1175	5	0 0
		David Logan	"	1109	7	10 0
		John Lavers, jr.	"	1117	6	5 0
		David O'Brien	"	1111	12	10 0
		The Telegraph Company	"	1147	21	13 1
		James Currie	"	1092	25	0 0
		James L. Holman	"	1135	14	13 7
		Robert Bell	"	1134	20	0 0
		Florence Peters	"	1195	10	0 0
		John T. Ferguson	"	1211	12	0 0
		Malcolm McDonald	"	1134	10	0 0
		George Bremner	"	1127	20	0 0
		Road Correspondent	7 July, 1863	973	100	0 0
		Do.	"	974	100	0 0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	"	960	100	0 0
		Road Correspondent	"	970	100	0 0
		Patrick Murphy	4 " 1865	1186	10	0 0
		Susan Shaw	"	1220	10	0 0
		Jane Boyd	"	1228	7	0 0
		William B. Ramsay	"	1199	10	0 0
		James T. Enman	"	1177	10	0 0
		John Fitzpatrick	"	1194	10	0 0
		John R. Gardiner	2 May,	763	20	0 0
		Samuel Mutch	7 July, 1863	954	100	0 0

				£	s.	d.
1865.		8 June,	1863	803	100	0 0
July	12	4 July,	1865	1181	19	0 0
		"	"	1206	10	0 0
		"	"	1112	10	0 0
		"	"	1136	10	2 9
		"	"	1177	5	16 9
		"	"	1108	7	10 0
	13	7 April,	1863	354	100	0 0
		7 July,	"	899	25	0 0
		4 "	1865	1234	4	0 0
	14	24 Mar.,	1863	289	15	0 0
		13 "	"	231	11	5 0
		5 May,	"	631	20	0 0
		"	"	634	100	0 0
		"	"	635	100	0 0
		"	"	633	20	0 0
		23 April,	"	615	46	11 6
		"	"	515	30	0 0
		"	"	447	11	15 2
		"	"	516	30	0 0
		"	"	507	30	0 0
		"	"	609	27	8 7
		5 May,	"	628	18	15 0
		23 April,	"	610	70	13 7
		"	"	608	80	0 0
		7 July,	"	903	62	10 0
		"	"	913	50	0 0
		"	"	921	37	10 0
		"	"	922	17	10 0
		23 April,	"	523	70	0 0
		8 June,	"	809	100	0 0
		"	"	810	78	15 0
		7 July,	"	906	87	10 0
		"	"	946	22	10 0
		13 March,	"	271	100	0 0
		"	"	254	49	3 9
		23 April,	"	512	33	4 0
		"	"	513	35	6 8
		"	"	493	61	12 0
		"	"	501	36	17 10
		"	"	481	40	6 0
		"	"	579	25	15 0
		"	"	480	37	18 0
		"	"	521	36	18 8
		"	"	521	37	10 0
		"	"	614	50	0 0
		8 June,	"	800	100	0 0
		16 "	"	860	57	4 11
		4 July,	1865	1231	7	0 0
		"	"	1179	10	0 0
		"	"	1183	10	0 0
		"	"	1120	5	0 0
		"	"	1159	5	0 0
		7 "	1863	898	25	0 0
		4 "	1865	1106	18	15 0
		7 April,	1863	312	75	0 0
		23 "	"	514	34	0 0
		4 July,	1865	1173	8	3 6
		"	"	1189	10	0 0
		"	"	1214	11	5 0
		7 "	1863	971	100	0 0
		4 "	1865	1213	11	5 0
		7 "	1863	978	100	0 0
		4 "	1865	1146	22	13 1
	12	Road Correspondent				
		Angus McKinnon				
		Neil Currie				
		John Craig				
		James Campbell				
		Benj. Haywood and others				
		Henry Scales				
	13	Road Correspondent				
		Robert Hodgson				
		Alex. McLeod				
	14	James C. Forbes				
		John O. Arseneaux				
		James Campbell				
		Road Correspondent				
		Do.				
		James McFarlane				
		Colonial Secretary				
		George Beer				
		Sheriff of Prince County				
		George Sutherland				
		William W. Lord				
		James Campbell				
		John S. Bremner				
		James McFarlane				
		James Campbell				
		William H. Pope				
		Thos. H. Haviland				
		Peter DesBrisay				
		Wellington H. Faught				
		Benjamin DesBrisay				
		John Ings				
		Do.				
		Lemuel C. Owen				
		John P. Tanton				
		Sheriff of Queen's County				
		John Ings				
		James McLaren				
		Donald Ramsay				
		Geo. W. Howlan				
		Donald Beaton				
		Rodk. McAulay				
		Donald Beaton				
		Francis Kelly				
		James Dingwell				
		William McLean				
		Legislative Library Committee				
		Road Correspondent				
		Clerk of the Crown				
		Mary W. Hyde				
		Henry McKenna				
		Michael Smith				
		William Bevan				
		James Leard				
		Robert Hodgson				
		Peter D. Stewart				
	15	John Aldous				
		Andrew A. McDonald				
		William B. Aitkin				
		Neil Currie				
		Alex. Smallwood				
		Road Correspondent				
	17	Thomas Foley				
	19	Road Correspondent				
		Sarah Bremner				

1865.				£	s.	d.
July	19	Alex. Anderson	7 July, 1863	910	75	0 0
		Owen Curtis	4 " 1865	1128	37	10 0
		Ewen Morrison	20 June,	1062	12	0 0
	21	John A. Lawson	4 July,	1176	10	0 0
	24	William Douglas	21 " 1863	1318	25	0 0
		Postmaster General	7 " 1863	949	100	0 0
		Richard Howat	21 " 1865	1333	26	5 0
		Do.	"	1334	29	0 0
		John McDonald	"	1270	30	0 0
		Angus McMillan	"	1258	10	0 0
		Alexander Beaton	"	1251	10	0 0
		Alex. Corbett	"	1260	10	0 0
		John Cameron	"	1247	10	0 0
		Francis McLeod	"	1271	20	0 0
	25	John Longworth	4 " 1863	1233	7	0 0
		William B. Dyer	21 " 1863	1238	10	0 0
		Hector Campbell	"	1255	10	0 0
		William J. Logan	"	1263	10	0 0
		William Birch	"	1319	5	4 10
		Alex. Smith	"	1317	5	12 0
		Benjamin Clark	"	1262	10	0 0
	26	Donald McDonald	22 " 1862	1198	15	0 0
		Benj. Balderston	28 " 1863	1173	15	0 0
		Elizabeth McIntosh	21 " 1865	1281	7	0 0
		Sarah E. Martin	"	1284	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Anderson	"	1233	7	0 0
		Margaret Connolly	"	1286	7	0 0
		Ann Matheson	"	1287	7	0 0
		Donald Cameron	"	1264	10	0 0
		James McDonald	"	1267	10	0 0
		Charles Martin	"	1269	10	0 0
		James A. VanBuskirk	"	1273	20	0 0
		John Bell	"	1275	20	0 0
		Michael Scully	"	1278	7	10 0
		Mary Ann Murray	"	1289	6	6 0
		Michael Kelly	"	1277	5	0 0
		John Sharpe	"	1265	10	0 0
		Duncan Cameron	"	1256	10	0 0
		James Saunders	"	1259	10	0 0
		John Parker	"	1241	10	0 0
		James Morrissey	"	1242	10	0 0
		William Reid	"	1244	10	0 0
		Ewen Cameron	"	1245	10	0 0
		Joseph McIsaac	"	1246	10	0 0
		Ewen Lamont	"	1248	10	0 0
		John Beaton	"	1250	10	0 0
		James McLean	"	1253	10	0 0
		Donald Matheson	"	1254	10	0 0
		Hamilton Morrow	"	1266	10	0 0
		Samuel Martin	"	1313	10	2 9
		Ewen McDougall	"	1257	10	0 0
		John W. Morrison	"	1320	14	13 4
		Benj. Bell	"	1331	40	0 0
		Daniel Hodgson	"	1314	37	10 0
		J. C. Sims	"	1325	13	12 9
		Sheriff of Prince County	"	1316	6	10 0
		Trus. Princetown Grammar Sch.	"	1329	60	0 0
		Lawrence McLinnis	"	1240	10	0 0
		Ewen C. Livingston	"	1236	10	0 0
		James Foley	"	1235	10	0 0
		James A. McPhail	"	1261	10	0 0
		Murdock McLeod	"	1263	10	0 0
		Margaret McNeill	"	1282	7	0 0
		James Kennedy	"	1276	14	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
July	27	Daniel Hodgson	7 July, 1863	911	40	0 0
		James Forsyth	21 " 1865	1322	23	14 11
		Benjamin Bearisto	"	1323	33	7 6
		Joseph Bertram	"	1118	10	7 6
		Alex. J. Boyyer	"	1239	10	0 0
		John McNeill	23 April 1863	517	100	0 0
		Albert H Yates	"	525	100	0 0
		Do.	"	526	100	0 0
		Archd. McDonald	21 July, 1865	1327	6	3 4
28		Wm. Norton and others	"	1338	6	7 11
		Wellington H. Faught	4 "	1096	25	0 0
		George L. Dogherty	21 "	1312	9	6 3
29		Daniel J. Roberts	4 "	1174	31	0 0
		Ann Curran	21 "	1285	7	0 0
		Phileas Buote	"	1252	10	0 0
		Marcellus McInnis	"	1272	20	0 0
31		Archd. McDonald	"	1268	10	0 0
		F. W. Hughes	8 June, 1863	807	21	16 8
st	1	William Beer	21 July, 1865	13 8	5	0 0
		Janet Robertson	"	1279	7	0 0
		John Bassett	"	1249	10	0 0
		Catherine McKinnon	"	1290	7	0 0
2		T. H. Haviland	16 June 1863	862	50	0 0
		Angus McEachern	21 July, 1865	1237	10	0 0
3		Road Correspondent	5 May, 1863	722	72	10 0
		Postmaster General	7 July,	950	75	8 9
		Clerk of the Crown	1 Aug., 1865	1340	16	18 11
		John Dalziel	2 May,	764	20	0 0
		Samuel Howat	1 Aug.,	1353	15	0 0
		Finlay McDonald	"	1343	5	0 0
		Robert H. Crawford	7 July, 1863	912	50	0 0
		Alex. C. Stewart	4 " 1865	1116	12	10 0
		William B. Aitkin	"	1101	31	5 0
4		Duncan McPhee	1 Aug.,	1352	40	13 5
		Robert Hodgson	7 July, 1863	897	50	0 0
		Thomas Pethick	1 Aug., 1865	1357	5	0 0
		Arch. McKinnon	20 June,	1020	10	0 0
		Frances Preedy	1 Aug.,	1355	5	0 0
5		Richard Ready	"	1391	7	10 0
		James McGrath	"	1390	7	10 0
		Thomas Key	"	1392	7	10 0
		Barbara McKay	"	1401	7	0 0
		Mary Martin	"	1404	7	0 0
		Isabella McEachern	"	1403	7	0 0
		Jane Cameron	"	1406	7	0 0
		Mary McDonald	"	1398	6	13 9
		Angus McSween	"	1388	20	0 0
		John McInnis	"	1387	20	0 0
		Angus McLeod	"	1389	20	0 0
		Patrick Sweeney	"	1396	15	0 0
		James Brehaut	"	1361	11	5 0
		Robert Carson	"	1360	11	5 0
		John Stewart	"	1365	10	0 0
		William H. Munro	"	1366	10	0 0
		John Gillis	"	1386	10	0 0
		John McDougall	"	1378	10	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
August 5	John McNeill	1 Aug., 1865	1332	10	0	0
	Frederick Coffin	"	1334	10	0	0
	Daniel Robin	"	1374	10	0	0
	John Smith	"	1375	10	0	0
	Donald McLeod	"	1377	10	0	0
	John T. Weeks	"	1373	10	0	0
	Isaac Oxenham	"	1371	10	0	0
	John G. McKay	"	1372	10	0	0
	T. Heath Haviland	3 May, 1864	1494	75	0	0
	John Bruce	1 Aug., 1865	1366	10	0	0
	Alex. McDonald	"	1407	3	6	8
	Patrick McQuaid	"	1380	10	0	0
	Alex. Martin	"	1379	10	0	0
	Lydia A. McPhail	"	1399	7	0	0
	Patrick Morrisey	"	1370	10	0	0
	Lawrence Byrne	"	1381	10	0	0
	James McNeill	"	1395	12	13	0
	Elizabeth McKinnon	"	1400	9	0	0
	John Butler	"	1358	11	5	0
7	Harry C. Green	4 July,	1100	43	15	0
	Com. Public Lands	1 Aug.,	1341	16	8	2
8	Agnes McCormack	21 July,	1288	7	0	0
	Patrick Dogherty	1 Aug.,	1385	10	0	0
9	John B. Schurman	"	1376	10	0	0
	John B. Landry	"	1368	10	0	0
10	Annie M. Davies	"	1402	9	0	0
	John P. Tanton	"	1356	5	0	0
	John Lang	"	1348	30	0	0
	John Jardine	"	1408	8	13	3
	William Burke	"	1409	5	0	0
11	Members Board of Education	22 July, 1862	1223	34	10	0
	John Craig	3 Oct.,	1665	26	10	6
	James McDonald	2 Dec.,	1905	15	0	0
	Donald Campbell	1 Aug., 1865	1363	10	0	0
	John Currie	"	1367	10	0	0
	Michael Murphy	"	1369	10	0	0
14	Charles King	"	1383	10	0	0
15	Agnes McDonald	"	1405	7	0	0
	Alfred A. McKenzie	"	1362	11	5	0
17	Charles Howat	14 "	1413	20	0	0
	Lemuel Miller	1 "	1359	11	5	0
	David Kaye	21 July,	1321	8	1	1
	Philip Leslie	"	1326	13	14	6
	Ronald McCormack	14 Aug.,	1417	25	0	0
	E. Maher & J. Donnelly	"	1419	8	10	0
	Do.	"	1418	26	6	8
	David McFarlane	"	1415	40	0	0
	John Lang	"	1414	30	0	0
18	John Goff & others	"	1435	4	4	0
19	Annie M. Hyde	21 July,	1280	7	0	0
	Jacob Lefurgy	14 Aug.,	1476	20	0	0
	Nathan Davidson	"	1450	10	0	0
	Kenneth McKenzie	"	1453	10	0	0
	Alex. Robertson	"	1452	10	0	0
	Thomas Munro	"	1451	10	0	0
	William McIntosh	"	1459	10	0	0
	Daniel McLean	"	1480	10	0	0
	Alexander A. McSween	"	1443	10	0	0
	John Beaton	"	1458	10	0	0
	Norman McLeod	"	1456	10	0	0
	Donald McKay	"	1455	10	0	0
	Donald Montgomery	"	1454	10	0	0
	Henry Robertson	"	1460	10	0	0
	Angus McPherson	"	1439	10	0	0

1865.				£	s.	d.
August 19	John O'Connell	14 Aug., 1865	1446	10	0	0
	William Bell	"	1475	11	5	0
	Malcolm Douglas	"	1474	11	5	0
	William Crawford	"	1467	4	17	6
	James H. Fitzgerald	"	1477	7	10	0
	Margaret McDonald	"	1470	7	0	0
	Jane McKay	"	1468	7	0	0
	Sarah McDonald	"	1463	7	0	0
	Catherine McEachern	"	1463	7	0	0
	Archd. McNeill	"	1461	14	0	0
	John Gavin	"	1444	10	0	0
	Mary Mellish	"	1464	7	0	0
	Annie Scantlebury	"	1466	9	0	0
21	Owners Str. Westmoreland	8 June, 1863	812	94	10	0
	Samuel Mutch	7 July, "	953	100	0	0
	Do.	"	955	100	0	0
	Donald Livingston	14 Aug., 1865	1436	10	0	0
	Patrick Sweeney	"	1478	7	10	0
	Finlay Campbell	"	1462	7	0	0
	Ann McLeod	"	1471	7	0	0
	Neil Woodside	"	1448	10	0	0
	Alex. McLeod	"	1442	10	0	0
	James C. Forbes	"	1473	11	5	0
22	Murdoch McLeod	"	1441	10	0	0
23	Malcolm Darrach	1 "	1394	7	10	0
25	John Stewart	14 "	1449	10	0	0
	Michael Curran	"	1447	10	0	0
	Henry McLeod	"	1437	10	0	0
	Francis H. Feetham	"	1445	10	0	0
26	Robert Head	21 July,	1315	5	1	0
	James McTague	14 Aug.,	1440	10	0	0
28	Secretary Board of Education	7 July, 1863	963	60	0	0
	Attorney General	"	982	30	0	0
	T. Heath Haviland	4 April, 1865.	393	22	9	3
	Archd. McKenzie	14 Aug.,	1438	10	0	0
29	Patrick McKenna	"	1457	10	0	0
30	Owen Began	"	1479	7	10	0
	William McPhail	"	1472	11	5	0
31	Rev. David FitzGerald	23 April, 1863	565	21	0	0
	Board of Education	7 July,	951	36	0	0
	Donald Currie	"	918	25	0	0
	John Arbuckle	"	915	28	2	6
September 1	Wm. H. Buckerfield	"	916	15	16	8
2	Owners Str. Westmoreland	8 June,	811	100	0	0
	Wellington H. Faught	7 April,	325	17	10	0
5	Susanna Scott	14 Aug., 1865	1465	7	0	0
6	Road Correspondent	25 July, 1864	1135	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1134	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1136	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1137	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1138	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1139	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1140	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1141	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1142	100	0	0
	Superintendent Public Works	2 Sept., 1865	1484	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1485	10	10	1
	Alfred Alley	"	1486	22	10	0
	Joseph Murphy	"	1505	30	0	0
	Do.	"	1506	15	0	0
	Neil Rankin	"	1490	32	7	6
	Sheriff of Queen's County	"	1501	16	17	6
	Peter Praught	"	1500	16	10	0

				£.	s.	d.
1865.						
Sept.	6	James Leard	2 Sept., 1865	1499	25	0 0
		J. Barrett Cooper		1509	5	16 3
	7	Theo. DesBrisay and others	"	1502	19	19 0
		Read Correspondent	28 July, 1863	1105	100	0 0
	8	Roderick McNeill	2 Sept., 1865	1575	17	0 0
		Laurence D. Hogan		1533	10	0 0
		Duncan Crawford	"	1521	10	0 0
		Angus Blue	"	1525	10	0 0
		Neil E. Matheson	"	1518	10	0 0
		Christopher L. Reid	"	1512	10	0 0
		Isidore Chiasson	"	1535	10	0 0
		George Corbett	"	1530	10	0 0
		John Campbell	"	1528	10	0 0
		John McKie	"	1538	10	0 0
		Wm. Warren	"	1537	10	0 0
		Angus McLeod	"	1536	10	0 0
		Donald Lamont	"	1541	10	0 0
		Neil McLeod	"	1539	10	0 0
		John Power	"	1544	10	0 0
		Peter Ross	"	1543	10	0 0
		Isaac Bears	"	1542	10	0 1
		Joseph McDonald	"	1574	9	0 0
		Wm. McGregor	"	1568	8	12 6
		Wm. Gillis	"	1555	20	0 0
		John Trainor	"	1550	20	0 0
		Donald McLean	"	1547	20	0 0
		Norman McKenzie	"	1553	20	0 0
		Donald McLeod	"	1552	20	0 0
		Alex. McWilliam	"	1551	20	0 0
		Agnes McCarthy	"	1564	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Anderson	"	1566	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Peters	"	1561	7	0 0
		Jane Acorn	"	1560	7	0 0
		Catherine Cameron	"	1565	7	0 0
		Mary Jane Cody	"	1559	7	0 0
		George Campbell	"	1545	10	0 0
		Angus Martin	"	1554	20	0 0
		Alexander McRae	"	1526	10	0 0
		Samuel Peterson	"	1548	20	0 0
		Ann McGregor	"	1572	14	0 0
		James Morrisey	"	1529	10	0 0
		James Curtis	"	1491	19	10 6
		Frances Preedy	"	1504	5	0 0
		Margaret McKenna	"	1558	7	0 0
		John Beaton	"	1567	9	12 6
		Alex. Robertson	"	1531	10	0 0
	9	Road Correspondent	7 July, 1863	972	100	0 0
		Catherine McDonald	2 Sept., 1865	1569	9	0 0
		Daniel McDonald	"	1515	10	0 0
		James Beaton	"	1532	10	0 0
		Daniel McAulay	"	1520	10	0 0
		Joseph McIntyre	"	1571	12	0 0
		Edward Roche	"	1570	17	0 0
		John O. Arseneaux	"	1546	7	10 0
		Michael Smith	"	1516	10	0 0
		Alex. Boyver	"	1527	10	0 0
		James Ban	"	1508	4	10 0
		John H. Gates	"	1507	5	13 6
	11	John A. Gordon	"	1519	10	0 0
		Joanna Hudson	"	1573	14	0 0
		Margaret Stewart	"	1563	7	0 0
		John Livingston	"	1522	10	0 0
	12	John Aldous	7 July, 1863	908	75	0 0
		John McMillan	2 Sept., 1865	1524	10	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
Septem. 12	Benj. Balderston	2 Sept.,	1865	1540	10	0 0
	Fanny McKenna	"		1562	7	0 0
	Francis Trainor	"		1523	10	0 0
	George & Simon Davies	"		1487	24	5 6
	Edward Whelan	"		1511	31	6 0
13	Postmaster General	14 Aug.,		1412	18	12 10
	Do.	"		1410	67	5 11
	Do.	"		1411	45	16 8
	James McDonald	2 Sept.,		1534	10	0 0
14	John Ings	"		1580	22	15 5
	Archd. McKinnon	"		1513	10	0 0
15	T. DesBrisay and others	"		1581	20	16 2
16	Neil McKenzie	"		1514	10	0 0
21	Gilbert Buote	"		1549	10	0 0
	James McDonald	"		1497	25	0 0
	William Cundall	19 "		1595	5	6 8
22	Richard Bourke	2 "		1517	10	0 0
	Thos. Foley	19 "		1665	11	5 0
	Stephen Gallant	"		1675	10	0 0
	Archd. Kennedy	"		1593	8	0 0
	Sheriff of Queen's County	"		1594	8	15 0
23	John McDonald	"		1664	11	5 0
	Archibald Currie	"		1668	8	0 0
	John Stewart	"		1669	9	0 0
	Alex. McLean	"		1670	20	0 0
	John Martin	"		1671	20	0 0
	Alex. McRae	"		1666	25	0 0
	John Smith	"		1663	10	0 0
	Angus McWilliam	"		1661	10	0 0
	James Campbell	"		1652	10	0 0
	Angus McAulay	"		1648	10	0 0
	Thos. Campbell	"		1659	10	0 0
	Geo. Anderson	"		1656	10	0 0
	Patrick McDonald	"		1651	10	0 0
	James Burns	"		1660	10	0 0
	George Muttart	"		1655	10	0 0
	Roderick McDonald	"		1644	10	0 0
	Wm. McLeod	"		1646	10	0 0
	Kenneth McKenzie	"		1647	10	0 0
	Donald McKay	"		1640	10	0 0
	Donald Matheson	"		1642	10	0 0
	James McDonald	"		1643	10	0 0
	Alex. McDonald	"		1637	10	0 0
	Daniel Webster	"		1638	10	0 0
	John McNeill	"		1639	10	0 0
	James Walsh	"		1658	10	0 0
	John McLeod	"		1654	10	0 0
	James McDougall	"		1635	10	0 0
	Finlay Campbell	"		1674	3	0 0
	William Reid	"		1627	10	0 0
	James McLeod	"		1672	6	10 0
	John H. Trainor	"		1633	10	0 0
	Michael Brazil	"		1641	10	0 0
	Ambrose Bogle	"		1622	30	0 0
	Johuston Aitkin	"		1591	21	15 0
	Nathaniel Huestis	"		1621	35	0 0
	Thomas Robinson	"		1620	16	1 0
	E. Maher and G. Donnelly	"		1624	30	0 0
	Wm. C. McKie	"		1662	10	0 0
	Alex. McNeill	"		1626	10	0 0
	Alex. McQueen	"		1657	10	0 0
	James Smith	"		1634	7	10 0
	Norman McDonald	"		1631	10	0 0
	W. H. Bronner	"		1599	27	1 0

1865.					£	s.	d.
Septem.	23	E. R. Taylor	19 Sept., 1865	1592	8	0	0
	25	The Bank of P. E. Island	24 May, 1864	708	50	0	0
		Donald McLinnis	19 Sept., 1865	1632	10	0	0
		Donald A. Morrison	"	1676	10	0	0
		Daniel Ready	"	1649	10	0	0
		Angus McKenzie	"	1636	10	0	0
		Isaac Essery	"	1645	10	0	0
	23	James Moor	"	1653	10	0	0
	26	Allan F. Mathews	"	1650	10	0	0
		Patrick Murphy	"	1625	10	0	0
		James McLeod	"	1629	10	0	0
		Trus. Howel's Brook School	2	1503	5	0	0
		Samuel Mutch	19	1587	6	6	8
		Albert H. Yates	"	1589	12	5	3
	27	Selina Anderson	2	1557	7	0	0
		George Wright	7 July, 1863	905	87	10	0
		Francis Longworth	"	907	75	0	0
		Road Correspondent	"	976	100	0	0
		Do.	"	975	100	0	0
		Do.	"	977	100	0	0
	28	Sheriff of Queen's County	19 Sept., 1865	1590	7	5	3
	29	Felix E. Buote	"	1628	10	0	0
		By paid Drawbacks,			42	11	5
		Small Disbursements,			61	18	5
		Annual Interest on Warrants,			562	9	4
		Casual Interest on Do.,			356	17	7
		Interest on Debentures (16 Vic., c. 18),			272	15	5
		Interest on Do. (27 Vic., c. 34),			174	0	0
		Interest to Bank of P. E. Island,			1	5	10
		Savings Bank,			417	14	1
		Bank of Prince Edward Island,			3,945	10	1
		Union Bank,			3,043	6	5
		Preventive Officers and Guagers,			71	16	0
		Bonds in hand,		14,219	9	3½	
		" with Attorney General,		557	8	11½	
		Cash in hand,		1,090	7	11½	
					15,867	6	2½
					£38,212	10	5½

		Dr.	£ s. d.	
1865.	To Balance as per Return 30th June, 1865,		4,604	17 5½
June 30.	“ amount from Francis Longworth, Collector Impost,		13,037	14 7
“	“ Harry C. Green,		1,822	3 1
“	“ William B. Aitkin,		374	3 1
“	“ John C. Sims		272	15 4
“	“ Archibald McDonald,		123	7 3
“	“ James Forsyth,		474	18 0
“	“ Benjamin Beairsto,		667	16 7
“	“ Philip Leslie,		274	10 4
“	“ Mathew Rogerson,		319	8 9
“	“ C. M. Willock,		10	19 1
“	“ John Jardine,		22	10 6
“	“ William Norton,		43	1 4
“	“ Duncan McRae,		51	8 3
“	“ Light and Anchorage duty,		479	17 11
“	“ Post Office,		450	0 0
“	“ Land Assessment,		167	19 0
“	“ Public Lands,		352	10 5
“	“ Colonial Secretary's Fees,		49	12 2
“	“ Registrar's Fees,		92	5 6
“	“ Treasury Warrants,		1,200	0 0
“	“ Bank of Prince Edward Island,		6,726	11 2
“	“ Union Bank,		5,220	5 10
“	“ Savings Bank,		1,076	3 6
“	“ Licenses,		112	10 0
“	“ Fines and Penalties,		28	17 6
“	“ Casual Interest on Bonds,		116	3 10
“	“ Warehouse Fees,		40	0 0
			£38,212	10 5½

GEORGE WRIGHT,

Treasurer's Office, 30th September, 1865.

Treasurer.

**George Wright, Treasurer, in Account with
Government, from 1st Oct. to 31st Dec., 1865.**

1865.			19 Sept. 1865	1630	£	s.	d.
October	2	William Callaghan			10	0	0
		John Campbell				5	0
	4	Jane Boyd	1 Aug.,	1397		7	0
	5	David McEwen	19 Sept.,	1607		4	10
		Rev. Alex. Munro	2	1593		3	0
		Alexander Holland	"	1582		3	6
	6	Patrick F. Doyle	1 Aug.,	1393		7	10
		Janetta McPhail	2 Sept.,	1556		7	0
	7	Isabella McMillan	19	1673		7	0
		Christopher Boultenhouse	2	1403	25	0	0
	9	George Wright	7 Oct.,	1707	27	10	0
		Leander G. McNeill	"	1711	25	0	0
		John Lowe	"	1709	25	0	0
		John W. Morrison	"	1710	25	0	0
		William H. Pope	"	1697	25	0	0
		Keeper Panmure I. Light House	"	1730	12	10	0
		Rev. L. C. Jenkins	"	1719	10	0	0
	10	Colonial Secretary	"	1745	56	5	0
		John Lawson	"	1765	8	8	8
		John Ross	"	1741	12	10	0
		Daniel Hodgson	"	1705	40	0	0
		Postmaster General	"	1754	4	10	3
		William H. Buckerfield	"	1713	37	10	0
	11	Robert Bell	"	1755	33	3	10
		John Bell	"	1767	31	10	0
		Thomas Alley	"	1725	18	15	0
		William King	"	1740	12	10	0
		Alex. C. Stewart	"	1735	12	10	0
		Neil Campbell	"	1742	13	0	0
		John Craig	"	1732	10	0	0
		William Hubbard	"	1731	9	0	0
		John McNeill	"	1716	12	10	0
		Peter D. Stewart	"	1720	18	15	0
		Charlottetown Gas Company	"	1758	7	10	0
		Do.	"	1757	11	17	1
		George Munro	"	1733	12	10	0
		William Paul	"	1734	12	10	0
	12	Henry Haszard	"	1772	25	0	0
		James E. S. Bagnall	"	1813	4	10	0
		Frances Preedy	"	1778	5	0	0
		Ewen C. Livingston	"	1833	10	0	0
		James Currie	"	1723	25	0	0
		Alex. Campbell	"	1849	10	0	0
		Neil Currie	"	1859	10	0	0
		David Logan	"	1728	7	10	0
		Justices at Georgetown	"	1764	5	15	2
		Late Sheriff of King's County	"	1816	30	11	8
		Angus McSween	"	1818	10	0	0
		Neil Currie	"	1820	10	0	0
		Alex. Corbett	"	1821	10	0	0
		James Sinclair	"	1837	10	0	0
		William R. Sheen	"	1829	10	0	0
		Daniel McLaren	"	1841	10	0	0
		John Gillis	"	1838	10	0	0
	13	Duncan McPhee	"	1803	40	0	0
		Do.	"	1802	12	0	0
		William M. Smith	"	1808	15	0	0

1865.		7 Oct., 1865		£ s. d.		
October 13	J. Rankin & D. McFarlane		1805	45	0	0
	Charles Howat		1796	13	10	0
	Do.		1798	30	0	0
	Do.		1797	9	10	0
	Alex. Dixon		1804	33	5	0
	James Leard		1794	19	0	0
	E. Maher & J. Donnelly		1800	25	0	0
	Alex. Fraser		1793	35	0	0
	Peter Praught		1795	14	0	0
	Allan Matheson		1825	10	0	0
	John T. Morrison		1847	10	0	0
	James McPhail		1827	10	0	0
	Wm. McIntosh		1832	10	0	0
	Angus McEachern		1840	10	0	0
	James McDonald		1843	10	0	0
	R. D. McEwen		1864	12	11	3
	John A. Lawson		1822	10	0	0
	Henry McKenna		1835	10	0	0
	Malcolm McDonald		1846	10	0	0
	F. Curtis and others		1810	10	5	0
	Francis Bell and others		1811	7	15	0
	H. H. Pollard and others		1812	7	10	0
	Laird & Harvie		1761	8	2	0
	Augustine McLellan		1817	10	0	0
	John Arbuckle, jr.		1712	25	0	0
	Laird & Harvie		1760	4	7	1
	Owen Curtis		1766	37	10	0
	Peter DesBrisay		1721	37	10	0
	James McAulay		1860	11	5	0
	Colonial Secretary		1809	7	16	0
	Thomas DesBrisay		1773	25	0	0
	Donald McDonald		1862	11	5	0
	Malcolm Douglas		1861	11	5	0
	Alex. McDonald		1867	7	10	0
	Robert Leard		1869	7	10	0
	Samuel Mutch		1868	7	10	0
	Rebecca Jones		1877	7	0	0
	Ann Murray		1831	7	0	0
	John Campbell		1866	20	0	0
	Donald McPherson		1851	10	0	0
	Peter Mulligan		1857	10	0	0
	James Kelly		1839	10	0	0
	James Richards		1850	10	0	0
	William Anderson		1848	10	0	0
	Wellington H. Faught		1722	25	0	0
	Archd. Currie		1830	10	0	0
14	Donald McPhee		1828	10	0	0
	Alex. McDonald		1834	10	0	0
	Theophilus Buote		1845	10	0	0
	Celestine Walker		1842	10	0	0
	Mary McCormack		1873	7	0	0
	John T. Ferguson		1863	12	0	0
	James T. Enman		1831	10	0	0
	Flora McNeill		1876	7	0	0
	Ewen Amos		1865	14	0	0
	John H. Gates		1668	20	6	2
	John Foley		1855	10	0	0
	John Craig		1779	5	0	0
	Clerk of the Crown	18 Aug., 1863	1238	35	10	0
	Jane Cameron	7 Oct., 1865	1872	7	0	0
	Margaret Wade		1880	7	0	0
	Margaret McTavish		1878	7	0	0
	Jane McKay		1874	7	0	0
	Charles King		1858	10	0	0

1865.				£	s.	d.
October 14	Lauchlan McMillan	7 Oct.,	1865	1854	10	0 0
	Norman Stewart	"	"	1884	10	0 0
	John McNeill	"	"	1856	10	0 0
	John Stewart	"	"	1836	10	0 0
	Susan Shaw	"	"	1882	10	0 0
16	John B. FitzPatrick	"	"	1819	10	0 0
	John Parker	"	"	1852	10	0 0
	John Connolly	"	"	1853	10	0 0
	John McSwain	"	"	1823	10	0 0
	Peter McGowan and others	"	"	1759	20	0 0
	Sampson Farquharson	"	"	1826	10	0 0
	Finlay McDonald	"	"	1729	12	10 0
	James L. Holman	"	"	1756	8	15 4
	Nicholas Harvie	"	"	1726	15	0 0
	Joseph Bertram	"	"	1737	12	10 0
	Do.	"	"	1762	9	17 0
	John Lavers, jr.	"	"	1736	6	5 0
	Jane McPhail	"	"	1879	7	0 0
	James McDonald	"	"	1870	3	6 8
	Angus McKinnon	"	"	1844	10	0 0
	Annie Scantlebury	"	"	1883	9	0 0
	John Cameron	"	"	1824	10	0 0
17	George Bremner	"	"	1724	20	0 0
	Crapaud Dredging Company	22 July,	1862	1219	50	0 0
	John Arbuckle	7 Oct.,	1863	1714	37	10 0
18	Henry Scales	"	"	1727	7	10 0
	Leg. Library Committee	17	"	1895	25	0 0
19	Edward Shea and others	"	"	1893	12	15 0
	Sarah Mugford	"	"	1892	5	3 0
	Mary M. Hyde	7 Oct.,	1865	1871	7	0 0
	William H. Farquharson	17	"	1950	15	0 0
	Henry Lawson	"	"	1949	10	0 0
	Trus. Up. Westmoreland School	19 Sept.	"	1606	5	0 0
20	Wm. Logan	17 Oct.,	"	1922	10	0 0
	James Stewart	"	"	1937	13	10 0
	John P. Tanton	4 July,	"	1124	11	5 0
	Montague Aldous	7 Oct.,	"	1744	15	0 0
	Angus McMillan	17	"	1920	10	0 0
	Alex. McLeod	"	"	1923	10	0 0
	John Bell	"	"	1913	10	0 0
	William Mayne	"	"	1914	10	0 0
	Samuel S. Peterson	"	"	1912	10	0 0
	Duncan McPhee	"	"	1902	12	0 0
	Andrew Fraser	"	"	1901	25	10 0
	Sheriff of Queen's County	"	"	1905	14	17 0
	Peter Praught	"	"	1899	30	0 0
	John Butler	"	"	1941	11	5 0
	Ann Curran	"	"	1948	7	0 0
	James McGrath	"	"	1940	7	10 0
21	Elizabeth Reid	"	"	1947	7	0 0
	Ann Anderson	"	"	1946	7	0 0
	John McKay	"	"	1936	20	0 0
	Angus McLeod	"	"	1926	10	0 0
	John Currie	"	"	1925	10	0 0
	Donald McLean	"	"	1927	10	0 0
	Charles Darrach	"	"	1935	10	0 0
	James McLeod	"	"	1924	10	0 0
	Joseph McLutyre	"	"	1931	10	0 0
	John Bruce	"	"	1921	10	0 0
	John Martin	"	"	1934	10	0 0
	Samuel Mutch	"	"	1889	48	7 6
	John H. Gates	"	"	1891	27	9 0
	Donald Cameron	"	"	1916	10	0 0

1865.				£.	s.	d.
October	21	Ewen McDougall	17 Oct., 1865	1928	10	0 0
		James Saunders	"	1929	10	0 0
		John O. Arseneaux	"	1939	7	10 0
		Michael Murphy	"	1919	10	0 0
		Joseph Murphy	"	1994	3	15 0
	23	John McKinnon	7 "	1738	5	0 0
		William Bevan	"	1739	5	0 0
		Annie M. Hyde	17 "	1942	7	0 0
		Alex. Martin	"	1932	10	0 0
		John McDonald	"	1930	10	0 0
		David Walker	"	1917	10	0 0
		John Kelly	"	1918	10	0 0
		Catherine McKinnon	"	1944	7	0 0
		Angus McCormack	"	1945	7	0 0
		Lydia M. McPhail	"	1943	7	0 0
		William B. Aitkin	7 "	1718	33	15 0
		Judith Landrigan	17 "	1897	5	0 0
	25	Alex. Smallwood	"	1938	11	5 0
		Murdoch Nicholson	"	1933	10	0 0
		Hamilton Morrow	"	1911	10	0 0
	26	Andrew LeBrocq	"	1890	10	3 1
		David Kaye	19 Sep.,	1600	4	1 5
	27	J. T. Jenkins	23 April, 1863	448	22	0 0
		Janet Robertson	7 Oct., 1865	1875	7	0 0
	28	Hector Campbell	17 "	1915	10	0 0
	30	Harry C. Green	7 "	1717	43	15 0
	31	Road Correspondent	28 July, 1863	1108	100	0 0
November	2	Malcolm McFarlane	17 Oct., 1865	1896	25	0 0
		Road Correspondent	28 July, 1863	1113	100	0 0
	9	John Ings	7 "	1082	68	1 6
		Wm. McVean	21 "	1274	20	0 0
	14	Road Correspondent	28 July, 1863	1101	100	0 0
		Do.	18 Aug.,	1220	50	0 0
		The Bank of P. E. Island	24 May, 1864	735	100	0 0
		John McFadyen	7 Oct., 1865	1763	7	10 0
	15	Annie M. Davies	13 Nov.,	2045	9	0 0
		Barbara McKay	"	2046	7	0 0
		Margaret McDonald	"	2047	7	0 0
		Alex. McKenzie	"	2049	17	10 0
		Ewen Lamont	"	2010	20	0 0
		John McNeill	"	2025	10	0 0
		James McTague	"	1997	10	0 0
		Angus McLeod	"	1998	10	0 0
		Lawrence McInnis	"	2001	10	0 0
		John H. Smith	"	2032	10	0 0
		Angus McPherson	"	2036	10	0 0
		Thomas Munro	"	2038	10	0 0
		John McDougald	"	2034	10	0 0
		John B. Schurman	"	2022	10	0 0
		John Beaton	"	2018	10	0 0
		Archd McDonald	"	2006	10	0 0
		Daniel McLean	"	2016	10	0 0
		John Forrestal	"	2013	10	0 0
		Duncan Cameron	"	2031	10	0 0
		Daniel Robin	"	2030	10	0 0
		John T. Weeks	"	2027	10	0 0
		Donald Montgomery	"	2017	10	0 0
		John Campbell	"	2024	10	0 0
		Patrick H. Morrissey	"	2028	10	0 0
		Isaac Oxenham	"	2004	10	0 0
		John McInnis	"	2033	10	0 0
		Wm. Gillis	"	1987	30	0 0
		Benjamin Bell	"	1988	40	0 0
		Colonial Secretary				

1865.				1864	1865	1866	£	s.	d.
Nov.	15.	Colonial Secretary		13 Nov.	1865	1864	23	9	0
		Do.				1865	15	3	8
		Royal Agricultural Society				1865	20	0	0
		John Rankin				1865	38	15	10
		Edward Whelan				1869	25	0	0
		Thomas Alley				1875	33	6	8
		Do.				1883	12	4	5
		J. Rankin & D. McFarlane				2075	56	12	6
		Alfred Alley				1957	27	0	0
		Frances Preedy				1991	3	0	0
		Thomas Davy				1956	4	4	0
		Alex. McSween				2009	10	0	0
		John Bassett				2023	10	0	0
		Murdoch McLeod				2026	10	0	0
		Patrick Dogherty				2021	10	0	0
		John O'Connell				2055	10	0	0
		Patrick McQuaid				2011	10	0	0
		Patrick F. Doyle				2051	7	10	0
		Phileas Buote				2003	10	0	0
		G. W. Millner				1955	9	19	1
		Do.				1954	11	18	2
	16	Sergeant at Arms		3 May,	1864	536	100	0	0
		Do.				537	100	0	0
		Do.				538	100	0	0
		Colonial Secretary		13 Nov.,	1865	1953	30	15	0
		Florence Peters				2007	10	0	0
		Donald Campbell				2000	10	0	0
		James McKenzie				2008	10	0	0
		Silas Hodgson				1999	10	0	0
		Road Correspondent		28 July,	1863	1116	100	0	0
		Do.				1117	100	0	0
		Do.				1106	100	0	0
		John Ings		7	"	1081	100	0	0
		Road Correspondent		28	"	1107	100	0	0
		Wm. Howat		18 Aug.,		1289	100	0	0
		Road Correspondent				1223	100	0	0
		Wm. Howat				1290	50	0	0
		Road Correspondent				1224	100	0	0
		Kenneth McKenzie		13 Nov.,	1865	2037	19	0	0
		Archibald Currie				2019	10	0	0
		George Douglas				2085	37	14	9
	17	John McLean				2015	20	0	0
		John Roper		7 July,	1863	980	100	0	0
		Benjamin Bearsto		13 Nov.,	1865	2090	15	12	9
		James Forsyth				2089	11	18	6
		James Hughes				1993	13	7	6
		Clerk of the Crown				1952	33	15	6
		W. R. Watson				1986	20	16	3
		Elizabeth McKinnon				2044	9	0	0
		John McKie				2069	10	0	0
	18	Sir Graham Montgomery		3	"	1863	1604	100	0
		Do.				1605	100	0	0
		Road Correspondent		28 July,		1118	100	0	0
		Do.				1119	100	0	0
		Robert Hodgson		6 Jan.,		1996	25	0	0
		Road Correspondent		28 July,		1120	100	0	0
		Do.				1110	100	0	0
		Do.				1109	100	0	0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum		18 Aug.,		1229	100	0	0
		Thomas Key		13 Nov.,	1865	2063	7	10	0
		John G. McKay				2057	9	0	0
		Marcellus McInnis				2065	10	0	0
		Sarah McDonald				2072	7	0	0
		Mary McDonald				2042	5	2	6

1865.				£	s.	d.
Novem.	18	James McNeill	13 Nov., 1865	2052	11	5 0
		Mary Mellish	"	2041	7	0 0
		James Brehaut	"	2064	11	5 0
		James McKay	"	2067	10	0 0
		Owen Clerkin	"	2071	10	0 0
		Isabella McEachern	"	2073	7	0 0
		Mary Martin	"	2075	7	0 0
		Jane Cody	"	2076	7	0 0
		Jane Burns	"	2055	7	9 0
		James Kennedy	"	2059	13	6 0
	20	Postmaster General	23 April, 1863	594	52	10 0
		Daniel Green	"	616	29	7 2
		Irving & Warren	5 May,	627	85	9 0
		Sheriff of Queen's County	"	617	100	0 0
		Postmaster General	"	621	43	0 0
		Frederick Coffin	13 Nov., 1865	2070	10	0 0
		Francis H. Feetham	"	2040	10	0 0
		Elizabeth McIntosh	"	2048	7	0 0
		Wilmina Crawford	"	2058	5	0 0
		Thos. C. Campbell	"	2054	3	17 0
		Wm. B. Aitkin	"	2087	4	0 0
		Robert Howlett	"	2080	4	0 0
		Kenneth Henderson	"	2039	10	0 0
		George Corbett	"	2014	10	0 0
		Sinclair Mowat	"	2020	10	0 0
		Henry M. McLeod	"	2066	10	0 0
		Cornelius Harrington	"	2050	7	10 0
		Benj. Balderston	"	2060	12	10 0
		Mary McCormack	"	2043	7	0 0
	21	Lemuel Miller	"	2053	11	5 0
		Postmaster General	"	1959	28	6 10
	22	J. B. Pollard	"	2079	10	0 11
		I. C. Hall	"	2088	4	9 8
		Theophilus Buote	"	2002	10	0 0
		Henry Scates	"	2082	11	16 0
	23	The Telegraph Company	7 July, 1863	961	100	0 0
		T. Heath Haviland	28 "	1100	100	0 0
		Govt. House Committee	3 May, 1864	492	100	0 0
		John C. Sims	13 Nov., 1865	2091	7	9 3
		Jane D. McEwen	20 "	3043	5	0 0
		Matilda McDonald	"	3025	5	0 0
		Joseph Murphy	"	3023	15	0 0
		Road Correspondent	18 Aug., 1863	1217	50	0 0
		Do.	"	1218	50	0 0
		Patrick Sweeney	20 Nov. 1865	3036	7	10 0
		Catherine McEachern	"	3044	7	0 0
		Sarah E. Martin	"	3042	7	0 0
		Flora McEachern	"	3045	7	0 0
		F. B. Smith	"	3048	15	0 0
		Angus McWilliam	"	3046	20	0 0
		Donald McLeod	"	3033	10	0 0
		James Morrissey	"	3026	10	0 0
		Donald McLaren	"	3030	10	0 0
		Christopher L. Reid	"	3028	10	0 0
		Alfred A. McKenzie	13 "	2056	11	5 0
	24	Edward Roche	"	3034	17	0 0
		Joseph McIntyre	"	3040	12	0 0
		James H. Peters	7 July, 1863	901	25	0 0
		Do.	"	900	100	0 0
		Bank of P. E. Island	24 May, 1864	716	50	0 0
		Do.	"	722	100	0 0
		Do.	"	721	100	0 0
		Do.	"	720	100	0 0
		Do.	"	717	50	0 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
Nov.	24	James H. Peters	5 Apl., 1864	300	100	0 0
		Artemas Morrow	20 Nov. 1865	3041	14	0 0
		William McPhail	"	3035	11	5 0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	18 Aug. 1865	1230	100	0 0
	25	Lemuel Phillips	"	1236	100	0 0
		John McNeill	3 May 1864	525	100	0 0
		Daniel Webster	20 Nov. 1865	3032	10	0 0
		Samuel Martin	"	3022	25	0 0
		Robert Craig	"	3002	7	18 6
	27	Daniel Hodgson	28 July 1863	1097	75	0 0
		Road Correspondent	3 May 1864	629	100	0 0
		Do.	"	647	100	0 0
		Michael Curran	20 Nov. 1865	3031	10	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	"	3056	5	12 6
		W. H. & R. Scovill	"	3057	3	14 0
		Road Correspondent	28 July 1863	1102	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1103	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1104	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1219	50	0 0
		Do.	"	1114	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1115	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1111	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1112	100	0 0
		The Bank of P. E. Island	24 May 1864	714	50	0 0
		Do.	"	715	50	0 0
		Henry A. Johnson	20 Nov. 1865	3001	30	2 0
		Owen Began	"	3087	7	10 0
		J. H. Fitzgerald	"	3039	7	10 0
		John Keenan	"	3047	7	10 0
		Patrick McKenna	"	3049	10	0 0
	30	Lawrence Byrne	13 "	2005	10	0 0
		John McLeod	"	2068	10	0 0
		Stephen Arseneaux	"	1996	10	0 0
		Richard Clark	"	2086	5	0 0
		Michael Kelly	"	2062	5	12 6
		Ann Walsh	"	2074	4	18 0
		Road Correspondent	3 May 1864	701	100	0 0
		The Bank of P. E. Island	24 "	710	50	0 0
		Do.	"	711	50	0 0
		Do.	"	719	100	0 0
Decr.	01	Alex. McRae	20 Nov. 1865	3050	25	0 0
	02	The Bank of P. E. Island	24 May 1864	718	100	0 0
		Do.	"	713	50	0 0
		F. W. Hughes	3 "	541	100	0 0
		Alex. McNeill	13 Nov. 1865	2061	20	0 0
		Archd. McKenzie	20 "	3027	10	0 0
		Edward Whelan	"	3062	14	13 3
		Malcolm Darrach	"	3038	7	10 0
		Alex. Inglis	"	3004	33	0 0
	04	Laird & Harvie	4 Aug. 1863	1179	49	14 7
		Postmaster General	"	1183	43	0 0
		Do.	"	1188	59	13 1
	05	Superintendent Public Works	3 May 1864	692	100	0 0
		Kenneth Henderson	20 Nov. 1865	3000	7	18 8
	06	Henry F. Jarvis	"	3024	6	0 0
	07	Alex. A. Beaton	"	3029	10	0 0

				£	s.	d.
1865.						
Dec.	7	Henry Cooper	20 Nov. 1865	3064	22	18 9
		Road Correspondent	25 July 1864	1143	100	0 0
	9	The Postmaster General	13 Nov. 1865	1956	46	0 0
	11	Sir G. Montgomery	3 " 1863	1606	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	1607	100	0 0
		Neil McKenzie	13 " "	2029	10	0 0
	12	Road Correspondent	3 May 1864	703	100	0 0
	13	The Bank of P. E. Island	24 " "	736	100	0 0
	14	Telegraph Company	7 July 1863	962	50	0 0
		James Barr	12 Dec. 1865	3073	4	19 6
		G. W. Millner	" "	3096	47	13 1
		The Bank of P. E. Island	1 June 1864	809	50	0 0
		Do.	" "	829	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	830	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	831	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	832	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	833	100	0 0
		The Road Correspondent	" "	896	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	895	100	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	5 July	1075	100	0 0
		Frances Preeedy	12 Dec. 1865	3100	5	0 0
	15	Bank of P. E. Island	24 May 1864	737	100	0 0
		David Laird	12 Dec. 1865	3077	60	0 0
		G. T. Hazard	" "	3078	44	0 0
		Colonial Secretary	" "	3122	12	13 6
		Do.	" "	3123	3	16 6
		James Wyatt	" "	3126	12	0 0
		Do.	" "	3128	7	0 0
		James Matheson	" "	3069	9	0 0
		Philip McFadyen	" "	3102	10	0 0
	16	J. A. McLane and others	1 June 1864	840	50	0 0
		Bank of P. E. Island	24 May	738	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	739	100	0 0
		Do.	1 June	827	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	828	100	0 0
		John McNeill	12 Dec. 1865	3158	10	0 0
		Robert Davison	" "	3070	6	10 0
		T. H. Haviland	" "	3072	4	5 0
		Postmaster General	" "	3079	20	5 0
		Wm. Gillis	" "	3150	10	0 0
		James McDonald	" "	3143	10	0 0
		John Campbell	" "	3142	10	0 0
		James McDougall	" "	3157	10	0 0
		Henry Anderson	" "	3159	10	0 0
		Alex. McDonald	" "	3156	10	0 0
		John Gillis	" "	3154	10	0 0
		John Power	" "	3152	10	0 0
		John McDonald	" "	3153	10	0 0
		Isaac A. Bears	" "	3149	10	0 0
		John O'Connell	" "	3138	10	0 0
		Angus Martin	" "	3147	10	0 0
		Michael Brazil	" "	3134	10	0 0
		Norman McKenzie	" "	3146	10	0 0
		Donald McLeod	" "	3145	10	0 0
		George Campbell	" "	3151	10	0 0
		Hector McPhail	" "	3189	7	6 10 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
Dec.	16	Elizabeth Hanifan	12 Dec., 1865	3195	6	0 0
		J. B. McKenna	"	3133	10	0 0
		L. D. Hogan	"	3131	10	0 0
		John McNeill	3 May, 1864	526	100	0 0
		Fanny McKenna	12 Dec., 1865	3174	7	0 0
		John McFadyen	"	3174	8	0 0
		Susannah Scott	"	3181	7	0 0
		James Beaton	"	3132	10	0 0
		Samuel Mutch	"	3187	7	10 0
		Richard Ready	"	3185	7	6 3
		Annie McLean	"	3177	14	0 0
		Charles Martin	"	3165	10	0 0
		Alex McLeod	"	3167	10	0 0
		Mary Ann Peters	"	3173	7	0 0
		Annie Shiels	"	3177	7	0 0
		Mary Ann Anderson	"	3179	7	0 0
		Donald McKay	"	3162	10	0 0
		Selina Anderson	"	3182	7	0 0
		Jane Acorn	"	3184	7	0 0
		Angus McCarthy	"	3180	6	13 0
		H. W. Robertson	"	3194	9	15 0
		James McLeod	"	3188	7	10 0
		Robert Carson	"	3193	11	5 0
		Wm. Bell	"	3186	11	5 0
		Margaret McKenna	"	3175	7	0 0
		Henry Lawson	"	3139	10	0 0
		Alex. McRae	"	3135	10	0 0
		Catherine McDonald	"	3171	7	0 0
		Angus McDonald	"	3172	9	0 0
	18	Daniel McKinlay	"	3196	21	0 0
		Daniel McDonald	"	3190	9	5 0
		W. H. Williams	13 Nov.,	1992	6	5 5
		Duncan McPhee	12 Dec.,	3098	20	12 0
		Janetta McPhail	"	3183	6	16 6
		Alex. McLeod	"	3164	10	0 0
		Norman McDonald	"	3155	10	0 0
	19	The Bank of P. E. Island	24 May, 1864	709	50	0 0
		Donald Lamont	12 Dec., 1865	3148	10	0 0
		Wm. H. Hyde	"	3130	16	0 0
		James Davis	"	3101	5	0 0
		Exrs. late Jas. Peake	"	3075	25	11 11
		John Roper, jr.	"	3129	15	0 0
		Angus McAulay	"	3163	10	0 0
	20	Bank of P. E. Island	24 May, 1864	741	100	0 0
		James Campbell	12 Dec., 1865	3161	10	0 0
		William Warren	"	3144	10	0 0
		David Kaye	20 Nov.,	2098	18	0 0
	21	Road Correspondent	3 May, 1864	630	100	0 0
		Do.	"	631	100	0 0
		William H. Pope	"	642	100	0 0
		Postmaster General	12 Dec., 1865	3080	19	10 9
		James Blair	"	3071	30	6 0
		Duncan Crawford	"	3170	10	0 0
		Margaret Connolly	"	3176	7	0 0
	22	The Bank of P. E. Island	24 May, 1864	742	100	0 0
	23	Do.	"	740	100	0 0
		Robert Ellis	19 Dec., 1865	3199	10	0 0
		Do.	"	3198	12	0 0
		Dodd & Rogers	"	3206	23	0 0
		Samuel Drake	"	3215	6	0 0
		John Stewart	"	3231	9	0 0
		Benjamin Clark	"	3237	5	0 0
		Jane Cameron	"	3240	7	0 0
		Margaret Cameron	"	3239	9	10 0

1865.				£	s.	d.
Decem.	23	John McMillan	19 Dec., 1865	3233	9	15 0
		William Reid	"	3221	10	0 0
		John Smith	"	3220	10	0 0
		Archd. Currie	"	3225	10	0 0
		William McIntosh	"	3223	10	0 0
		John McDonald	"	3224	10	0 0
		John Martin	"	3227	10	0 0
		Roderick McDonald	"	3226	10	0 0
		Wm. McLeod	"	3229	10	0 0
		James Burns	"	3228	10	0 0
		Joseph McDonald	"	3230	10	0 0
		Thos. Foley	"	3238	11	5 0
26		Angus Blue	12 "	3168	10	0 0
		Peter Ross	19 "	3222	10	0 0
		Catherine Cameron	"	3241	7	0 0
		Margaret Stewart	7 Oct.,	1815	7	0 0
		Thomas Lund	19 Dec.,	3197	16	0 0
		Stephen Gallant	12 "	3160	10	0 0
		Ewen Amos	19 "	3236	14	0 0
		John Longworth	12 "	3120	6	8 4
27		Francis Trainor	"	3169	10	0 0
		N. E. Matheson	19 "	3218	10	0 0
		James Smith	"	3234	7	6 3
		John F. Morrison	12 "	3166	6	15 0
		Patrick Murphy	19 "	3217	10	0 0
		Thomas Williams	12 "	3068	9	0 0
		Thomas Wright	20 Nov.,	3065	20	5 0
28		Steam Navigation Company	19 Dec.	3211	15	0 0
		Do.	"	3210	10	3 0
		Colonial Secretary	12 "	3104	10	5 6
		Malcolm McDonald	19 "	3232	8	10 0
29		Donald Morrison	12 "	3191	1	5 0
31		By paid Drawbacks,			186	11 11
		Small Disbursements,			74	2 11
		Annual Interest on Warrants,			244	13 2
		Casual Interest on Do.,			383	18 6
		Interest on Debentures (16 Vic., c. 18),			110	15 0
		Interest on Do. (27 Vic., c. 34),			300	0 0
		Interest to Bank of P. E. Island,			23	2 9
		Do. Savings Bank,			226	19 0
		Bank of Prince Edward Island,			9,505	7 11
		Union Bank,			8,191	11 6
		Preventive Officers and Guagers,			12	9 0
		Savings Bank,			310	6 7
		Under Loan Act, 28 Vic., c. 5,			92	5 0
		Discount on American Notes,			6	4 0
		Committee of John C. McAulay,			13	0 0
		Bonds in hand,	12,513 12 7 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		" with Attorney General,	486 19 2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
		Cash in hand,	1,268 1 2 $\frac{1}{2}$			
				<u>14,268 13 0$\frac{1}{2}$</u>		
				£48,941 3 6 $\frac{1}{2}$		

1865.		Dr.	£	s.	d.
Dec. 31	To Balance as per Return 30th Sept. last,		15,867	6	2½
	“ amount from Francis Longworth, Collector Impost,		10,968	13	3
	“ “ Harry C. Green, “		594	5	10
	“ “ Benjamin Beairsto, “		312	15	7
	“ “ William B. Aitkin, “		450	17	6
	“ “ John C. Sims “		149	5	4
	“ “ Archibald McDonald, “		29	15	5
	“ “ James Forsyth, “		238	9	9
	“ “ Mathew Rogerson, “		49	17	10½
	“ “ Philip Leslie, “		57	7	6
	“ “ Alex. McLean, “		1	17	6
	“ “ Light and Anchorage duty,		335	18	0
	“ “ Public Lands,		2,105	12	6
	“ “ Loan Act, 28 Vic., cap. 5,		101	19	4
	“ “ Land Assessment,		596	6	9
	“ “ Rent of Warren Farm,		27	15	6
	“ “ Post Office,		500	0	0
	“ “ Bank of Prince Edward Island,		8,749	6	10
	“ “ Union Bank,		5,892	4	5
	“ “ Savings Bank,		1,196	2	4
	“ “ Casual Interest on Bonds,		361	12	1
	“ “ Colonial Secretary's Fees,		44	6	7
	“ “ Registrar's Fees,		75	6	0
	“ “ Fines and Penalties,		31	11	6
	“ “ Licenses,		202	10	0
			£48,941	3	6½

GEORGE WRIGHT,

Treasurer's Office, 30th December, 1865.

Treasurer.

**George Wright, Treasurer, in Account with
Government, from 1st to 31st Jan., 1866.**

1866.				£	s.	d.
January	2	The Bank of P. E. Island	1 June, 1864	825	100	0 0
		Do.	"	826	100	0 0
		Trustees Lunatic Asylum	"	853	100	0 0
		Commissioner Public Lands	12 Dec., 1865	3067	40	2 4
		Michael Smith	19 "	3216	10	0 0
		J. R. Bourke	"	3212	4	17 10
	3	George Wright	2 Jan., 1866	3253	27	10 0
		John Low	"	3265	25	0 0
		Wm. Chandler	19 Dec., 1865	3213	8	2 0
		Colonial Secretary	21 July,	1339	9	6 8
	4	Road Correspondent	1 June, 1864	897	100	0 0
		Postmaster General	5 July,	949	100	0 0
		Road Correspondent	25 "	1225	100	0 0
		Trustees Fortune Cove School	19 Dec., 1865	3214	5	0 0
		John P. Tanton	7 Oct.,	1743	11	5 0
	6	R. R. Hodgson	5 July, 1864	1032	100	0 0
		John Ings	"	1103	100	0 0
		Do.	"	1102	100	0 0
		Jane McKay	2 Jan., 1866	3341	7	0 0
		Jane McPhail	"	3348	7	0 0
		Catherine McKianon	"	3333	7	0 0
		Alex. McDonald	"	3378	7	10 0
		James Richards	"	3379	7	10 0
		Robert Leard	"	3380	7	10 0
		Members Board of Education	"	3386	36	0 0
		Donald McPherson	"	3369	10	0 0
		Samuel S. Peterson	"	3370	10	0 0
		John Parker	"	3370	10	0 0
		John Bell	"	3371	10	0 0
		Ewen McDougall	"	3374	10	0 0
		John McKay	"	3375	10	0 0
		John McDonald	"	3377	10	0 0
		William Mayne	"	3372	10	0 0
		John Fitzpatrick	"	3363	10	0 0
		Neil Currie	"	3364	10	0 0
		Donald McDonald	"	3365	10	0 0
		John Gillis	"	3365	10	0 0
		Donald Montgomery	"	3356	10	0 0
		Daniel Ready	"	3359	10	0 0
		John McDougall	"	3361	10	0 0
		Wm. R. Sheen	"	3360	10	0 0
		Patrick Milligan	"	3376	10	0 0
		William Anderson	"	3367	10	0 0
		Alex Beaton	"	3352	10	0 0
		Norman Stewart	"	3353	10	0 0
		Rebecca Jones	"	3347	7	0 0
		William H. Pope	"	3251	25	0 0
		John W. Morrison	"	3266	25	0 0
		John Arbuckle, jr.	"	3267	25	0 0
		Wm. King	"	3293	12	10 0
		Peter DesBrisay	"	3262	37	10 0
		Wm. Paul	"	3287	12	10 0
		Geo. Munro	"	3286	12	10 0
		John Mackieson	"	3299	5	0 0
		Lemuel C. Owen	"	3306	25	0 0
		John Ross	"	3294	12	10 0
		Postmaster General	"	3305	6	10 3
		Colonial Secretary	"	3274	48	15 0

1866.				£	s.	d.
January	6	Sheriff of Prince County	12 Dec., 1865	3103	17	9 2
		John T. Ferguson	2 Jan., 1866	3355	12	0 0
		Margaret McTavish		3340	7	0 0
		Agnes McCormach		3344	7	0 0
		Susan Shaw		3337	10	0 0
		James Puncher		3312	9	10 6
		Sarah Harvie		3298	7	10 6
		Nicholas Harvie		3279	15	0 0
		Wm. H. Buckerfield		3269	37	10 0
		Wm. Hubbard		3284	9	0 0
		Superintendent Public Works		3308	25	7 6
		Thomas Alley		3319	25	5 10
		Do.		3320	25	0 0
		Do.		3275	18	15 0
		A. McDonald and P. Beers		3323	19	10 0
		Richard Howat		3334	37	10 0
		Wm. M. Smith		3303	15	0 0
		John McFadyen		3331	25	0 0
		Benjamin Bell		3332	10	0 0
		Frances Preeedy		3333	5	0 0
	8	Robert Bell		3307	47	13 10
		Daniel Hodgson		3261	40	0 0
		R. R. Hodgson	5 July, 1864	1029	100	0 0
		Charlottetown Gas Company	2 Jan., 1866	3325	16	19 1
		Do.		3326	7	10 0
		James McDonald		3282	9	10 0
		Wm. C. McKie		3358	10	0 0
		James McDonald		3351	10	0 0
		Neil Currie		3368	10	0 0
		George Douglas		3313	7	18 0
		Rev. L. C. Jenkins		3277	10	0 0
		Colonial Secretary		3335	6	1 6
		Malcolm McFarlane		3286	12	10 0
		David Logan		3281	7	10 0
	9	Road Correspondent	1 June, 1864	888	100	0 0
		The Telegraph Company	5 July,	1028	50	0 0
		Angus McKinnon	2 Jan., 1866	3250	10	0 0
		Margaret Wade		3346	7	0 0
		Ann McGregor		3343	7	0 0
		Flora McNeill		2345	7	0 0
		Gilbert Buote	12 Dec., 1865	3136	10	0 0
		George Davy	2 Jan., 1866	3322	13	15 9
		John McKinnon		3291	5	0 0
		Peter D. Stewart		3278	18	15 0
		Dugald T. McPhee		3357	10	0 0
		Jas. Currie		3271	25	0 0
		John Cameron		3381	8	10 0
		J. S. Carvell		3315	8	6 7
		Johnston Aitkin		3311	13	10 0
	10	Margaret McNeill		3342	7	0 0
		Henry Scales		3299	7	10 0
		John Craig		3283	10	0 0
		Benj. Darby		3314	9	6 0
	11	George Douglas	25 July, 1864	1126	100	0 0
		R. R. Hodgson	5	1031	100	0 0
		Harry C. Green	2 Jan., 1866	3272	43	15 0
		Wm. B. Dyer	19 Dec., 1865	3235	16	13 4
		Joseph Murphy	2 Jan., 1866	3389	25	0 0
		Alfred Alley		3390	7	4 0
		Mathew Rogerson	13 Nov., 1865	2092	2	9 11
		Do.	21 Jan.,	1324	15	19 5
		John Lavers, jr.	2 Jan., 1866	3289	6	5 0
	12	Felix Buote		3362	10	0 0
		Henry McKenna		3349	10	0 0

1866.				£	s.	d.
January 12	Charles Deagle	2 Jany., 1866	3388	5	14	0
	Montague Aldous		3310	15	0	0
13	Road Correspondent	25 July, 1864	1144	100	0	0
	Colonial Secretary	5 "	1074	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1073	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1072	100	0	0
	Robert Hodgson	"	902	50	0	0
	R. R. Hodgson	"	1033	100	0	0
	George Douglas	16 Aug.,	1355	75	0	0
	R. R. Hodgson	"	1327	100	0	0
	T. Heath Haviland	5 July,	917	50	0	0
15	Bank of P. E. Island	1 June,	824	100	0	0
	Do.	24 May,	727	100	0	0
	Do.	"	726	100	0	0
	Do.	"	725	100	0	0
	Do.	"	724	100	0	0
	Do.	"	723	100	0	0
16	Road Correspondent	25 July,	1227	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1228	100	0	0
	Colonial Secretary	5 "	1071	100	0	0
	Road Correspondent	1 June,	892	100	0	0
	Bank of P. E. Island	"	813	50	0	0
	Road Correspondent	16 "	1365	100	0	0
	Owners of Bark Undine	2 Jany., 1866	3328	29	16	7
	Mary McCormack	"	3339	7	0	0
	Wel. H. Faught	"	3263	25	0	0
	William Bevan	"	3292	5	0	0
17	Joseph Murphy	"	3387	5	0	0
	Owen Curtis	"	3309	37	10	0
	John Hobbs	16 "	3395	14	10	0
	Thos. DesBrisay	"	3405	10	0	0
	James F. White	"	3404	30	0	0
18	Leg. Library Committee	"	3406	12	0	0
	George Bremner	2 "	3300	20	0	0
	Neil Campbell	"	3295	13	0	0
	Francis Longworth	"	3327	10	0	0
	John Beaton	12 Dec., 1865	3137	10	0	0
	John A. Traynor	"	3140	10	0	0
	Angus McPherson	"	3141	10	0	0
	Margaret Stewart	"	3192	5	12	0
19	The Bank of P. E. Island	1 June, 1864	814	50	0	0
	Alex. Anderson	5 July,	914	75	0	0
	Robert Hodgson	"	903	50	0	0
	Road Correspondent	1 June,	890	100	0	0
	Samuel Mutch	5 July,	1034	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1035	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1036	100	0	0
	Road Correspondent	1 June,	893	100	0	0
	Do.	"	894	100	0	0
	Do.	16 Aug.,	1364	100	0	0
	Telegraph Company	5 July,	1027	100	0	0
	John McNeill	2 Jany., 1866	3276	12	10	0
20	The Bank of P. E. Island	1 June, 1864	811	50	0	0
	Do.	"	810	50	0	0
	Do.	"	818	50	0	0
	Do.	"	817	50	0	0
	Samuel Mutch	25 July,	1222	100	0	0
	Road Correspondent	16 Aug.,	1366	100	0	0
	Do.	"	1367	100	0	0
22	Wm. B. Aitkin	2 Jany., 1866	3273	33	15	0
	Alex. Stewart	"	3288	12	10	0
	City of Charlottetown	16 "	3397	28	1	0
	Robert Hodgson	5 July, 1864	901	50	0	0

1866.				£	s.	d.
Jany.	22	City of Charlottetown	7 July, 1863	1079	25	3 6
		The Colonial Secretary	5 " 1864	1070	100	0 0
	23	John Duff	2 Jany., 1866	3301	12	10 0
		Joseph Bertram	" "	3290	12	10 0
		Road Correspondent	1 June, 1864	889	100	0 0
	24	J. A. McLaine and others	" "	838	100	0 0
		Do.	" "	839	100	0 0
	25	Robert Hodgson	6 Jany., 1863	1995	50	0 0
		Govt. House Committee	7 July,	1076	50	0 0
		Clerk of the Crown	18 Aug.,	1239	54	7 10
	26	John Arbuckle	2 Jany., 1866	3268	37	10 0
	92	Jonathan Collings	16 "	3396	10	10 0
	31	W. & G. F. Montgomery	16 May, 1865	797	100	0 0
		Alex. McNeill	19 Dec.,	3219	10	0 0
		John McFadyen	6 June,	914	50	0 0
		John Aldous	4 April,	341	75	0 0
		By paid Drawbacks,			8	10 0
		Small Disbursements,			15	18 6
		Annual Interest on Warrants,			99	0 0
		Casual Interest on Do.,			237	17 2
		Interest on Debentures (16 Vic., c. 18),			53	15 0
		Interest on Do. (27 Vic., c. 34),			168	0 0
		Under Loan Act, 28 Vic., c. 5,			53	6 8
		Bank of Prince Edward Island,			6,755	9 9
		Union Bank,			7,287	9 10
		Savings Bank,			154	0 11
		Preventive Officers' fees,			63	10 0
		Discount on American Notes,			0	16 1
		Bonds in hand,	15,257	12 2		
		" with Attorney General,	698	3 3½		
		Cash in hand,	5,441	10 10½		
					21,397	6 3½
					£43,869	2 7½

1866.		Dr.	£	s.	d.
January 31	To Balance as per Return 30th Dec. last,		14,268	13	0 $\frac{3}{4}$
"	Amount from Francis Longworth, Collector of Impost,		11,762	3	11
"	" Harry C. Green,	"	1,541	17	6
"	" Wm. B. Aitken,	"	896	0	7
"	" Mathew Rogerson,	"	201	0	5
"	" William Norton,	"	7	3	1
"	" James Forsyth,	"	634	16	10
"	" John C. Sims,	"	55	18	3
"	" Archd. McDonald,	"	2	7	5
"	" Duncan McRae,	"	29	13	9
"	" C. M. Willock,	"	2	17	6
"	" Light and Anchorage Duty,		270	3	11
"	" Land Assessment,		3,504	9	10
"	" Colonial Secretary's Fees,		71	0	4
"	" Registrar's Fees,		83	10	0
"	" Public Lands,		2,535	17	11
"	" Crown Lands,		154	14	10
"	" Bank of P. E. Island,		3,108	0	6
"	" Union Bank,		3,219	18	5
"	" Savings Bank,		789	1	11
"	" Customs Fees,		60	3	0
"	" Storage in Warehouse,		36	10	0
"	" Casual Interest on Bonds,		233	16	4
"	" License Duty,		85	10	0
"	" Sale of Imported Breeding Stock,		280	2	0
"	" Fines and Penalties,		19	10	0
"	" Seizures,		14	1	4
			£43,869	2	7 $\frac{3}{4}$

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1866.

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

RECAPITULATION.

George Wright, Treasurer, in Account with Government, from 1st February, 1865, to 31st January, 1866.

		Dr.			
1866.	To Balance as per Return 31st Jany., 1865.			£20,017	4 0½
Jan. 31	Amount from Francis Longworth Coll. Impost,		£570 12 11		
	Do. do. do.		4,241 16 10		
	Do. do. do.		13,037 14 7		
	Do. do. do.		10,968 13 3		
	Do. do. do.		11,762 3 11		
			40,581	1 6	
	Do. Charles Green, late	do.	132 2 7½		
	Do. do.	do.	78 15 6		
			210	18 1½	
	Do. Harry C. Green,	do.	1,822 3 1		
	Do. do.	do.	594 5 10		
	Do. do.	do.	1,541 17 6		
			3,958	6 5	
	Do. Wm. B. Aitken,	do.	384 1 8½		
	Do. do.	do.	374 3 1		
	Do. do.	do.	450 17 6		
	Do. do.	do.	896 0 7		
			2,105	2 10½	
	Do. Benjamin Beairsto,	do.	23 16 0		
	Do. do.	do.	14 16 10½		
	Do. do.	do.	687 16 7		
	Do. do.	do.	312 15 7		
			1,019	5 0½	
	Do. James Forsyth,	do.	4 18 0		
	Do. do.	do.	474 18 0		
	Do. do.	do.	233 9 9		
	Do. do.	do.	634 16 10		
			1,353	2 7	
	Do. Philip Leslie,	do.	169 17 7		
	Do. do.	do.	274 10 4		
	Do. do.	do.	57 7 6		
			501	15 5	
	Do. John C. Sims,	do.	272 15 4		
	Do. do.	do.	149 5 4		
	Do. do.	do.	55 18 3		
			477	18 11	
	Do. Archd. McDonald,	do.	27 17 2		
	Do. do.	do.	123 7 3		
	Do. do.	do.	29 15 5		
	Do. do.	do.	2 7 5		
			183	7 3	
	Do. Mathew Rogerson,	do.	319 8 9		
	Do. do.	do.	49 17 10½		
	Do. do.	do.	201 0 5		
			570	7 0½	
	Do. William Norton,	do.	43 1 4		
	Do. do.	do.	7 3 1		
			50	4 5	
	Do. Duncan McRae,	do.	51 8 3		
	Do. do.	do.	29 13 9		
			81	2 0	
	Do. John Jardine,	do.		22	10 6
	Do. Alexander McLean,	do.	9 2 7		
	Do. do.	do.	1 17 6		
			11	0 1	

1866.					£	s.	d.
Jany. 31	To Amount from C. M. Willock, Collector Impost,	10	19	1			
	Do. do. do.	2	17	6			
					13	16	7
	Do. Light and Anchorage Duty,	7	1	11			
	Do. do.	8	7	2			
	Do. do.	479	17	11			
	Do. do.	335	18	0			
	Do. do.	270	3	11			
					1,101	8	11
	Do. Land Assessment,	71	18	9			
	Do. do.	169	10	7			
	Do. do.	167	19	0			
	Do. do.	596	6	9			
	Do. do.	3,504	9	10			
					4,510	4	11
	Do. Public Lands,	617	10	6			
	Do. do.	541	11	3			
	Do. do.	352	10	5			
	Do. do.	2,105	12	6			
	Do. do.	2,535	17	11			
					6,153	2	7
	Do. Crown Lands,				154	14	10
	Do. Rent of Warren Farm,				27	15	6
	Do. Post Office,	490	0	0			
	Do. do.	500	0	0			
	Do. do.	450	0	0			
	Do. do.	500	0	0			
					1,940	0	0
	Do. Colonial Secretary's Fees,	54	19	1			
	Do. do.	49	12	2			
	Do. do.	44	6	7			
	Do. do.	71	0	4			
					219	18	2
	Do. Registrar's Fees,	100	8	6			
	Do. do.	92	5	6			
	Do. do.	75	6	0			
	Do. do.	83	10	0			
					351	10	0
	Do. Debentures under 16 Vic. c. 18,				600	0	0
	Do. Under Loan Act, 23 Vic. c. 5,	60	0	0			
	Do. do.	101	19	4			
					161	19	4
	Do. From Bank of P. E. Island.	6,990	11	11			
	Do. do.	6,723	7	4			
	Do. do.	6,726	11	2			
	Do. do.	8,749	6	10			
	Do. do.	3,108	0	6			
					32,297	17	9
	Do. Union Bank,	9,667	13	3			
	Do. do.	7,161	15	8			
	Do. do.	5,220	5	10			
	Do. do.	5,892	4	5			
	Do. do.	3,219	18	5			
					31,161	17	7
	Do. Savings Bank,	1,163	12	1			
	Do. do.	1,709	19	5			
	Do. do.	1,076	3	6			
	Do. do.	1,196	2	4			
	Do. do.	789	1	11			
					5,934	19	3
	Do. Customs Fees,	4	13	0			
	Do. do.	60	3	0			
					64	16	0

1866.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jany. 31	To Amount from Warehouse Fees,	40	0	0			
	Do. do. do.	36	10	0			
							76 10 0
	Do. Land Assessment,						5 6 8
	Do. Prince of Wales College Fees,						22 5 6
	Do. Treasury Warrants to Bank of P. E. I.,				1,200	0	0
	Do. Licenses,	68	0	0			
	Do. do.	158	0	0			
	Do. do.	112	10	0			
	Do. do.	202	10	0			
	Do. do.	85	10	0			
							626 10 0
	Do. Casual Interest on Bonds,	122	1	7			
	Do. do.	357	8	8			
	Do. do.	116	3	10			
	Do. do.	361	12	1			
	Do. do.	233	16	4			
							1,191 2 6
	Do. Fines and Penalties,	11	4	0			
	Do. do.	36	5	0			
	Do. do.	28	17	6			
	Do. do.	31	11	6			
	Do. do.	19	10	0			
							127 8 0
	Do. Sale of Port Wine, Act 19 Vic. c. 1, sec. 45,						34 8 3
	Do. Seizures,						14 1 4
	Do. Sale of Imported Breeding Stock,						280 2 0
							<u>£159,415 1 10$\frac{1}{2}$</u>

1866.		Cr.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
February.	By Paid Warrants during the month		£9,194	5	0			
March.	Do.		8,092	15	0			
April.	Do.		7,250	11	9			
May.	Do.		5,587	10	1			
June.	Do.		4,263	9	2			
July.	Do.		6,794	13	5			
August.	Do.		2,378	7	11			
September.	Do.		3,842	18	4			
October.	Do.		2,969	10	6			
November.	Do.		7,167	11	11			
December.	Do.		4,854	0	10			
Jany. 1866.	Do.		7,574	2	5			
								69,969 16 4
	Debentures,		500	0	0			
	Do.		200	0	0			
								700 0 0
	Drawbacks,		37	19	10			
	Do.		42	14	1			
	Do.		421	11	5			
	Do.		186	11	11			
	Do.		8	10	0			
								697 7 3
	Small Disbursements,		41	13	7			
	Do.		75	14	2			
	Do.		61	18	5			
	Do.		74	2	11			
	Do.		15	18	6			
								269 7 7
	Annual Interest on Warrants,		193	2	2			
	Do.		404	7	11			
	Do.		562	9	4			

1866.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jany. 31	By paid Annual Interest on Warrants,	244	13	2			
	Do.	99	0	0			
	Casual Interest on Warrants,	627	2	1	1,503	12	7
	Do.	461	11	6			
	Do.	356	17	7			
	Do.	383	18	6			
	Do.	237	17	2			
	Interest on Debentures (16 Vic., c. 18),	285	2	1	2,067	6	10
	Do.	53	15	0			
	Do.	42	9	2			
	Do.	272	15	5			
	Do.	110	15	0			
	Interest on Do. (27 Vic., c. 34),	174	0	0	764	16	8
	Do.	357	0	0			
	Do.	300	0	0			
	Do.	168	0	0			
	Interest to Bank of P. E. Island,	1	5	10	999	0	0
	Do.	23	2	9			
	Interest to Savings Bank,				24	8	7
	Bank of Prince Edward Island,	2,948	6	11	226	19	0
	Do.	6,564	17	10			
	Do.	3,945	10	1			
	Do.	9,505	7	11			
	Do.	6,755	9	9			
	Union Bank,	2,900	16	1	29,719	12	6
	Do.	7,396	19	3			
	Do.	3,043	6	5			
	Do.	8,191	11	6			
	Do.	7,287	9	10			
	Savings Bank,	128	14	6	28,820	3	1
	Do.	209	1	4			
	Do.	310	6	7			
	Do.	417	14	1			
	Do.	154	0	11			
	Under Loan Act, 28 Vic., c. 5.	120	0	0	1,219	17	5
	Do.	92	5	0			
	Do.	53	6	8			
	Debentures, as per Certificate,				265	11	8
	Committee of J. C McAulay,				600	0	0
	Discount on American Notes,	6	4	0	13	0	0
	Do.	0	16	1			
	Preventive Officers and Guagers,	0	16	0	7	0	1
	Do.	1	5	0			
	Do.	71	16	0			
	Do.	12	9	0			
	Do.	63	10	0			
	Bonds in hand,	15,257	12	2	149	16	0
	“ with Attorney General,	698	3	3¼			
	Cash in hand,	5,441	10	10¼			
					21,397	6	3¼
					£159,415	6	10¼

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1866.

Return of the Revenue for the Year ended 31st January, 1866, as compared with that for the Year ended 31st January 1865.

SOURCES OF REVENUE.	1865-6.	1864-5.	INCREASE.	DECREASE.
Impost Duty, Charlottetown	£40,581 1 6	£40,159 3 11	£421 17 7	1,316 8 7
“ Bedeque	4,169 4 6½	5,485 13 1½		
“ Georgetown	2,105 2 10½	2,046 2 0	59 9 10½	409 5 1
“ Malpeque	1,019 5 0½	1,428 10 1½		52 17 5
“ Souris	501 15 5	554 12 10		53 7 10½
“ Cascumpec	1,353 2 7	1,406 10 5½		
“ New London	477 18 11	217 4 11	260 14 0	
“ Murray Harbor	183 7 3	150 17 10½	32 9 4½	
“ Crapaud	570 7 0½	406 13 3	163 13 9½	135 0 11
“ Grand River	50 4 5	185 5 4		
“ St. Peter's	22 10 6	9 15 6	12 15 0	
“ Orwell	13 16 7	11 1 4½	2 15 2½	
“ Pinette	11 0 1	7 18 3½	3 1 9½	
“ Rustico	81 2 0	23 19 4	57 2 8	
Light and Anchorage Duty	1,101 8 11	1,044 15 7½	56 13 3½	105 5 2½
Land Assessment	4,510 4 11	4,615 10 1½		
Public Lands	6,153 2 7	3,989 19 0	2,163 3 7	
Crown Lands	154 14 10	91 6 7	63 8 3	
Rent of Warren Farm	27 15 6	27 15 6		
Post Office	1,940 0 0	1,870 0 0	70 0 0	
Head Money		4 7 6		4 7 6
Colonial Secretary's Fees	219 18 2	223 0 11		3 2 9
Registrar's Fees	351 10 0	357 19 0		6 9 0
Customs Fees	64 16 0	66 16 0		2 0 0
Warehouse Fees	76 10 0	82 16 11		6 6 11
Land Assessment Fees	5 6 8	4 12 11	0 13 9	
Prince of Wales College Fees	22 5 6	55 3 11		32 18 5
License Duty	626 10 0	662 10 0		36 0 0
Seizures	14 1 4	1 8 11	12 12 5	
Pines and Penalties	127 8 0	86 8 6	40 19 6	
Casual Interest on Bonds	1,191 2 6	934 4 1	256 18 5	9 3 9
Wharfage		9 3 9		
Sale of imported Breeding Stock	280 2 0		280 2 0	
Sale Port Wine, 19 V., c. 1, s. 45	34 8 3		34 8 3	
Miscellaneous		102 4 3		102 4 3
	£68,041 3 11	£66,323 11 10	3,992 9 9	2,274 17 8
		Total Increase,		£1,717 12 1

GEORGE WRIGHT,

Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1866.

List of Bonds in the Treasury on the 31st January, 1866.

BY WHOM GIVEN.	WHEN DUE.		AMOUNT.
Herbert Bell and Sebastian Davidson,	30 April, 1866	133 6 9	
Do. do.	28 May,	113 18 10	
Do. do.	28 Feby,	12 16 8	260 2 3
John Smith and Alexander Smith,	7 June,		25 0 0
F. P. Norton and Andrew LeBrocq,	14 April,	55 12 11	
Do. do.	16 Feby.,	16 16 5	72 9 4
W. H. Rudolf and Wm Sanderson,	2 May,		89 18 7
John Yeo and James Offer,	21 Feby.,		10 2 4
Richard Hunt and N. J. Brown,	18 July,	33 4 4	
Do. and J. A. McDonald,	"	20 18 5	54 2 9
George Davies and Daniel Davies,	12 April,	85 9 11	
Do. do.	6 Feby.,	28 16 9	
Do. do.	6 May,	86 3 3	
Do. do.	16 April,	139 0 0	
Do. do.	30 "	377 7 0	716 16 11
Angus McMillan and Alex. McMillan,	16 "		113 0 11
Robert Bell and John Bell,	21 Feby.,	20 13 4	
Do. do.	30 March,	40 19 9	
Do. do.	1 Feby,	15 15 9	77 8 10
Hugh Monaghan and James McDonald,	28 June,		113 10 5
Daniel Brown and Daniel Brown, jr.,	18 March,		11 8 9
Stephen Swabey and J. R. Eckart,	13 April,	187 4 0	
Do. do.	20 Feby.,	14 14 0	
Do. do.	6 June,	210 7 6	
Do. do.	18 March,	19 5 0	431 10 6
John Haszard and Henry Haszard	12 April,		69 9 10
Daniel J. Roberts and D. M. Harrington,	30 "		461 15 2
Finlay McNeill and Asher Black,	5 "	41 11 6	
Do. do.	27 "	50 8 7	92 0 1
George Wightman and John Hayley,	5 March,	13 10 9	
Do. A. W. LeBrocq,	16 "	26 13 6	40 4 3
W. B. Dawson and Geo. Nicoll,	26 "		13 16 2
David Egan and Wm. McLauchlan,	28 June,		82 6 8
Alex. McMillan and Daniel Brown,	16 April,		92 1 11
Geo. S. Muttart and John S. Muttart,	23 Feby.,		15 4 9
Michael Kilbride and James McGilvray,	17 May,		69 19 8
D. S. McNutt and Geo. Davies,	24 April,		77 11 11
Robert Hutchinson and Wm. Lowe,	26 Feby,	71 1 3	
Do. do.	20 May,	77 14 11	148 16 2
Donald McIsaac and Dougald McIsaac,	22 Feby.,		25 0 0
John A. McKenna and Charles Riley,	2 May,		128 6 4
Albert H. Yates and Benj. Davies,	24 Feby.,	42 19 6	
Do. T. H. Haviland,	14 March,	75 3 0	118 2 6
John Higgins and Wm. Heard,	12 April,		49 18 8
Colin McLennan and James Muirhead	2 May,		32 7 1
R. A. Strong and L. Vickerson,	5 April,	40 0 2	
Do. do.	20 "	56 2 10	96 3 0
Pierce Gaul and Michael Bourke,	13 March,		11 11 8
Thomas Morris and Daniel Davies,	"		286 7 6
Benj. Rogers and H. M. Campbell,	30 April,	33 17 7	
Do. Neil Woodside,	6 Feby.,	27 8 1	61 5 8

Ronald Walker and James McCormack,	5 June, 1866		30 11 10
Wm. Dodd and T. W. Dodd,	30 April,		138 14 8
George Howat and James Trousdale,	18 May,		151 11 6
R. H. F. Smith and J. R. Eckart,	16 Feby,		18 7 5
Lemuel C. Owen and H. A. Harvie,	16 April,	134 19 10	
Do. do.	6 May,	61 6 3	193 6 1
H. A. Harvie and L. C. Owen,	4 March,		13 1 9
Wm. E. Dawson and M. W. Skinner,	7 April,	34 12 11	
Do. do.	12 " "	146 4 8	
Do. do.	30 " "	162 10 4	
Do. do.	20 May,	77 10 4	
Do. do.	4 June,	39 1 2	459 19 5
Frederick Lepage and Alfred Lepage,	6 May,	123 19 9	
Do. do.	12 April,	66 10 4	195 10 1
James Reddin and Ann Reddin,	30 April,	166 6 5	
Do. do.	4 March,	18 9 4	184 15 9
Thomas H. Sims and Wm. Glover,	15 May,		25 0 0
James McDonald and Hugh Monaghan,	28 March,		26 18 7
Capt. J. McDonald and Neil Matheson,	12 June,		43 17 6
Wm. Sanderson and James Easton,	12 March,		27 7 9
N. J. Brown and Angus McMillan,	16 April,		54 5 8
Wm. Small and J. D. Small,	15 Feb.,		25 0 0
James Yeo and James Yeo, jr.,	23 March,		305 19 8
William McGill and James McGill,	12 April,	88 1 8	
Do. do.	17 May,	146 15 6	234 17 3
Daniel Brenan and John Gahan,	17 April,	81 2 10	
Do. do.	2 June,	128 16 4	
Do. do.	30 April,	197 9 11	407 9 1
John McLean and John Stewart,	12 Feb.		25 0 0
R. R. Hodgson and S. W. McMurray.	16 April,		59 5 9
A. A. McDonald and A. J. McDonald	18 March,	60 0 0	
Do. do.	6 May,	75 16 0	
Do. do.	20 Feb.,	26 1 2	
Do. do.	12 June,	31 5 3	193 2 5
James L. Holman and J. Lefurgy,	28 March,	52 3 9	
Do. do.	1 May,	49 12 2	
Do. do.	12 April,	64 11 0	166 6 11
D. Euman and L. Vickerson,	1 March,		12 6 10
S. W. McMurray and R. R. Hodgson,	16 April,	30 17 7	
Do. do.	6 May,	89 5 8	
Do. do.	12 April,	137 7 3	257 10 6
Wm. A. Weeks and Geo. Davies,	16 " "	61 10 9	
Do. do.	30 " "	131 17 3	
Do. do.	6 May,	154 10 4	347 18 4
Ann Reddin and James Reddin,	30 April,	69 7 6	
Do. do.	23 March,	41 12 3	110 19 9
Daniel Davies and George Davies,	30 April,	82 9 0	
Do. do.	13 May,	165 12 4	
Do. do.	3 " "	37 13 9	285 15 1
Thos. W. Dodd and Wm. Dodd,	16 April,	50 2 0	
Do. do.	15 June,	108 7 3	
Do. do.	4 March,	25 9 1	183 18 4
J. R. Bourke, jr., and W. C. Bourke,	16 April,	37 13 9	
Do. do.	30 " "	39 18 0	77 11 9
Geo. W. Howlan and James Carroll,	6 May,	55 12 1	
Do. do.	30 April,	102 6 7	
Do. do.	28 May,	46 12 11	204 11 7

James Offer and John Yeo,	21 Feb., 1866		26 18 7
H. J. P. Terlizick and Henry Palmer,	18 Feby.,	108 19 9	
Do. do.	1 March,	10 6 0	
Do. do.	15 June,	32 6 6	151 12 3
Benjamin Schurman and Benj. Darby,	24 April,		45 6 9
Thomas Delaney and Owen Connolly,	30 "	122 16 4	
Do. do.	20 Feb.,	13 10 7	136 6 11
Isaac C. Hall and P. W. Hyndman,	5 "	70 10 9	
Do. do.	16 April,	31 4 0	
Do. do.	1 May,	92 17 4	
Do. do.	4 March,	13 6 5	207 18 6
John Bell and Robert Bell,	12 April,	45 5 10	
Do. do.	6 May,	86 19 3	
Do. Morin Lowden,	4 March,	14 2 9	146 7 10
George Coles and John Trenaman,	30 April,		56 2 8
P. W. Hyndman and Isaac C. Hall,	23 June,		39 0 0
D. Harrington and J. S. Carvell,	30 April,		89 17 1
James Purdie and John McNeill,	12 "	41 15 6	
Do. do.	6 May,	94 6 7	136 2 1
Patrick Walker and Owen Connolly,	12 April	82 17 6	
Do. do.	16 "	145 13 7	
Do. do.	6 Feby.,	16 5 9	
Do. do.	2 March,	17 18 4	262 15 2
John Hayley and George Wightman,	16 March,		18 4 5
Geo. R. Beer and William Heard,	14 April,	178 19 9	
Do. do.	16 "	67 12 2	
Do. do.	30 "	112 14 3	
Do. do.	6 May,	131 13 0	
Do. do.	30 March,	50 1 8	541 0 10
R. T. Holman and R. McC. Stewart,	21 "	30 9 0	
Do. do.	20 April,	91 9 1	
Do. do.	1 May,	121 1 8	
Do. do.	"	71 14 4	
Do. do.	22 May,	70 9 7	385 3 8
S. W. Clark and J. W. Clark,	24 Feb.,		19 12 6
James DesBrisay and Theop. DesBrisay,	12 April,	187 10 9	
Do. do.	30 "	104 0 7	291 11 4
Simon Davies and Wm. A. Weeks,	23 March,		35 16 3
Alex. Ross and Wm. Ross,	6 May,		62 3 5
Henry Haszard and Daniel Davies,	30 April,	74 6 1	
Do do	6 May,	168 17 5	
Do do	21 Feb.,	13 11 3	256 14 9
William Full and Wm. H. Wilson,	7 April,	32 1 11	
Do do	4 March,	26 13 11	
Do do	12 April,	109 9 0	168 4 10
J. R. Eckart and Stephen Swabey,	"	-138 8 6	
Do do	20 May,	166 5 0	
Do do	16 "	44 19 0	
Do do	30 April,	350 1 10	
Do do	5 March,	26 9 6	
Do do	15 June,	166 14 4	892 18 2
Charles Riley and Michael Riley,	30 March,		109 18 4
Samuel Prowse and James Clow,	12 April,		87 18 3
Theop. DesBrisay and James DesBrisay,	20 May,		40 4 2
William Heard and George R. Beer,	30 April,	254 11 1	
Do do	20 May,	60 5 1	314 16 2
James C. Pope and W. H. Pope,	12 April		125 8 2
James Pidgeon and W. D. Stewart,	13 "		92 14 1
Charles Owen			97 2 7

J. S. Carvell and John Ings,	4 Feb. 1866	215	1	0	
Do. do.	3 May,	99	7	3	
Do. do.	1 "	83	2	6	
Do. do.	4 "	69	4	4	
Do. do.	1 "	39	11	6	
Do. do.	30 March,	49	18	9	
Do. do.	16 April,	80	7	6	
Do. do.	2 June,	122	8	5	
Do. do.	8 "	70	7	0	
Do. do.	9 Feb.,	19	6	8	
Do. do.	15 June,	43	10	7	892 5 6
George Nicoll and Wm B. Dawson,	21 Feb.,	30	8	8	
Do. do.	14 "	18	13	4	49 2 0
Martin Phee and Michael Phee	28 April,				12 18 9
E. G. Fuller and John Higgins,	27 Feb.,				26 9 11
John A. McDonald and Daniel Brown,	16 April,	92	4	3	
Do. do.	"	78	12	0	
Do. do.	"	35	15	5	
Do. do.	"	52	15	3	259 6 11
W. G. Sutherland and Henry Haszard,	1 March,				13 8 6
Donald McRae and Roderick McRae,	6 May,				50 8 10
James Campbell and Charles Compton,	30 April,	137	7	1	
Do. Wm. Cannon,	14 "	49	18	2	
Do. do.	1 May,	33	12	5	220 17 8
John Hicken and Hugh McLeod,	16 Feb.,				17 7 0
John Hudson and Richard Wright,	15 "				19 15 10
Lemuel McKay and Alfred Purchase,	23 "				24 2 10
Lord & Johnston and J. Marchbanks,	6 "				25 14 1
Wm. H. Wilson and Wm. Full,	31 Jan.,	24	18	5	
Do. do.	6 May,	97	17	2	
Do. do.	2 June,	139	6	8	262 2 3
Henry Howat and D. S. Hunt,	1 Feb.,				11 5 7
James McLaren and Wm. McLaren,	13 March,				14 0 0
Patrick Riley and Charles Riley,	30 "				11 0 8
Alex. Waugh and L. W. Clark,	15 Feb.,				24 10 6
Thos B. Hall and John Cairns,	20 April,				45 12 0
David Grady and Joseph McEwen,	23 Feb.,				27 1 10
					£15,257 12 2

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, Jan. 31st, 1866.

List of Bonds in the hands of the Attorney General on the 31st of
January, 1866.

Eate Francis L. McPhee and D. McPhee, (bal.)		£173	10	84
Artemas G. Sims and Thomas Carroll,	27 May, 1858	125	9	6
Pierce Gaul and John Connolly,	8 June, 1861	52	0	3
Donald McIsaac and James McCraith, (bal.)	20 June, 1862	35	18	9
John McCallum and James Connell,	18 Nov., 1863	25	0	0
Alex. Farquharson and David McVittae	1 Dec., 1864	25	0	0
John McLean and Hugh Stewart,	20 Feb., 1865	25	0	0
Donald McIsaac and Dougald McIsaac,	5 June,	25	0	0
Richard Hunt and Benj. Darby,	10 Oct.,	19	7	1

Pierce Gaul and Michael Bourke	1 Nov. 1865	25 0 0
Geo. W. Kimball and G. W. Pickard,	10 "	33 4 10
Late D. J. Roberts and D. M. Harrington,	7 Jan., 1866	78 0 0
Theoph. DesBrisay and James DesBrisay,	12 "	26 15 10
Ann Reddin and James Reddin,	16 "	28 16 4

£698 3 3½

Small Disbursements,
In Account with George Wright, Treasurer.

1865.		Dr.				£	s.	d.
February	3	To paid John Scott McLeod, as per Order in Council, 5 July, 1864				2	2	8
	8	David Bethune	3 Dec. 1864			1	10	0
		Thomas Taylor	7 Feb. 1865	130		1	19	0
		Robert Taylor		131		0	10	0
	9	Mark Butcher	6 Jan.	132		1	3	9
	11	Augustus Hermans	7 Feb.	133		1	3	0
		Do.		134		1	0	0
	13	Daniel Gordon		137		3	1	10
	14	Catherine Stamper		138		2	7	6
	16	Charles Townshend		139		1	8	0
	24	Surveyor General		136		3	11	6
		Finlay McDonald	21	140		1	10	0
	28	Bruno Gallant	27	141		1	0	0
March	2	William Bagnall	20 Dec. 1864	142		2	16	0
	4	R. C. Scovill	21 Feb. 1865	143		3	15	0
	8	Thomas Taylor	7 March	144		1	19	0
		Benjamin Rogers	7 Feb.	145		0	15	7
	10	William Taylor	21 Feb.	146		1	10	0
		Alex. Howat	7 March	147		1	0	0
	16	Joseph Bertram	7 Feb.	149		2	14	0
	21	John Binns	13 March	148		0	9	3
	22	Edward Shea	21	150		0	10	0
		Edward Chandler		151		1	0	0
		John Jackson		152		2	7	6
	24	Edward Rielly		153		0	10	0
April	5	Thomas Taylor	4 April	154		1	4	0
		Miss Street and others		155		3	13	0
		D. Currie		156		1	2	0
	6	Do.		157		0	12	6
	10	Bernard McPhillips		159		3	0	0
		Wm. Strong		158		2	10	0
	25	Dodd & Rogers		161		2	17	3
		Colonial Secretary	18	162		4	0	0
		Do.		163		3	1	6
	26	Theophilus DesBrisay		160		1	15	0
May	4	Thomas Taylor	2 May	163		0	18	0
	8	Colonial Secretary		165		8	0	0
		Edward Rielly		164		1	16	0
	10	John Connolly		166		2	0	0
	11	Geo. W. Millner	2i March	167		0	16	0
	12	Judith Landrigan	2 May	168		4	10	0
	17	Cornelius Brown	16	170		3	0	0
		William Birch		169		2	12	5

1865.				1865	£	s.	d.
May	20	To paid	J. G. Wiggins	16 May,	171	2	17 6
	22		Charles Croker	"	173	1	10 0
	25		Colonial Secretary	"	174	0	6 0
	27		James Barr	"	175	2	4 0
	29		Wm. Alley	4 April,	176	0	18 0
June	7		Patrick Trainor	6 June,	177	1	0 0
	8		Thomas Taylor	"	178	0	3 0
	19		John Costin	"	180	2	10 0
	21		Dorothy Collings	20 "	181	2	0 0
			Henry C. Green	"	184	0	19 6
			Robert Gordon	21 Feb.,	182	2	3 0
			Wm. Beairsto aud H. McLaren	6 June,	183	2	7 6
			Thos. Davey	20 "	185	1	5 6
	22		Edward Shea	"	186	0	10 0
	23		John Jenkins	6 "	187	3	0 0
	26		William Taylor	20 "	189	1	3 9
			Roderick McDonald	"	188	1	8 9
	27		Samuel Drake	"	190	1	10 0
	29		James Smith	"	191	0	10 0
July	1		Henry Barnard	28 Oct., 1864	193	2	17 5
			Sheriff of Prince County	16 Aug.,	192	2	16 11
	6		Frances Preedy	4 July, 1865	194	2	6 0
	10		Neil McLeod	"	195	1	0 0
			Richard Bagnall	"	196	2	2 9
	12		Thos. Hopgood	"	197	2	16 0
	13		Thos. McPherson	"	198	1	9 0
	14		Sheriff of King's County	"	199	0	19 6
	26		Samuel Martin	21 "	200	0	18 3
	27		W. B. Aitkin	"	201	2	10 0
Aug.	4		John R. Bourke	1 Aug.,	202	1	9 6
	5		Francis Hyde	"	203	3	17 9
	15		Wm. Birch	14 "	204	0	11 11
	17		Exrs. James Peake	21 July,	205	0	6 6
			Alex. Leslie	1 Aug.,	206	3	18 9
			John Connolly	14 "	207	2	0 0
	18		Malcolm McDonald	20 June,	208	0	15 0
	26		Archd. Kennedy	14 "	209	2	8 0
Sept.	4		D. F. Kennedy	14 April,	210	2	0 9
			Justices at Georgetown	21 July,	211	1	8 0
	6		Joseph Carpenter	2 Sept.,	212	2	18 4
			Superintendent Public Works	"	213	2	1 6
			Eastern Express	"	214	0	11 9
			Laird & Harvie	"	215	2	10 4
	9		Colonial Secretary	"	218	0	12 0
			William Beairsto	"	217	1	13 0
			Donald Campbell	"	216	0	12 6
	13		Wm. Haslam	"	219	2	13 6
	20		Richard Hayes	19 "	220	1	10 0
	21		Henry Binns	"	221	1	10 0
	23		Weldon & Larter	"	223	2	16 6
	26		Emanuel Jewell	21 July,	224	1	0 0
			T. DesBrisay and P. McGowan	2 Sept.,	225	1	15 0
			do. do.	"	226	1	2 0
Oct.	7		John Aldous	19 "	222	3	0 0
	9		Leander G. McNeill	7 Oct.,	227	1	18 6
	10		Francis McCarron	"	228	2	4 6
	11		John Craig	"	229	0	14 0
	12		Sheriff of King's County	"	230	2	4 9
	16		William Hooper	"	231	2	5 0
			Roderick Campbell	"	232	1	11 6
	19		A. McLeod and H. H. Pollard	17 "	233	1	0 0
	21		Mark Butcher	7 "	234	3	3 6
			Arch. Kennedy	"	235	2	0 0
	24		Donald Palmer	17 "	236	1	1 4

1866.					£	s.	d.
Oct.	24	To paid Estate late Geo. Birnie	17 Oct., 1865	237	5	0	0
		Colonial Secretary	"	238	1	10	0
		Peter Macgowan	"	239	0	11	6
	26	Colonial Secretary	"	240	3	15	0
		Donald McLeod	"	241	1	16	0
	27	Judith Landrigan	"	242	2	0	6
		Admiral Bayfield	"	243	2	13	4
Nov.	14	R. White and W. Swan	13 Nov.,	244	1	5	0
	15	Robt. P. McCann	"	245	2	1	0
		Wm. Birch	"	246	2	17	2
		John Jackson	"	247	2	3	0
	16	William G. Gardiner	"	248	0	5	0
Dec.	1	Mark Butcher	"	249	3	6	9
		Do.	"	250	0	16	9
		Do.	"	251	0	12	6
	13	Henry F. Jarvis	12 Dec.,	252	2	15	0
	15	J. Schurman	"	253	0	13	0
		Duncan McRae	"	254	0	18	0
	18	Hugh Perkin	"	255	2	9	11
	19	Edward Shea	"	258	0	13	0
		James Hughes	"	259	0	6	0
		Exrs. James Peake	20 Nov.	256	2	15	9
		Do.	"	257	1	15	0
	23	Alex. Leslie	12 Dec.,	260	3	0	8
		Mary Martin	19 "	262	2	0	0
		Robert Ellis	12 "	261	2	9	0
	28	Colonial Secretary	"	263	0	3	0
	29	John Currie	17 Oct.,	264	1	10	0
1866							
Jan.	1	William Pearden	12 Dec.,	265	0	8	6
	6	James Puncher	2 Jan., 1866	269	0	12	3
		John H. Gates	12 Dec., 1865	266	2	17	0
		John Jackson	2 Jan., 1866	267	3	1	0
	8	Malcolm McFarlane	"	270	0	10	0
	10	William Haslam	13 Nov., 1865	271	0	19	6
	13	James Barr	2 Jan., 1866	272	0	10	0
	15	Silas Barnard	"	273	2	5	0
	18	Edward Shea	16 "	274	1	4	0
		W. H. Botts	2 "	268	1	10	0
	19	W. W. Lord & Co.	7 Feb., 1865	275	2	1	3
					£269	7	7

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1866.

Drawbacks, Dr., to George Wright, Treasurer.

1866.				£	s.	d.
March	9	To paid John F. Muncey, as per Certificate,		15	6	0
		Do.		22	13	10
May	1	J. S. Carvell		28	16	6
	11	R. T. Holman		10	13	11
June	15	Thomas Frecker		3	3	8
July	8	J. S. Carvell		10	3	8
		Do.		8	8	4
		Do.		31	0	10
		Do.		11	9	0
	11	Thomas Frecker		3	1	8
	20	J. S. Carvell		11	12	6

1865.			£	s.	d.
July	20	To paid Daniel Davies, as per Certificate,.....	11	5	9
	21	“ Albert H. Yates	3	17	8
	24	“ J. S. Carvell	222	1	3
	31	“ Do	22	0	8
Aug.	12	“ Charles Rielly	21	5	0
	25	“ Michael Kelly	19	6	10
		“ George W. Rogers	5	16	4
	29	“ J. S. Carvell	3	17	0
Sept.	4	“ William Dodd	14	9	6
		“ Do	2	8	8
		“ E. G. Fuller	19	5	9
Oct.	4	“ D. Davies and others	16	11	8
	5	“ J. & T. Morris	49	3	10
	14	“ Thomas Frecker	5	15	4
	16	“ J. & C. Hamilton	4	2	6
	19	“ J. S. Carvell	3	17	0
		“ Do	12	17	4
	28	“ David Dogherty	4	13	6
		“ Do	2	6	0
		“ James Campbell	3	1	0
Nov.	10	“ J. & C. Hamilton	3	13	0
	24	“ Thomas Morris	52	5	7
Dec.	11	“ J. S. Carvell	20	8	4
	26	“ Wm. Dodd	7	16	10
Jan.	26	“ William McGill	2	5	0
	31	“ George E. Leonard	6	5	0
			£697 7 3		

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, Jan, 31st, 1866.

Return of Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands on the several Townships
for which Assessment has been paid.

No. of Township.	Acres Cultivated.	Acres Uncultivated.	Pro-claimed.	Ungrant-ed.	No. of Township.	Acres Cultivated.	Acres Uncultivated.	Pro-claimed.	Ungrant-ed.
1	22,300	300		400	35	15,103	380	1,517	
2	12,420 $\frac{1}{4}$	8,700			36	14,921 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,504	574 $\frac{1}{4}$	
3	18,875	627 $\frac{1}{2}$	497 $\frac{1}{2}$		37	19,713			
4	11,342 $\frac{3}{4}$	11,000			38	15,768	450	678	604
5	11,092	9,500			39	15,728 $\frac{1}{2}$		2,771 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,500
6	7,308 $\frac{1}{2}$	13,000			40	11,654 $\frac{1}{2}$	900	3,005 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,440
7	15,500	3,000		400	41	13,433 $\frac{1}{4}$		1,966 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,100
8	15,301 $\frac{1}{2}$	2,800	1,898 $\frac{1}{2}$		42	8,282	100	2,467 $\frac{1}{2}$	8,150
9	5,707	7,050	2,443	400	43	11,321 $\frac{1}{2}$	5,200	1,048 $\frac{1}{2}$	1,430
10	10,000	5,000			44	15,085	5,000		
11	14,206 $\frac{1}{4}$	700	93 $\frac{3}{4}$	2,500	45	15,959	3,000	1,041	
12	7,009 $\frac{1}{4}$	12,900 $\frac{1}{2}$			46	14,743	4,525	732	
13	15,390 $\frac{1}{4}$	4,000	609 $\frac{3}{4}$		47	18,100	400		
14	14,000	6,000			48	18,398	800		
15	17,433 $\frac{1}{2}$	200		3,050	49	21,938 $\frac{1}{4}$	650		
16	12,409	4,600	2,991		50	18,457 $\frac{3}{4}$		1,452 $\frac{1}{4}$	90
17	19,040 $\frac{1}{4}$		459 $\frac{3}{4}$		51	16,401 $\frac{3}{4}$	50	1,048 $\frac{1}{4}$	
18	17,306 $\frac{3}{4}$	85	108 $\frac{1}{4}$		52	18,171 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	1,228 $\frac{1}{4}$	
19	18,744 $\frac{1}{4}$	19	236 $\frac{1}{4}$		53	14,936	1,200	1,124	740
20	16,904	269	387		54	17,248 $\frac{1}{4}$	100	651 $\frac{3}{4}$	1,000
21	17,135 $\frac{3}{4}$		864 $\frac{1}{4}$		55	19,523 $\frac{1}{2}$	200		833
22	20,302 $\frac{3}{4}$				56	13,180	6,820		
23	18,786 $\frac{3}{4}$		1,213 $\frac{1}{4}$		57	20,098 $\frac{1}{2}$			
24	19,810 $\frac{3}{4}$		189 $\frac{1}{4}$		58	19,161 $\frac{1}{2}$		838 $\frac{1}{2}$	
25	17,670		329		59	18,379 $\frac{1}{2}$		1,030 $\frac{1}{2}$	100
26	19,372 $\frac{1}{2}$	250	377 $\frac{1}{2}$		60	16,992 $\frac{3}{4}$		2,607 $\frac{1}{4}$	400
27	19,700	300			61	17,474	1,500	1,026	
28	19,793			235	62	14,223		1,787	2,990
29	15,537 $\frac{1}{2}$	100	1,362 $\frac{1}{2}$		63	13,000	7,000		
30	20,000				64	15,550	4,500		
31	17,076	2,825	1,099		65	19,457	75	468	
32	17,585	75	340		66	5,755		245	
33	19,468		532		67	22,197 $\frac{1}{2}$	200	602 $\frac{1}{2}$	
34	20,176 $\frac{1}{2}$	100							
	544,706 $\frac{3}{4}$	93,341	16,031 $\frac{3}{4}$	6,985		1,075,063 $\frac{3}{4}$	137,995	45,933	28,362

Return of Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands on the several Islands, for
which Assessment has been paid.

NAMES OF ISLANDS.	No. of Acres Cultivated.	No. of Acres Uncultivated	Total.	Proclaimed.
George's	851		851	
Panmure	798½		798½	10
Boughton	518		518	9
Grover	60		60	10
Bunbury	310½		310½	
Connolly	260		260	
Lennox	1000	400	1400	
St. Peter's	400		400	
Murray	196		196	
Rustico	500		500	
Governor's	149		149	
Indian	130		130	
Savage		150	150	
Kildare		250	250	
Conway	315½		315½	
Cascumpec	12	500	512	
Fish	150		150	
Bedford Bay	25		25	
Wood	40		40	
Prim	50		50	
Pownal	8		8	
Goose	12		12	
York or Poplar	8		8	
Sandy or Brae	80		80	
Enmore	12		12	
	5885½	1300	7185½	29

GEORGE WRIGHT,

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1866.

Treasurer.

A Classified Return of Land Assessment received during the Year 1865,
 under the Provisions of the Act 27th Vic., Cap. 37.

SITUATION OF LAND.	TOWN AND WATER LOTS.			COMMON & PASTURE LOTS.			NO. OF ACRES.			Total.	Net Amount of Land Assessment Received.	Net Amount of Tax on Houses and Real Estate.	Total Amount Received.
	Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.	Improved.	Unimproved.	Total.				
Charlottetown	475½		475½	543½		543½			1,023	£155 15 9	£297 8 0	£453 3 9	
Georgetown	369½		371½	264½		270½				58 16 6	32 13 3	91 9 9	
Princetown	105	2	105	376½	6	376½				9 14 11		9 14 11	
Townships Islands										1,075,063½	137,995	70 13 3	3941 10 7
										5,885½	1,300	24 5 11	24 5 11
										1,081,972½	139,295	390 14 6	4510 4 11
										1,221,267½	4119 10 5		

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, Jan 31, 1866.

**Abstract of Moneys Received and Paid on Account of Public Lands
under Act 16 Vic., Cap. 18.**

1865.	To Balance on 31st January, 1865,			£27,650	12	9
Feb. 24	Warrant to Com. Public Lands,	7 Feb. 1865,	No. 99	7	5	0
March 3	" Owen Curtis, and interest,	3 Oct. 1862,	1655	42	18	0
April 11	" Do do	4 April 1865,	330	37	10	0
May 5	" Do do	6 Jan. 1863,	2049	42	7	9
16	Debentures issued in favor of Geo. F. Montgomery and W. Montgomery, Nos. 353, 354, 355, 356, 357 & 358, }			600	0	0
June 13	Warrant to John Aldous and others,	6 June 1865,	905	9	1	0
	" Comr. Public Lands,	"	894	9	19	6
July 15	" John Aldous, and interest,	7 April 1863,	312	84	6	9
19	" Owen Curtis,	4 July 1865,	1128	37	10	0
Aug. 7	" Comr. Public Lands,	1 Aug. "	1341	16	8	2
Sept. 12	" John Aldous, and interest,	7 July 1863,	918	84	1	3
Oct. 13	" Owen Curtis,	7 Oct. 1865,	1766	37	10	0
20	" Montague Aldous,	"	1744	15	0	0
Jan. 12	" Com. Public Lands,	12 Dec. 1865,	3067	40	2	4
	" Montague Aldous,	2 Jan. 1866,	3310	15	0	0
17	" Owen Curtis,	"	3309	37	10	0
31	" W. & G. F. Montgomery, & int.,	16 May 1865,	797	104	3	0
	" John Aldous,	4 April "	341	78	13	6
	Interest on Debentures from 1st Feb., 1865, to date,			764	16	8
				<u>£29,714</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8</u>
1866.	Cr.					
Jan. 31	By Amount from Comr. Public Lands from 1st Feb. 1865 to date,			£6,153	2	7
	Balance,			23,561	13	1
				<u>£29,714</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>8</u>

**Statement of the Fund arising from the Sale of the Ground formerly
occupied by the Military Barracks, under the Act 26 Vic., Cap. 8.**

Amount from the Hon. J. Hamilton Gray,	1,131	6	9
" Do.	73	4	11
" Do.	63	19	11
" the Lieutenant Governor,	85	18	6
" J. G. Eckstadt, balance on Plots Nos. 4 and 5,	240	0	0
" Com. Public Lands, on acct. sales Plots Nos. 9 and 20,	95	0	0
			<u>1,689 10 1</u>
Balance due on Account Sales, payable on the 14th June, 1869, with Interest thereon payable annually,			3,855 15 0
One Year's Interest received on Balances due on account Sales,	228	12	10
Casual Interest from J. G. Eckstadt, on bal. due on Plots 4 and 5,	5	4	0
Interest from Com. Public Lands on acct. sales Plots 9 and 20,	32	6	0
Interest received on a portion of the Fund invested in Treasury Warrants	64	5	0
			<u>330 7 10</u>
			<u>5,875 12 11</u>
Less Amount paid the Hon. J. Hamilton Gray,	231	6	9
" Lieut. Governor's Order in favor W. Cundall,	63	19	11
			<u>295 6 8</u>
			<u>£5,580 6 3</u>

GEORGE WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, 31st Jan., 1866.

Savings Bank in Acct. with Geo. Wright, Treas.

1865.	Dr.	£	s.	d.	1865.	Cr.	£	s.	d.
January	To Amount withdrawn,	143	5	2	1865.	By Balance due 1st Jan.,	1534	6	8
February	Do	178	13	0	January	Cash Deposits,	331	0	1
March	Do	67	15	8	February	Do	406	12	3
April	Do	255	13	1	March	Do	1064	8	0
May	Do	45	15	0	April	Do	258	16	9
June	Do	143	8	6	May	Do	649	0	3
July	Do	193	5	10	June	Do	926	9	8
August	Do	232	4	9	July	Do	406	19	10
September	Do	239	14	3	August	Do	485	12	9
October	Do	177	4	1	September	Do	402	15	8
November	Do	268	18	4	October	Do	468	1	10
December	Do	394	5	4	November	Do	419	9	5
	Balance,	5,802	2	5	December	Do	611	13	3
						Interest on Deposits for 1865,	226	19	0
		<u>£8,192</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>			<u>£8,192</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>5</u>
						By Balance brought down,	£5,802	2	5

State of the Savings Bank on 1st January, 1866.

Amount of Deposits 31st December, 1864,	£1,520	0	1
New Deposits in 1865,	6,430	19	9
Interest on Deposits in 1865,	226	19	0
	<u>£8,177</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>10</u>
Amount Withdrawn in 1865,	£2,390	3	0
Balance due Depositors 31 December, 1865,	5,733	5	5
Balance of Interest in favor of Bank on 31st Dec., 1865, after deducting the interest due Depositors,	<u>54</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>5</u>
	£8,177	18	10

GEO. WRIGHT, Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, 1st January, 1866.

List of Debentures

Issued under Acts 16th Victoria, Cap. 18, and 23d Victoria, Cap. 25.

DATE.	NO.	IN WHOSE FAVOR DRAWN.	AMOUNT.
1856.	181	Sir. Hunt Johnston Walsh	£100
June 21	182	Do	100
	183	Do	100
	184	Do	100
	185	Do	100
	186	Do	100
	187	Do	100
	188	Do	100
	189	Do	100
	190	Do	100
	191	Do	100
	192	Do	100
	193	Do	100
	194	Do	100
	195	Do	100
	196	Do	100
	197	Do	100
	198	Do	100
	199	Do	100
	200	Do	100
	201	Do	100
	202	Do	50
	203	Do	50
	204	Do	50
	205	Do	50
	206	Do	50
	207	Do	50
	208	Do	50
	209	Do	50
	210	Do	50
1859.	238	Rev. Sir H. J. Walsh	100
February 7	339	Do	100
	240	Do	100
June 23	241	Joseph Pope	100
	242	Do	100
	243	Do	100
	244	Do	100
	245	Do	100
	246	Do	100
	247	Theophilus DesBrisay	100
	248	Do	100
	249	Do	100
	250	Do	100
	251	Do	100
	252	Do	100
	253	George Elkanah Norton	100
	254	Do	100
	255	Do	100
	256	Do	100
	257	Do	100
	258	Do	100
	259	William H. Pope	100
	260	Do	100
	261	Do	100
	262	Do	100
	263	Do	100

			£	s.	d.
1859.					
June	23	264	William H. Pope	100	
		265	Do	100	
		266	Do	100	
1860.		267	Do	50	
Sept.	17	268	Dunbar Jas. Douglas, Earl of Selkirk	100	
		269	Do	100	
		270	Do	100	
		271	Do	100	
		272	Do	100	
		273	Do	100	
		274	Do	100	
		275	Do	100	
		276	Do	100	
		277	Do	100	
		278	Do	100	
		279	Do	100	
		280	Do	100	
		281	Do	100	
		282	Do	100	
		283	Do	100	
		284	Do	100	
		285	Do	100	
		286	Do	100	
		287	Do	100	
		288	Do	100	
		289	Do	100	
		290	Do	100	
		291	Do	100	
		292	Do	100	
		293	Do	100	
		294	Do	100	
		295	Do	100	
		296	Do	100	
		297	Do	100	
		298	Do	100	
		299	Do	100	
		300	Do	100	
		301	Do	100	
		302	Do	100	
		303	Do	100	
		304	Do	100	
		305	Do	100	
		306	Do	100	
		307	Do	100	
		308	Do	100	
		309	Do	100	
		310	Do	100	
		311	Do	100	
		312	Do	100	
		313	Do	100	
		314	Do	100	
		315	Do	100	
		316	Do	100	
		317	Do	100	
		318	Do	100	
		319	Do	100	
		320	Do	100	
		321	Do	100	
		322	Do	100	
		323	Do	100	
		324	Do	100	
		325	Do	100	
		326	Do	100	
		327	Do	100	

				£	s.	d.
1860.						
Sept.	17	328	Dunbar James Douglas, Earl of Selkirk	100		
		329	Do	100		
		330	Do	100		
		331	Do	100		
		332	Do	100		
		333	Do	100		
		334	Do	100		
		336	Do	100		
1863.		336	Do	50		
October	4	337	Sir Graham Montgomery, Bart.	100		
		338	Do	100		
		339	Do	100		
		340	Do	100		
		341	Do	100		
		342	Do	100		
		343	Do	100		
		344	Do	100		
		345	Do	100		
1864.		346	Do	100		
June	1	347	J. Pemberton Haywood and others	100		
		348	Do	100		
		349	Do	100		
		350	Do	100		
		351	Do	100		
1865.		352	Do	100		
May	16	353	Geo. F. Montgomery and Wm. Montgomery	100		
		354	Do	100		
		355	Do	100		
		356	Do	100		
		357	Do	100		
		358	Do	100		
				£14,550	0	0

Debentures Issued under Act 27th Victoria, Cap. 34.

				£	s.	d.
1864.						
Decr.	28	1	The President, Directors, and Company of the } Bank of P. E. Island	100		
		2	Do	100		
		3	Do	100		
		4	Do	100		
		5	Do	100		
		7	Do	100		
		7	Do	100		
		8	Do	100		
		9	Do	100		
		10	Do	100		
		11	Do	100		
		12	Do	100		
		13	Do	100		
		14	Do	100		
		15	Do	100		
		15	Do	100		
		17	Do	100		
		18	Do	100		
		19	Do	100		
		20	Do	100		
		21	Do	100		
		22	Do	100		
		23	Do	100		
		24	Do	100		
		25	Do	100		
		26	Do	100		

1865.		The President, Directors, and Company of the {	£ s. d.
Decr.	28	Bank of Prince Edward Island }	100
	27	Do	100
	28	Do	100
	29	Do	100
	30	Do	100
	31	Do	100
	32	Do	100
	33	Do	100
	34	Do	100
	35	Do	100
	36	Do	100
	37	Do	100
	38	Do	100
	39	Do	100
	40	Do	100
	41	Do	100
	42	Do	100
	43	Do	100
	44	Do	100
	45	Do	100
	46	Do	100
	47	Do	100
	48	Do	100
	49	Do	100
	50	Do	100
	51	Do	100
	52	Do	100
	53	Do	100
	54	Do	100
	55	Do	100
	56	Do	100
	57	Do	100
	58	Do	100
	59	Do	100
	60	Do	100
	61	Do	100
	62	Do	100
	63	Do	100
	64	Do	100
	65	Do	100
	66	Do	100
	67	Do	100
	68	Do	100
	69	Do	100
	70	Do	100
	71	Do	100
	72	Do	100
	73	Do	100
	74	Do	100
	75	Do	100
	76	Do	100
	77	Do	100
	78	Do	100
	79	Do	100
	80	Do	100
	81	Do	100
	82	Do	100
	83	Do	100
	84	Do	100
	85	Do	100
	86	Do	100
	87	Do	100
	88	Do	100
	89	Do	100
	90	Do	100

				£	s.	d.
1864.		The Bank of Prince Edward Island				
Decr.	2	91	Do	100		
		92	Do	100		
		93	Do	100		
		94	Do	100		
		95	Do	100		
		96	Do	100		
		97	Do	100		
		98	Do	100		
		99	Do	100		
		100	Do	100		
		101	Do	100		
		102	Do	100		
		103	Do	100		
		104	Do	100		
		105	Do	100		
		106	Do	100		
		107	Do	100		
		108	Do	100		
		109	Do	100		
		110	Do	100		
		111	Do	100		
		112	Do	100		
		113	Do	100		
		114	Do	100		
		115	Do	100		
		116	Do	100		
		117	Do	100		
		118	Do	100		
		119	Do	100		
		120	Do	100		
		121	Do	100		
		122	Do	100		
		123	Do	100		
		124	Do	100		
		125	Do	100		
		126	Do	100		
		127	Do	100		
		128	Do	100		
		129	Do	100		
		130	Do	100		
		131	Do	100		
		132	Do	100		
		133	Do	100		
		134	Do	100		
		135	Do	100		
		136	Do	100		
		137	Do	100		
		138	Do	100		
		139	Do	100		
		140	Do	100		
		141	Do	100		
		142	Do	100		
		143	Do	100		
		144	Do	100		
		145	Do	100		
		146	Do	100		
		147	Do	100		
		148	Do	100		
		149	Do	100		
		150	Do	100		
		151	Do	100		
		152	Do	100		
		153	Do	100		
		154	Do	100		

1864.			£	s.	d.
Decr.	29	155	The Bank of Prince Edward Island		100
		156	Do		100
		157	Do		100
		158	Do		100
		159	Do		100
		160	Do		100
		161	Do		100
		162	Do		100
		163	Do		100
		164	Do		100
		165	Do		100
		166	Do		100
		167	Do		100
		168	Do		100
		169	Do		100
		170	Do		100
		171	Do		100
		172	Do		100
		173	Do		100
		174	Do		100
		175	Do		100
		176	Do		100
		177	Do		100
		178	Do		100
		179	Do		100
		180	Do		100
					<u>18,000</u>
					<u>0</u>
					<u>0</u>
Total,					<u>£32,550</u>
					<u>0</u>
					<u>0</u>

GEORGE WRIGHT,

Treasurer.

Treasurer's Office, 31st January, 1866.

APPENDIX No. 3.

(*Vide Page 14.*)

THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

AS CLASSIFIED BY THE AUDITORS.

For the Financial Year ending 31st January, 1866.

APPENDIX No. 3.

THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS

AS CLASSIFIED BY THE AUDITORS,

For the Financial year ending 31st Jan., 1866.

EXPENDITURE.

EDUCATION.

Warrants Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 152 to 165 (inclusive), 167 to 180, 194 to 199, 204, 205, 234 to 241, 243, 244, 245, 246, 248 to 262, 264, 266, 268, 270, 271, 272, 274 to 295, 547 to 588, 596, 612 to 655, 701 to 718, 720, 723, 725 to 729, 731, 734, to 739, 741 to 748, 750, 752, 753, 755, 756, 804 to 836, 847 to 865, 922 to 964, 1015 to 1059, 1176 to 1217, 1235 to 1278, 1358 to 1396, 1437 to 1463, 1472 to 1480, 1512 to 1555, 1625 to 1676, 1817 to 1870, 1911 to 1941, 1997 to 2039, 2049 to 2071, 3026 to 3041; 3046 to 3050, 3131 to 3170, 3185 to 3191, 3193, 3194, 3196, 3216 to 3228, 3349 to 3382—District Teachers, First Class.	£10,324 1 0
Warrants Nos. 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 80, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 265, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 307, 308, 310, 311, 312, 313—District Teachers, Second Class.	297 13 9
Warrants Nos. 52 to 56, 64, 66, 77, 78, 79, 166, 187 to 193, 200 to 203, 227 to 233, 263, 267, 269, 273, 301 to 306, 309, 589 to 595, 656 to 668, 719, 721, 722, 724, 730, 732, 733, 740, 749, 751, 754, 837 to 846, 965 to 978, 1060, 1061, 1218 to 1232, 1279 to 1290, 1397 to 1407, 1464 to 1471, 1556 to 1575, 1815, 1871 to 1884, 1942 to 1949, 2040 to 2048, 2072 to 2076, 3042 to 3045, 3171 to 3184, 3192, 3195, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3336 to 3348, 3383—Female Teachers.	1,751 15 8
Warrants Nos. 63, 242, 247, 1996, 2002, 2003—Acadian Teachers.	57 10 0
" " 534, 535—Special Appropriation for several Teachers.	148 0 0

PRINCE OF WALES COLLEGE.

Warrants Nos. 342, 1083, 1702, 3257—Professor Inglis' Salary,	£300 0 0
" " 343, 1084, 1703, 3258—Professor Anderson,	300 0 0
" " 104, Fitting Stoves and Pipe,	4 14 6
" " 223, 226, 1889, Coals, Firewood, and cutting,	62 10 6
" " 1892, Scrubbing and cleaning rooms,	5 3 0
" " 3004, Dr. Inglis' House Rent,	35 0 0
	707 8 0

NORMAL SCHOOL.

Warrants Nos. 347, 1088, 1706, 3260, Master's Salary,	200 0 0
---	---------

QUEEN'S COUNTY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Warrants Nos. 378, 1698, 1711, 3267, Master's Salary.	100 0 0
---	---------

KING'S COUNTY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Warrants Nos. 395, 1099, 1712, Master's Salary.	100 0 6
---	---------

PRINCE COUNTY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

Warrant No. 1329, Master's Salary,	60 0 0
------------------------------------	--------

NEW SCHOOL HOUSES.

Warrant No. 906, Georgetown Schoolhouse,	50 0 0	£ s d
543, Cardigan, new school,	20 0 0	
759, Rustico, new school,	5 0 0	
1012, Pisquid Schoolhouse, aid of,	5 0 0	
1503, Howel's Brook Schoolhouse,	5 0 0	
1606, Upper Westmoreland do.,	5 0 0	
3214, Fortune Cove do.,	5 0 0	
	<hr/>	95 0 0

COMMISSIONERS.

Warrant No. 898, Laying off School Districts,	4 11 4
129, Arranging Boundaries of Schools, Ch'town Royalty,	5 11 4

SCHOOL VISITORS.

Warrants Nos. 353, 1094, 1713, 3268, John Arbuckle's Salary,	150 0 0	
354, 1095, 1714, 3269, W. H. Buckerfield's Salary,	150 0 0	
	<hr/>	300 0 0

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Warrants Nos. 903, 3386, Members' Pay,	72 0 0	
357, 1104, 1716, 3276, Secretary's Salary,	50 0 0	
897, Secretary's extra services and Stationery,	30 0 0	
1342, 209, 678, Six Scholarships and ½ year's allowance to Henderson, refunded,	130 0 0	
	<hr/>	282 0 0

£14,433 11 1

ROAD SERVICE—ROADS.

Warrants Nos. 86, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 3108, 3109, General Appropriation by Road Correspondent,		5,800 0 0
Warrant No. 1159, Making Causeway at Lund's Point,	5 0 0	
1798, C. Howat's Road, near Stanfield's Mills,	30 0 0	
2096, Opening new line of Road, Upper Westmoreland to Strathalbyn,	60 0 0	
	<hr/>	95 0 0

BRIDGES.

Warrants Nos. 127, 782, 1318, Bridge over Wright's Mill-pond,	73 0 0	
146, 147, 210, 325, 688, 783, 914, 1156, 1332, 1498, 1623, 1994, 3331, Bridge over Ellis River,	875 0 0	
Warrants Nos. 397, 1349, 1799, Bridge over Lewellyn's mill stream,	225 0 0	
689, 690, 1337, 3094, Bridge over Pinette River,	276 0 0	
761, 1506, 3023, 3387, Repairs Goff's Bridge, Lot 10,	40 5 0	
910, 1795, 1899, 3332, 1331, 1987, Repairs Fyfe's Ferry Bridge,	145 0 0	
911, 1500, Repairs New Glasgow Bridge,	25 10 0	
912, 1796, 1414, Repairs Stanfield's Mills Bridge,	59 10 0	
913, 1499, 1794, Repairs Clark's Mills Bridge,	65 0 0	
921, Repairs Stanley River Bridge,	40 0 0	
1001, 1807, 3126, Contract McLauchlan's Bridge,	130 0 0	
1066, 3127, 3128, Contract, new Bridge, 9 miles, St. Peter's Road,	152 0 0	
1416, 1793, 1901, Repairs Burke's Bridge,	110 10 0	
1417, 1900, Repairs Wilmot Creek Bridge,	86 0 0	
1436, Repairs Burnt Point Bridge,	10 0 0	
1505, Repairs Enmore River Bridge,	30 0 0	
2085, Repairs Poplar Island Bridge,	37 14 9	

Warrants Nos. 3006, 3323, 3324, Repairs Bridge at Beer's Mill,	149 10 0	
Warrant No. 3074, Repairs Quagmire Bridge,	8 0 0	
3097, Repairs Wheatley River Bridge,	62 0 0	
3389, Repairs Bideford Yard Bridge,	25 0 0	
Warrants Nos. 996, 1486, 1957, 3311, Commissioners superintending Work,	84 15 0	
		2,709 14 9

WHARFS.

Warrants Nos. 213, 1155, 1804, South Pinette Wharf, extending,	99 15 0	
222, 1496, 1497, 1898, McConnel's Wharf, repairing,	232 0 0	
687, 1347, 1421, 3129, Summerside Wharf,	315 0 0	
784, 785, 1801, 2077, 3095, McAulay's Wharf, Pinette,	383 0 0	
786, 1351, 1352, 1802, 1803, 1902, 3098, 3099, Southport Wharf,	339 6 6	
1000, Wheatley River Wharf, repairs,	25 0 0	
1170, Crapaud Wharf, repairs,	30 0 0	
1350, 3121, 1007, Hurd's Point Wharf, repairs,	253 0 0	
1418, 1419, 1624, Aitken's Wharf,	64 16 8	
Warrant No. 1621, Grand River Wharf, repairs,	35 0 0	
1622, Cooper's Wharf, repairs,	30 0 0	
1800, Georgetown Wharf, repairs,	25 0 0	
1950, Southport Wharf, 1864, repairs,	15 0 0	
3130, Slip at Elliot River Ferry,	16 0 0	
Warrants Nos. 1591, 1884, Commissioners superintending work,	25 10 0	
		1,888 8 2

BREAKWATERS, BREASTWORKS, &c.

Warrants Nos. 695, 1008, Breakwater at Souris,	100 0 0	
1596, 1597, 1598, Breakwater at Wood Islands,	293 0 0	
1576, 1791, Breastwork at Summerside,	100 0 0	
3334, 1333, Breastwork at Tryon,	63 15 0	
917, 1334, Causeway at Tryon, Laird's,	43 0 0	
1006, 1343, 1413, Causeway at Tryon, Calbeck's,	80 0 0	
1353, 1797, Aboiteau, Tryon,	24 10 0	
		704 5 0

RIGHT OF WAY.

Warrant No. 321, Compensation to A. McLure,	10 0 0	
794, Do to Neil Shaw,	5 0 0	
985, Do to John McSwain,	5 0 0	
1064, Do to Alex. Johnstone,	5 0 0	
2086, Do to Richard Clarke,	5 0 0	
1338, Do to W. Beer, for use of Mill-dam road,	5 0 0	
		35 0 0

ROAD COMMISSIONERS.

Warrants Nos. 790, 791, 3384, 3385, Yearly Allowance,	362 10 0	
1065, 1172, 1435, Laying off new lines of Road,	13 7 9	
		375 17 9
Warrant No. 544, Overseers granting Certificates,		6 14 0
		£11,614 19 8

MAIL SERVICE.

FOREIGN MAILS — SUMMER.

Warrants Nos. 682, 682, 683, 684, 900, 901, 902, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1960, 1961, 1962, 3105, 3106, 3107, Steamers Princess of Wales & Heather Belle, per Contract,	2000 0 0
--	----------

Warrant No. 3207, 5 extra trips with English Mail to Brule	100	0	0	
Warrants Nos. 111, 3394, Sailing Packet Georgetown to Pictou	194	0	0	
“ 97, 3197, Taking charge Mails per Steamers	26	0	0	
“ 94, 95, 3329, Wharfage Steamers, Charlottetown, Pictou and Brule	140	0	0	
“ 3071, 3201, Carriage Mails Truro to Brule	121	4	0	
				2,581 4 0

WINTER ROUTE.

Warrants Nos. 217, 218, 669, 670, Irving and Warren, carriage Mails,	281	14	0	
219, 685, J. N. Clark, carriage Mails to Amherst	111	12	0	
907, Thomas Allan, services	10	0	0	
1142, Carriage Mails, Amherst to Truro	20	12	6	
686, Postmistress at Amherst	18	0	0	
908, P. F. Irving for a winter Boat	25	0	0	
909, Do. for a Spy-glass for T. Allan	4	10	0	
				471 8 6

INLAND MAILS.

Warrants Nos. 382, 383, 384, 385, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1763, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, Couriers per Contract	1207	17	6	
Warrants Nos. 135, 506, 661, 1411, 1958, Country Postmasters' allowances	237	16	8	
				1,445 14 2
Warrants Nos. 866, 1154, 1808, 3330, Steamboat Inspector, 1½ year's Salary				90 0 0

DISBURSEMENTS.

Warrants Nos. 134, 893, 1410, 3080, 142, Postmaster General's Accounts	221	0	4	
220, 899, 1412, 3079, Public Postage	77	4	1	
1959, Postage Stamps	28	6	10	
1587, Coal for Office	6	6	8	
				332 17 11

GENERAL POST OFFICE.

Warrants Nos. 339, 1080, 1699, 3254, Postmaster General's Salary	350	0	0	
“ 352, 1093, 1721, 3262, Assistant do.	150	0	0	
“ 355, 1096, 1722, 3263, Clerk do.	92	10	0	
“ 136, 1144, 3306, Postmaster Money Order System	75	0	0	
				667 10 0
				£5,588 14 7

LIGHT HOUSES.

POINT PRIM.

Warrants Nos. 101, 1343, Fuel	10	0	0	
391, Stove from Dodd & Rogers	7	15	6	
363, 1110, 1729, 3282, Keeper's Salary	50	0	0	
				67 15 6

BLOCK HOUSE.

Warrants Nos. 118, Fuel	10	0	0	
390, Supplies from W. & A. Brown	6	6	10	
374, 1123, 1742, 3295, Keeper's Salary	52	0	0	
				68 6 10

SEA-COW HEAD.

Warrants Nos. 105, J. Beer, for Supplies	5	5	2	
599, G. & S. Davies	10	11	8	

Warrants Nos. 676, 779, W. B. Allan, work	39 12 9	
904, D. McFarlane, supplies	6 6 0	
1620, J. Robinson for work	16 1 0	
1955, George Millner, work	9 19 1	
1896, 904, 3285, Keeper's Salary	50 0 0	
	<hr/>	137 15 8

SUMMERSIDE.

Warrant No. 600, Fluid for Light	15 7 3	
1140, Expense improving Light	28 7 3	
3123, New Lamp	3 16 6	
3314, B. Darby, for Kerosene	9 9 0	
3199, Keeper's Salary	10 0 0	
	<hr/>	67 0 0

CASCUMPEC.

Warrants Nos. 102, Fuel	5 0 0	
366, 1113, 1731, 3284, Keeper's Salary	36 0 0	
	<hr/>	41 0 0

FISH ISLAND.

Warrants Nos. 1779, Fuel	5 0 0	
365, 1112, 1732, 3283, Keeper's Salary	40 0 0	
	<hr/>	45 0 0

PANMURE ISLAND.

Warrants Nos. 215, 3025, Fuel	10 0 0	
1890, Andrew LeBrocq, supplies	10 3 1	
98, Rodk. Munroe, do.	10 10 10	
364, 1111, 1730, 3301, Keeper's Salary	50 0 0	
	<hr/>	80 13 11

ST. PETER'S ISLAND.

Warrant No. 1139, Superintendent Public Works, expenses erecting the Light	32 11 9	
1592, E. R. Taylor for Oil	8 0 0	
3315, J. S. Carvell for Oil	8 6 7	
	<hr/>	48 18 4

OILS, WICKS AND CHIMNIES.

Warrants Nos. 771, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1133, 1488, 1489, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, Samuel Mutch for Oil	1003 6 6	
775, E. Starbird for Chimneys, &c.	8 6 4	
	<hr/>	1,011 12 10

NORTH CAPE.

Warrants Nos. 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, Amount expended for Apparatus	459 0 0	
1335, 1336, Amount expended for Apparatus,	152 5 0	
918, 919, 920, 1584, 1585, 2083, 2084, Amount paid to J. McLellan, Contractor	600 0 0	
	<hr/>	1,211 5 0

BUOYS AND BEACONS.

THREE RIVERS.

Warrant No. 109, Laying down Buoy, &c.	14 10 0
--	---------

ROLLO BAY.

Warrants Nos. 110, 3888, Laying down Buoy, &c.	11 8 0
--	--------

CASCUMPEC.		
Warrants Nos. 140, 2404, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		60 0 0
SOURIS.		
Warrant No. 143, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		16 0 0
TRYON.		
Warrant No. 221, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		5 0 0
CHARLOTTETOWN HARBOR AND BAY.		
Warrants Nos. 603, Harbor Master, 2 new Buoys	21 4 3	
699, 895, 1593, Do., Disbursements about buoys	114 0 10	
3102, P. McFadyen for service of Schooner	10 0 0	
		145 5 1
RICHMOND BAY.		
Warrants Nos. 776, 3002, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		15 15 0
PINETTE.		
Warrant No. 777, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		4 7 6
ORWELL.		
Warrant No. 994, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		29 0 0
CRAPAUD.		
Warrant No. 998, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		10 0 0
RUSTICO HARBOR.		
Warrant No. 3068, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		9 0 0
RUSTICO, SOUTH.		
Warrant No. 3069, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		9 0 0
ST. PETER'S.		
Warrant No. 3070, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		6 10 0
BEDEQUE.		
Warrant No. 3198, Laying down and maintaining Buoys		12 0 0
BRULE.		
Warrant No. 141, Anchor and Chain for Buoy		8 18 3
JAILS.		
QUEEN'S COUNTY.		
Warrants Nos. 386, 1134, 1755, 3307, Robert Bell, for Supplies	117 6 0	
1588, Samuel Mutch, for Coals	99 12 0	
1590, for Truckage do.	7 5 3	
360, 1107, 1726, 3279, Keeper's Salary	60 0 0	
1125, 3298, Matron's Salary	15 0 0	
1126, 3299, Medical Attendant	10 0 0	
316, 1138, Gas Light	15 0 0	
		324 3 3
PRINCE COUNTY.		
Warrants Nos. 112, 337, 1135, 1756, J. L. Holman, for Supplies	81 14 2	
151, 1136, James Campbell, for Supplies	37 14 2	

Warrants Nos. 1582, A. E. Holland, for Supplies	3 6 4	
211, D. McFarlane, for Repairs	60 0 0	
778, Finlay McNeill, for Bedsteads	12 16 0	
1157, 1158, 1415, 1805, 2078, Rankin & McFarlane, Jail Fence	201 12 6	
138, Augustus Hermans, for Locks	5 0 0	
1995, J. Rankin, for Jail Repairs and Storehouse	38 15 10	
2082, H. Scales, for Labor	11 16 0	
3390, A. Alley, Superintending Repairs	7 4 0	
361, 1108, 1727, 3280, Keeper's Salary	30 0 0	
3024, Medical Attendant	6 0 0	
753, Sophia Harper, as Matron	6 0 0	
	<hr/>	501 19 0

KING'S COUNTY.

Warrant No. 113, George Wightman, for supplies	30 12 11	
338, C. Lafferty, for Wood	19 19 0	
1315, Robert Head, for Work	5 1 0	
362, 1209, 1728, 3281, Keeper's Salary	30 0 0	
675, Medical Attendant	6 0 0	
757, Elizabeth Logan, services in Jail	5 0 0	
	<hr/>	96 13 5

SHERIFF'S DISBURSEMENTS.

Warrants Nos. 696, 697, Queen's County, ordinary	137 15 0	
1491, 1501, 1594, 1905, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, Queen's County expenses incurred by Special Constables, &c., employed in serving Her Ma- jesty's Writs, &c., in cases of Clow, Doucette, Dickieson, &c.	500 9 1	
1986, W. R. Watson, sundries supplied Sheriff as above	20 16 3	
	<hr/>	659 0 4
Warrants Nos. 698, 1316, 3103, Prince County, ordinary		48 2 0
773, King's County, ordinary		11 16 1

SUPREME COURT.

CHIEF JUSTICE.

Warrants Nos. 329, 330, 331, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1689, 1690, 1691, 3243, 3244, 3245, Salary	600 0 0	
--	---------	--

ASSISTANT JUDGE.

Warrants Nos. 332, 333, 1073, 1074, 1692, 1693, 3246, 3247, Salary	500 0 0
--	---------

CLERK OF COURT.

Warrants Nos. 344, 1085, 1705, 3261, Salary	160 0 0
---	---------

CRIER OF COURT.

Warrants Nos. 375, 1119, 1738, 3291, Salary	20 0 0
---	--------

DOOR KEEPER.

Warrants Nos. 100, 1319, William Birch's services	13 0 5
---	--------

CLERK OF CROWN.

Warrants Nos. 93, 314, 1340, 1952, 1311, Disbursements for Courts in Queen's, Prince and King's Counties	218 11 2	1511 117
---	----------	----------

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Warrants Nos. 334, 1075, 1694, 3243, Salary 350 0 0

SOLICITOR GENERAL.

Warrants Nos. 393, 1076, 1695, 3249, Salary 172 9 3

CROWN PROSECUTIONS.

Warrants Nos. 132, 1233, 3120, J. Longworth, Q's Counsel fees 43 6 1
 1013, Charles Palmer, do. 5 7 5
 1765, J. Lawson, Queen's Counsel, do. 8 8 8
 128, 206, 679, 1317, 1764, Justices, Constables and
 witnesses in different Counties 47 3 0
 3397, 114, Mayor's Court, expenses of Prosecutions 35 1 0
 1233, John Longworth, fees Queen's Counsel 7 0 0
 146 6 2

COLONIAL BUILDING.

Warrants Nos. 116, 214, 398, 693, 931, 1153, 1355, 1504, 1778, 1991,
 3100, 3333, Keeper's Salary 60 0 0
 117, Additional allowance for preparing for meetings
 of Council 15 0 0
 75 0 0

REPAIRS, FURNITURE, &c.

Warrants Nos. 103, Augustus Hermans, work 5 18 6
 318, 598, G. & S. Davies for Supplies 16 3 4
 319, Robert Fennel, Press for Council 4 15 0
 731, Geo. L. Dogherty, work in Council 26 12 6
 1312, Do. work in Customs 9 6 3
 1605, Do. 3 Tables for Library 60 11 6
 993, John Cairns for Stone and cutting 44 19 10
 1313, Samuel Martin, Painting, &c. 10 2 9
 1956, Thomas Davy, smith work 4 4 0
 3312, James Puncher, mason's work 9 10 6
 1145, Jackson, sweeping Chimneys 4 7 7
 196 11 9

QUEEN SQUARE.

Warrants Nos. 607, 1005, Levelling Square 166 9 0
 1951, 1988, 3051, Erecting Fence, and planting do. 162 19 4
 261 19 4

GAS LIGHT AND COALS.

Warrants Nos. 315, 1137, 1757, 3325, Gas Company's Account 84 3 3
 1586, Samuel Mutch, for Coals, 77 14 4
 1589, A. H. Yates, Truckage and Commission 12 5 3
 174 2 10

Warrants Nos. 372, 1121, 1741, 3294, Messenger to Public Offices 50 0 0

£757 13 11

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

COMMITTEE OF MANAGEMENT.

Warrants Nos. 396, 794, Grant for Repairs 150 0 0
 371, 1122, 1740, 3293, Gate Keeper's Salary 50 0 0
 317, 1758, 3326, Gas Light and Fuel for Guard House 21 17 6
 £221 17 6

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

Warrants Nos. 88, 89, 90, 91, 207, 545, 546, 990, 991, 1009, 1431, 1482, 1483, 1770, 1771, 3076, Appropriation in aid of the Institution	1,421 0 0
Warrant No. 327, J. C. Gidley, for work	59 7 8
	<u>£1,480 7 8</u>

HOSPITAL.

Warrants Nos. 224, Blankets	3 12 0
1897, Keeper's Allowance	5 0 0
	<u>£8 12 0</u>

BOARD OF HEALTH.

Warrants Nos. 608, 788, 1487, Boats, hire and purchase, for Health Officer	47 12 6
3001, Health Officer's expenses in vaccinating 620 persons	30 2 0
	<u>£77 14 6</u>

INQUESTS.

Warrants Nos. 602, 979, 3212, Queen's County	15 16 5
1321, 1600, 1932, King's County	18 7 11
106, Prince County	5 11 9
	<u>£39 16 1</u>

PUBLIC LANDS.

LAND OFFICE.

Warrants Nos. 341, 1082, 1701. 3255, Commissioner's Salary	300 0 0	
542, Commissioner's extra services	50 0 0	
	<u>350 0 0</u>	
380, 1128, 1766, 3309, Assistant's, O. Curtis's, Salary	150 0 0	
1744, 3310, Montague Aldous's services	30 0 0	
99, 894, 1341, 3067, 905, Commissioner's Disbursements	82 16 0	

LANDS PURCHASED.

Warrants Nos. 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, Balance Purchase Money of Township 51, from W. & G. Montgomery	645 0 0
Warrant No. 915, Premium of Bills of Exchange for do.	11 15 9
	<u>£1,270 0 9</u>

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Warrants Nos. 787, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1746, 1747, 1748, Legislative Grant for purchase of Stock and Model Farm	2,250 0 0
1749, 1750, 3124, 3125, 3398, 3399, Freight of Stock per barque Prioress	450 0 0
	<u>2,700 0 0</u>

EXPENSES.

Warrants Nos. 125, 126, H. Longworth, taking charge and keeping Stock after arrival	70 17 4
1063, James Mitchell, charge of Stock	10 0 0
673, Wm. Dodd, Commission on sale of Stock	6 14 0
137, D. Gordon, expenses of Sale and keeping Stock in Georgetown	9 10 11

Warrants Nos. 320, Wm. Beirsto, do. Prince County,	3 4 0	
1985, Expense of Cattle Show,	20 0 0	
85, Do. removing Stock to Georgetown,	4 10 0	
	<hr/>	124 16 3
		<hr/> £2824 16 3

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

CHIEF CLERK.

Warrants Nos. 348, 1089, 1708, 3264, C. DesBrisay's Salary,	200 0 0
---	---------

ASSISTANT CLERK.

Warrants Nos. 349, 1090, 1709, 3265, John Lowe's Salary	98 18 0
---	---------

MESSENGER.

Warrants Nos. 376, 1120, 1739, 3292, Wm. Bevan's Salary,	20 0 0
--	--------

MEMBERS.

Warrants Nos. 2098, 2099, 3000, Travelling expenses to attend Councils,	39 8 8
	<hr/> £358 6 8

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

Warrants Nos. 335, 336, 1077, 1078, 1696, 1697, 3250, 3251, Salary,	350 0 0
---	---------

COLONIAL TREASURER.

Warrants Nos. 337, 338, 1079, 1698, 3252, Salary,	350 0 0
377, 1097, 1707, 3257, Do. for Saving's Bank,	107 10 0

REGISTRAR OF DEEDS.

Warrants Nos. 345, 1086, 1704, 3259, Salary,	200 0 0
	<hr/> £1007 10 0

IMPOST AND EXCISE.

CHARLOTTETOWN.

Warrants Nos. 340, 1081, 1700, 3256, Collector's Salary,	300 0 0
351, 1092, 1723, 3271, Assistant do	100 0 0
92, 381, 1127, 1724, 3300, Do. G.S. Bremner, 1½ year,	120 0 0
367, 368, 1114, 1115, 1733, 1734, 3286-3287, Landing	
Waiters,	100 0 0
392, Collector for Guaging, 1864,	32 4 0
	<hr/> 652 4 0

OUTPORT COLLECTORS.

Warrants Nos. 379, 1102, 1745, 3274, Allowance to 13 Officers,	195 0 0
1110, 1717, 3272, Summerside Collector,	131 5 0
1737, 1118, 3290, do Landing Waiters,	35 7 6
1101, 1718, 3273, 1173, Georgetown Collector,	106 18 6
369, 370, 1116, 1117, 1735, 1736, 3288, 3289, George-	
town Landing Waiters,	75 0 0
1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1408, 2089,	
2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, Commission to 8 Collectors,	162 1 8
	<hr/> 705 12 8

SEIZURES.

Warrants Nos. 133, 3327, Collectors expenses going to Summerside
about seizures, 15 15 0

DISBURSEMENTS—SMALL.

Warrant No. 225, Collector of Charlottetown, 3 16 6

19 11 6

£1,377 8 2

LEGISLATURE.

HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY.

Warrants Nos. 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410,
411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421,
422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, Members'
pay and travelling expenses, 1001 9 4

CLERKS.

Warrants Nos. 431, 432, 433, Chief Clerk, 210 0 0
434, 896, Assistant Clerk, 85 0 0
435, Law Clerk, 70 0 0

365 0 0

SERGEANT-AT-ARMS.

Warrants Nos. 436, Pay during the Session, 19 10 0
437, 438, 439, 440, Disbursements of late Session, 387 9 8

406 19 8

MESSENGER.

Warrant No. 441, A. McKinnon's pay, 15 4 0

REPORTERS.

Warrants Nos. 130, 443, 3077, David Laird, reporting Debates, 157 10 0
444, Archibald McNeill, do 60 0 0

217 10 0

PRINTING.

Warrants Nos. 445, 446, 216, 3403, F.W. Hughes, printing Journals, 318 2 6
131, 3078, G. T. Haszard, printing Parliamentary
Reporter, 64 17 0

382 19 6

CHAPLAIN.

Warrant No. 430, Rev. George Sutherland, 30 0 0

COPYING.

Warrants Nos. 1320, J. W. Morrison, copying Acts, 14 13 4
1595, Wm. Cundall, Index to Laws, 5 6 8

20 0 0

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Warrants Nos. 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457,
458, 459, Members pay, late Session, 456 3 4

CLERK.

Warrants Nos. 606, Pay the late Session, 75 0 0
460, 461, Disbursements of do 185 16 9

260 16 9

CHAPLAIN.

Warrant No. 462, Rev. D. Fitzgerald,	30 0 0
--------------------------------------	--------

USHER.

Warrant No. 463, Robert Hyndman,	27 0 0
----------------------------------	--------

MESSENGER.

Warrant No. 464, Pay and Disbursements,	66 15 11
---	----------

DOOR KEEPER.

Warrant No. 465, J. Scott,	14 2 6
----------------------------	--------

REPORTER.

Warrants Nos. 466, 605, J. Ramsay, reporting Debates,	75 0 0
---	--------

PRINTING.

Warrants Nos. 145, F. W. Hughes balance printing Journals of last year,	17 3 9	
467, Edward Rielly, printing Debates,	21 18 9	
995, Do printing Parliamentary Reporter,	6 18 9	
468, 3063, 3064, H. Cooper, printing Journals and binding,	150 8 9	
	<u>196 10 0</u>	
		£3565 11 0

LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.

Warrants Nos. 597, 700, 1895, 3406, Committee for purchase of Books,	74 7 3
870, Binding Journals House of Commons,	91 9 10
358, 1105, 1719, 3277, Librarian's Salary,	40 0 0
442, Mrs. Preedy care of Room,	5 0 0
	<u>£210 17 1</u>

PUBLIC PRINTING—QUEEN'S PRINTER.

Warrants Nos. 867, 868, 869, 1010, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, John Ing's, Public Printing,	596 15 10
3003, Printing and binding Laws, 1865,	83 17 7
	<u>674 13 5</u>

PRINTING & BINDING, &c.

Warrants Nos. 780, W. H. Bremner, different departments,	11 12 3
1599, do Hansard's Parliamentary Reporter,	27 1 0
144, 1989, 3062, Edward Whelan, for Advertising,	63 11 3
1510, do for Blue Book,	55 15 0
802, John Ross, for Advertising,	5 9 0
997, George Bremner, Books for Customs,	41 8 0
1011, 1762, J. Bertram, Advertising, Printing and Stationery, Customs, Summerside,	13 7 2
1509, J. B. Cooper, Advertising,	5 16 3
1760, Laird and Harvie, Printing and Stationery for Sheriff King's County,	4 7 1
1761, Laird & Harvie, Advertising,	8 2 0
	<u>236 9 0</u>

STATIONERY.

Warrants Nos. 108, 1143, Laird & Harvie for Public Offices,	139 5 4
446, Sarah Bremner, do	22 13 1
	<u>161 18 5</u>
	£1,073 0 10

PAUPERS.

Warrants Nos. 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 149, 150, 208, 322, 323, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, Special Allowances for relief of sundry poor and infirm persons,	303	0	0
526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 533, 610, 611, 674, 677, 760, 803, 982, 983, 1014, 1357, 1409, 1583, 1607, 1792, 3215, 1234, Casual Paupers,	96	0	0

GOVERNMENT GRANT.

Warrants Nos. 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, Government Grant to Members and others for relief of poor and destitute persons in the three Counties,	500	0	0
			899 0 0

INDIANS.

Warrant No. 329, Grant to Commissioners,			50 0 0
--	--	--	--------

BOARD OF WORKS.

Warrants Nos. 356, 1103, 1725, 3275, Superintendent's Salary, 389, 1141, 1769, 3308, Preparing Plans and travelling expenses to examine Public Works,	75	0	0
	178	14	5
			253 14 5

SIGNAL STATIONS.

Warrant No. 601, Archibald White, for work, 789, 992, Telescope and Colors purchased,	4	1	0
	14	15	6
			18 16 6

VOLUNTEERS AND MILITIA.

Warrants Nos. 359, 1106, 1720, 3278, Adjutant General's Salary, 139, 326, 541, 792, 703, 909, 1354, 1495, 3005, 3400, 3401, Legislative Grant to Volunteers, 3402, Band at opening Legislature,	62	10	0
	1000	0	0
	8	0	0
			1070 10 0

BONDED WAREHOUSES—CHARLOTTETOWN.

Warrants Nos. 107, 1314, Rent, 1 year, 373, 1124, 1743, 3296, Keeper's Salary,	75	0	0
	45	0	0
			120 0 0

PENSIONS.

Warrants Nos. 346, 1087, 1715, 3270, Late Colonial Secretary,			200 0 0
---	--	--	---------

NEW COURT HOUSE—GEORGETOWN.

Warrants Nos. 1002, 1003, 1004, 1806, 1888, 3242, Wm. McDonald, on account of Contract,			530 0 0
--	--	--	---------

DRAWBACKS.

Warrants Nos. 505, John Cairns, returned Duty on Tin, 507, Trustees of Wesleyan Chapel, duties returned,	20	0	0
	74	18	0
			94 18 0

ASSAYER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—CHARLOTTETOWN.

Warrants Nos. 1356, 3297, J. P. Tanton, Salary,			10 0 0
---	--	--	--------

TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

Warrants Nos. 1151, 1152, 3391, 3392, Legislative Grant,	300 0 0	
692, 1147, 3393, Sundry Telegrams on Public Service,	<u>91 15 9</u>	
		391 15 9

COMMISSIONERS OF TREASURY NOTES.

Warrant No. 96, Services the past year,		19 1 7
---	--	--------

ROAD CORRESPONDENT.

Warrants Nos. 350, 1091, 1710, 3266, Salary the past year,		100 0 0
--	--	---------

NEW MARKET HOUSE—CHARLOTTETOWN.

Warrants Nos. 3100, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, Legislative Grant,		1000 0 0
---	--	----------

ELECTIONS.

Warrant No. 1816, Scrutiny at Georgetown, expenses,		30 11 8
---	--	---------

AUDITORS OF PUBLIC ACCOUNTS.

Warrants Nos. 2112, 1772, 1773, Salary for the past year,		100 0 0
---	--	---------

FERRIES.

Warrants Nos. 324, John McPhee, Ferryman, Ellis River, in the year, 1863, 1864,		8 0 0
1062, Ewen Morrison, Ferryman at do, 1865,		12 0 0
2087, Robert Howlett, Ferryman at Grand River,		4 0 0
3313, Ferry Floats, George Douglas, removing,	7 18 0	
604, Superintendent Public Works, Disbursements about Floats,	<u>59 11 9</u>	
		67 9 9
		<u>91 9 9</u>

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION.

Warrant No. 680, Legislative Grant,		24 0 0
-------------------------------------	--	--------

ST. PAUL'S AND SCATARI LIGHTS.

Warrant No. 399, Legislative Grant,		70 12 2
-------------------------------------	--	---------

MARKET CLERK—GEORGETOWN.

Warrant No. 1175, Salary,		5 0 0
---------------------------	--	-------

DELEGATIONS.

Warrants Nos. 115, 1330, 1904, Expenses of Delegates to Canada, on the subject of Reciprocity,	151 1 0	
681, Passage to Brule of Delegates in the year 1863 and 1864,	21 6 0	
3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, Delegates to West Indies, Brazils, &c.,	305 12 6	
1490, N. Rankin, balance due on Banquet to Dele- gates, 1864,	32 7 6	
916, Col. Secretary to New Brunswick,	<u>20 15 0</u>	
		531 2 0

HARBOR MASTER—CHARLOTTETOWN.

Warrant No. 770, Salary,		10 0 0
--------------------------	--	--------

HIGH SHERIFFS.

Warrants Nos. 762, Queen's County, Salary,	20	0	0	
763, Prince County, do	20	0	0	
764, King's County, do	20	0	0	
	<hr/>			60 0 0

SURVEYS.

Warrants Nos. 87, Commissioners ascertaining area of Townships,	50	0	0	
823, Surveying new line of Road between Townships 23 and 21,	4	12	3	
	<hr/>			54 12 3

VICTORIA BARRACKS.

Warrants Nos. 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, Land for site purchased from Admiral Bayfield,	400	0	0	
1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, Contractor, Thomas Alley, for erection,	3500	0	0	
1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3319, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3316, 3317, 3318, Extra Buildings, Kitchens, Hospital, Coal House, Guard House, Root House, Coal Boxes, &c.,	3392	10	3	
	<hr/>			6892 10 3
Warrants Nos. 1809, 1984, 3122, 3335, Insurance on Buildings,	50	0	0	
1954, 3096, G. W. Milner, Work and Materials,	59	11	3	
3022, Samuel Martin, Painting,	25	0	0	
3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, Dodd & Rogers for Stoves,	423	0	0	
3321, B. McPhillips, Workmen and Horses,	50	7	0	
3322, George Davy, Blacksmith work,	13	15	9	
3395, John Hobbs, Extension Table,	14	10	0	
3405, Preparing Plans of do.,	10	0	0	
1976, 1977, 1978, 3320, T. Alley, erecting Board Fence and Gates,	275	0	0	
3057, W. & T. Scovell, for Timber,	3	14	0	
1953, Paid Watchman at Barracks,	30	15	0	
	<hr/>			955 13 0
				£8,248 3 3

TROOPS--DISBURSEMENTS.

Warrants Nos. 1990, Col. Secretary's expenses to Halifax about Troops,	15	3	8	
1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, Transporting Troops per Steamer,	461	5	0	
3208, 3209, do. per 'Princess Wales' from Shediac,	200	0	0	
2079, J. B. Pollard, for sundry supplies,	10	0	11	
2088, Isaac C. Hall, Wharfage and storage, luggage,	4	9	8	
3072, T. H. Haviland, ploughing field,	4	5	0	
3075, Executors of J. Peake for Coal,	25	11	11	
3101, Expenses Major Sewell's Horse,	5	0	0	
3104, do pursuing Deserters,	10	5	6	
3200, G. Douglas, Chairs and Tables for Tents,	17	5	0	
3210, Freight of Officers' Horses per Rail,	10	3	0	
3211, Troops per Steamer to Elliot River,	15	0	0	
3213, do Expenses on board Steamer,	8	2	0	
1993, Truckage removing Troops to Barracks,	13	7	6	

Warrants Nos. 1767, J. Bell, clothing Police, 16th Regiment,	31 10 0	
1484, 1485, Disbursements in fitting accommodation for Troops,	110 10 1	
	<u> </u>	941 19 3

COURT OF DIVORCE—EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

Warrants Nos. 772, Allowance to 4 Members, as Court of Divorce, 1864;	37 6 8	
1339, Col. Gray, attending do.,	9 6 8	
	<u> </u>	46 13 4
Warrant No. 672, Colonial Lists,		5 15 3
Warrants Nos. 148, Georgetown Assessors,	5 0 0	
1759, Charlottetown Assessors under Education Act,	20 0 0	
	<u> </u>	25 0 0

COMMISSIONERS.

Warrant No. 124, Counting Money in Rustico Bank,		6 5 6
--	--	-------

UNION OF THE COLONIES.

Warrant No. 1511, Edward Whelan, 245 copies of his work on Union,		31 6 0
---	--	--------

CONTINGENCIES.

Warrants Nos. 1171, Legislative Grant to John Harper, to reimburse him in a debt caused by escape of a prisoner from Jail,		53 0 0
980, Freight of sundries from England for Customs,		6 15 0
774, 1507, J. H. Gates, going to Georgetown on public business,		10 3 6
3328, Freight of sundries, per 'Undine,'		29 16 7
1174, D. J. Roberts, work at Public Accounts,		31 0 0
1502, 1581, Commissioners appointed to investigate case J. McQuade, at suit of Francis Kelly,		40 13 2
1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1893, Paid Watchmen to prevent Desertion,	42 15 0	
1903, 2080, Paid for discovery and apprehension of Deserters,	64 0 0	
	<u> </u>	106 15 0
Warrants Nos. 1508, 1768, 1814, 1891, 3066, 3073, Paid J. H. Gates and others for Horse-hire for Special Constables and Troops to the country,	152 9 8	
3396, Special Constables on duty,	10 10 0	
	<u> </u>	162 19 8
Warrants Nos. 2081, Richard Bagnall, expenses entertainment of Troops, &c.,	72 14 0	
3065, Thomas Wright, entertainment Troops,	20 5 0	
2095, W. Swabey, as Magistrate accompanying Sheriff and Troops on duty,	75 0 0	
	<u> </u>	167 19 0
Warrants Nos. 530, Grant to Dominic Gallant to redeem his Farm improperly sold for Land Tax,	5 12 0	
	<u> </u>	614 13 11

BANK OF PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

Warrants Nos. 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, For money advanced,	1200 0 0	
Deduct Warrants issued to Bank of P.E. Island, for money advanced to Treasurer, being no part of the Expenditure,	1200 0 0	
	<u> </u>	£68,524 1 4
Amount of Expenditure by Warrant,		

TREASURER'S ACCOUNT.

Drawbacks,		697	7	3
INTEREST.				
Interest on Warrants,	1503	12	7	
Casual Interest on do.,	2067	6	10	
Interest on Debentures under 16th Vic., Cap. 18,	764	16	8	
Do. on Debentures under 27th Vic., Cap. 34,	999	0	0	
Do. to Bank of P. E. Island,	24	8	7	
Do. to Savings Bank,	226	19	0	
				5586 3 8
Discount on American Notes,		7	0	1
Committee of J. C. McAuley,		13	0	0
Preventive Officers and Guagers,		149	16	0
Debentures to W. & G. Montgomery, for purchase of Land on Township 51,		600	0	0
Small Disbursements,		269	7	7
Money issued under Loan Act, 28th Vic., cap. 5,		103	12	4
				<u>7426 6 11</u>
Total amount of Expenditure,				£75,950 8 3

RECEIPTS AT THE TREASURY.
FROM COLLECTORS OF IMPOST.

Port of Charlottetown,	40,581	1	6	
Summerside,	4,169	4	6½	
Georgetown,	2,105	2	10½	
Richmond Bay,	1,019	5	0½	
Cascumpcc,	1,353	2	7	
Souris,	501	15	5	
New London,	477	18	11	
Murray Harbor,	183	7	3	
Crapaud,	570	7	0½	
Grand River,	50	4	5	
Rustico,	81	2	0	
St. Peter's,	22	10	6	
Pinette,	11	0	1	
Orwell Bay,	13	16	7	
				<u>51,139-18 9</u>

LIGHT AND ANCHORAGE DUTIES:

Port of Charlottetown,	559	11	3	
Summerside,	68	4	8	
Georgetown,	172	0	6	
Richmond Bay,	147	6	3	
Cascumpcc,	45	11	4	
Souris,	17	9	2	
New London,	18	1	10	
Murray Harbor,	17	4	8	
Crapaud,	19	14	8	
Grand River,	7	18	11	
Rustico,	5	5	8	
St. Peter's,	4	16	10	
Pinette,	8	15	5	
Orwell Bay,	9	7	9	
				<u>1,101 8 11</u>

From Collectors of Land Assessment,	4510 4 11
From Sale of Public Lands,	6153 2 7
From Sale of Crown Lands,	154 14 10
From General Post Office,	1940 0 0
Rent of Warren Farm,	27 15 6
Fees from Colonial Secretary's Office,	219 18 2
Fees from the Registry Office,	351 10 0
Fees from Custom House,	64 16 0
Fees from Bonded Warehouse,	76 10 0
Fees from Land Assessment,	5 6 8
Fees from Prince Wales College,	22 5 6

LICENSES.

	TAVERNS.	STORES.	DISTILLERS.	
Queen's County,	126 0 0	45 0 0	125 0 0	296 0 0
King's County,	80 10 0	30 0 0	25 0 0	135 10 0
Prince County,	105 0 0	30 0 0	25 0 0	160 0 0
	<u>£311 10 0</u>	<u>105 0 0</u>	<u>175 0 0</u>	
Hawkers or Pedlars,				<u>35 0 0</u>
Casual Interest on Bonds,				626 10 0
Fines and Penalties,				1191 2 6
Proceeds Sale of Wine under 45th Sec., Act 19th Vic., Cap. 1.,				127 8 0
Seizures,				34 8 3
Proceeds Sale of Imported Breeding Stock,				14 1 4
				<u>280 2 0</u>
				£68,041 3 11

Licenses for Distilling.

PLACE.	DATE.	
Georgetown,	June,	25 0 0
Summerside,	June,	25 0 0
Do.	September,	25 0 0
Do.	December,	25 0 0
		<u>£100 0 0</u>

Amount of Duty paid on each Description of Goods.

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.		DUTY.	TOTAL.
Tea,	370099	lbs.	6168 6 6	
Coffee, Green,	5986	"	49 17 8	
" Roasted,	3175	"	39 13 9	
Sugar, Raw,	4613 0 27		1614 12 8½	
" Refined,	43991	"	549 17 9	
Tobacco, Imported,	73760	"	1843 19 11	
" Manufactured,	75390	"	1256 10 0	

ARTICLES.	QUANTITY.		DUTY.	TOTAL.
Dried Fruit,	68248	lbs.	£284 7 4	
Chocolate and Cocoa,	421	"	5 5 3	
Sole Leather,	82459	"	343 11 7	
Almonds,	101	"	1 5 4	
Confectionary,	10854	"	180 18 1	
Molasses,	174641	Gallons,	2910 13 8	
Rum,	46977	"	4923 0 3½	
Brandy,	6564	"	1480 7 7½	
Gin,	19915	"	3519 17 0½	
Whiskey, Imported,	4039	"	744 3 3	
Spirits from Molasses,	2930	"	73 5 0	
" from Grain,	5575	"	139 7 0	
Ale and Porter,	51042.5	"	106 6 10	
Cider,	146	"	3 0 10	
Syrup and Cordials,	1674.5	"	8 7 10	
Wines,	28301.5	£1484 8s. 9d	650 5 3½	
Kerosine,	32356	Gallons	1011 2 6	
Light Wines,		£62 0s. 6d	15 10 1	
Salt,	21½	Tons	0 10 9	
				27,924 4 4½

Advorem Duties.

VALUE.

Merchandise,	199,415 12 9	10 per cent	19,941 10 8
Do	46,171 7 8	2 per cent	923 8 1½
Do	15,794 1 5	5 per cent	789 14 1
Do	1,164 3 10	6½ per cent	72 15 2
Do	11,932 1 5	1 per cent	119 6 3
Do	14,486 10 10	12½ per cent	1810 16 8
Do	253 15 6	20 per cent	50 15 1
Do	379 8 0	25 per cent	94 17 0
Do	314 8 3	30 per cent	94 6 2

23,897 9 2½
100 0 0

Distillers Licenses,

£51,921 13 7

Unpaid Warrants.

No.	£	s.	d.	No.	£	s.	d.
1840.				3046.			
476. J. Connors,	7	15	0	John Brehaut,	10	0	0
1844.				3047. do	7	10	0
310. W. McDonald,	10	0	0		£29	10	0
379. J. Stewart,	10	0	0	1862.			
	£20	0	0	848. Comr. London Exhibition,	25	0	0
1851.				1050. J. P. Tanton,	5	0	0
147. Robert Hodgson,	50	0	0	2044, do.	15	0	0
1856.					£45	0	0
659. John Stewart,	2	1	0	1863.			
1858.				533. G. T. Haszard,	100	0	0
1397. Road Correspondent,	2	0	0	1215. J. Anderson,	25	0	0
3045. John Brehaut,	10	0	0	1221. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0
				1222. do	100	0	0
				1231. Heirs late J. Allison,	100	0	0
				1232. do	100	0	0

No.		£	s.	d.	No.		£	s.	d.
1233.	Heirs late J. Allison,	100	0	0	1405.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0
1234.	do	100	0	0	1406.	do	100	0	0
1235.	do	50	0	0	1407.	do	100	0	0
	Total,	£775	0	0	1408.	do	100	0	0
	1864.				1485.	Donald Beaton,	100	0	0
641.	Edward Palmer,	100	0	0	1486.	do	100	0	0
643.	W. H. Pope,	100	0	0	1493.	Superintendent Public Works,	100	0	0
704.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1507.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0
705.	do	100	0	0	1508.	do	100	0	0
712.	Bank of P. E. Island,	50	0	0	1509.	do	50	0	0
728.	do	100	0	0	1571.	Colonial Secretary,	100	0	0
729.	do	100	0	0	1574.	R. Hodgson,	50	0	0
730.	do	100	0	0	1575.	do	50	0	0
731.	do	100	0	0	1576.	do	50	0	0
732.	do	100	0	0	1577.	J. H. Peters,	75	0	0
733.	do	100	0	0	1578.	do	50	0	0
734.	do	100	0	0	1580.	Colonial Secretary,	50	0	0
812.	do	50	0	0	1587.	Alexander Inglis,	75	0	0
815.	do	50	0	0	1588.	Alexander Anderson,	75	0	0
816.	do	50	0	0	1590.	R. H. Crawford,	50	0	0
819.	do	100	0	0	1591.	T. H. Haviland,	50	0	0
820.	do	100	0	0	1592.	J. H. Webster,	50	0	0
821.	do	100	0	0	1593.	C. DesBrisay,	50	0	0
822.	do	100	0	0	1622.	Postmaster General,	100	0	0
841.	Sheriff Queen's County,	100	0	0	1623.	do	100	0	0
847.	Irving & Warren,	100	0	0	1631.	John Longworth,	100	0	0
891.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1632.	do	100	0	0
904.	J. H. Peters,	75	0	0	1633.	do	100	0	0
905.	do.	50	0	0	1727.	John Ings,	100	0	0
916.	R. H. Crawford,	50	0	0	1728.	do	100	0	0
919.	C. DesBrisay,	50	0	0	1729.	do	100	0	0
950.	Postmaster General,	100	0	0	1733.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0
1030.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	1734.	do	100	0	0
1076.	Colonial Secretary,	100	0	0	1735.	do	50	0	0
1077.	do	100	0	0	1736.	S. Mutch,	100	0	0
1078.	do	100	0	0	1739.	Owners Barque, 'Undine,'	100	0	0
1094.	J. H. Gray,	100	0	0	1740.	do	100	0	0
1127.	G. Douglas,	50	0	0	1741.	do	100	0	0
1219.	B. Haywood,	100	0	0	1750.	Bank P. E. Island,	50	0	0
1226.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1751.	do	50	0	0
1229.	do	100	0	0	1752.	do	50	0	0
1230.	do	100	0	0	1753.	do	50	0	0
1231.	do	100	0	0	1754.	do	50	0	0
1232.	do	100	0	0	1755.	do	50	0	0
1233.	do	100	0	0	1757.	do	50	0	0
1234.	do	100	0	0	1758.	do	50	0	0
1322.	Heirs late P. Stevens,	75	0	0	1759.	do	50	0	0
1326.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	1760.	do	100	0	0
1328.	do	50	0	0	1761.	do	100	0	0
1362.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1762.	do	100	0	0
1363.	do	100	0	0	1763.	do	100	0	0
1368.	do	100	0	0	1764.	do	100	0	0
1369.	do	100	0	0	1765.	do	100	0	0
1370.	do	100	0	0	1766.	do	100	0	0
1371.	do	100	0	0	1767.	do	100	0	0
1378.	McFarlane & Rankin,	75	0	0	1768.	do	100	0	0
1385.	Superintendent Public Works,	50	0	0	1769.	do	100	0	0
1392.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	1774.	Superintendent Public Works,	75	0	0
1393.	do	100	0	0	1876.	Rankin & McFarlane,	50	0	0
1394.	do	50	0	0	1880.	George Douglas,	75	0	0
1404.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1882.	Thomas Biggar,	100	0	0
					1888.	Lunatic Asylum,	75	0	0
					1897.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0

No.	£	s.	d.	No.	£	s.	d.
1898. R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	346. T. H. Haviland,	50	0	0
1899. do	50	0	0	347. J. H. Webster,	50	0	0
1962. Colonial Secretary,	100	0	0	348. Charles DesBrisay,	50	0	0
1964. do	100	0	0	382. Postmaster General,	100	0	0
1965. do	100	0	0	383. do	100	0	0
1966. do	100	0	0	384. do	50	0	0
1989. Superintendent Public Works,	100	0	0	395. John Arbuckle,	50	0	0
1993. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	396. Com. Government House,	50	0	0
2047. R. Hodgson,	50	0	0	397. J. Collings,	85	0	0
2048. do	50	0	0	399. Col. Secretary,	70	12	2
2049. do	50	0	0	400. R. McAuley,	77	5	4
2050. J. H. Peters,	75	0	0	431. John McNeill,	100	0	0
2051. do	50	0	0	432. do	100	0	0
2057. F. Longworth,	75	0	0	435. B. DesBrisay,	70	0	0
2058. J. Aldous,	75	0	0	437. A. H. Yates,	100	0	0
2059. Alexander Inglis,	75	0	0	438. do	100	0	0
2060. Alexander Anderson,	75	0	0	439. do	100	0	0
2062. R. H. Crawford,	50	0	0	440. do	89	9	8
2063. T. H. Haviland,	50	0	0	443. David Laird,	60	0	0
2064. J. H. Webster,	50	0	0	444. A. McNeill,	60	0	0
2065. Charles DesBrisay,	50	0	0	445. Frederick W. Hughes,	100	0	0
2097. Postmaster General,	100	0	0	446. do	96	17	6
2098. do	100	0	0	447. D. Montgomery,	77	4	0
2103. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	460. Clerk Legislative Council,	100	0	0
2105. Lunatic Asylum,	50	0	0	461. do	85	16	9
2110. Telegraph Company,	100	0	0	464. W. C. Trowan,	66	15	11
2111. do	50	0	0	506. Postmaster General,	55	0	0
2179. Colonial Secretary,	100	0	0	507. Trustees Wesleyan Chapel,	74	18	0
2181. R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	526. James Duncan,	5	0	0
2182. do	100	0	0	529. Indian Commissioners,	50	0	0
2183. do	50	0	0	534. Secretary Board Education,	100	0	0
Total, 1864,	£12,450	0	0	536. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0
1865.				537. do	100	0	0
86. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	538. do	100	0	0
87. Colonial Secretary,	50	0	0	539. do	100	0	0
88. Lunatic Asylum,	100	0	0	540. do	100	0	0
89. do	100	0	0	541. T. Heath Haviland,	100	0	0
90. do	100	0	0	542. J. Aldous,	50	0	0
91. do	50	0	0	604. Superintendent Public Works,	59	11	9
125. Henry Longworth,	50	0	0	606. J. B. Cooper,	75	0	0
139. G. D. Atkinson,	50	0	0	607. Colonial Secretary,	50	0	0
146. J. McFadyen,	100	0	0	669. Irving & Warren,	100	0	0
147. do	50	0	0	677. Assistant Clerk Council,	60	0	0
207. Lunatic Asylum,	100	0	0	682. Robert R. Hodgson,	100	0	0
210. J. McFadyen,	100	0	0	683. do	100	0	0
212. Auditors Public Accounts,	50	0	0	684. do	50	0	0
217. Irving & Warren,	100	0	0	687. J. C. Roper,	100	0	0
325. J. McFadyen,	100	0	0	688. J. McFadyen,	50	0	0
326. G. D. Atkinson,	50	0	0	689. J. Roper, Senr.,	70	0	0
329. R. Hodgson,	50	0	0	690. J. Roper,	56	0	0
330. do	50	0	0	696. Sheriff Queen's County,	80	0	0
331. do	50	0	0	699. A. Kennedy,	67	2	4
332. J. H. Peters,	75	0	0	765. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0
333. do	50	0	0	766. do	100	0	0
334. Edward Palmer,	87	10	0	767. do	100	0	0
335. Colonial Secretary,	62	10	0	768. do	100	0	0
337. George Wright,	50	0	0	769. do	100	0	0
339. L. C. Owen,	87	10	0	771. S. Mutch,	50	0	0
340. Francis Longworth,	75	0	0	783. J. McFadyen,	50	0	0
342. Alexander Inglis,	75	0	0	784. J. Roper,	100	0	0
343. A. Anderson,	75	0	0	786. D. McPhee,	50	0	0
345. R. H. Crawford,	50	0	0	787. Committee Agriculture,	100	0	0
				790. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0
				791. do	81	5	0

No.		£	s.	d.	No.		£	s.
792.	T. Heath Haviland,	100	0	0	1077.	W. H. Pope,	62	1
793.	do	100	0	0	1079.	George Wright,	87	1
794.	Committee Government House,	100	0	0	1080.	Postmaster General,	87	1
795.	W. & G. Montgomery,	100	0	0	1081.	F. Longwell,	75	1
796.	do.	100	0	0	1082.	J. Akhous,	75	1
798.	do.	100	0	0	1083.	Alexander Inglis,	75	1
799.	do.	100	0	0	1084.	A. Anderson,	75	1
800.	do.	100	0	0	1086.	R. H. Crawford,	50	1
867.	John Ings,	100	0	0	1087.	T. H. Haviland,	50	1
868.	do	100	0	0	1088.	J. H. Webster,	50	1
869.	do	64	7	0	1089.	Charles DesBrisay,	50	1
870.	Colonial Secretary,	91	9	10	1120.	Postmaster General,	100	1
871.	do	100	0	0	1130.	do	100	1
872.	do	100	0	0	1131.	do	96	1
873.	do	100	0	0	1132.	Samuel Mutch,	100	1
874.	do	100	0	0	1133.	do	74	1
875.	do	50	0	0	1148.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	1
876.	Committee Model Farm,	100	0	0	1149.	do	100	1
877.	do	100	0	0	1150.	do	50	1
878.	do	100	0	0	1151.	Telegraph Company,	100	1
879.	do	100	0	0	1152.	do	50	1
880.	do	100	0	0	1153.	J. McFadyen,	50	1
881.	do	100	0	0	1157.	D. McFarlane,	50	1
882.	do	100	0	0	1160.	Road Correspondent,	100	1
883.	do	100	0	0	1161.	do	100	1
884.	do	100	0	0	1162.	do	100	1
885.	do	100	0	0	1163.	do	100	1
886.	do	100	0	0	1164.	do	100	1
887.	do	100	0	0	1165.	do	100	1
888.	do	100	0	0	1166.	do	100	1
889.	do	100	0	0	1167.	do	100	1
890.	do	100	0	0	1168.	do	100	1
891.	do	50	0	0	1169.	do	100	1
892.	do	50	0	0	1171.	J. Harper,	53	1
900.	Robert R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	1191.	Road Correspondent,	100	1
901.	do	100	0	0	1202.	do	100	1
902.	do	50	0	0	1203.	do	100	1
918.	J. McLellan,	100	0	0	1204.	do	100	1
919.	do	100	0	0	1295.	do	100	1
985.	Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1296.	do	100	1
986.	do	100	0	0	1297.	do	100	1
987.	do	100	0	0	1298.	do	100	1
988.	do	100	0	0	1299.	do	100	1
989.	do	100	0	0	1300.	do	100	1
990.	Lunatic Asylum,	100	0	0	1301.	do	100	1
991.	do	100	0	0	1302.	do	100	1
999.	T. Heath Haviland,	100	0	0	1303.	do	100	1
1002.	W. McDonald,	100	0	0	1304.	do	100	1
1003.	do	100	0	0	1305.	do	100	1
1004.	do	50	0	0	1306.	do	100	1
1005.	Colonial Secretary,	50	0	0	1307.	do	100	1
1007.	H. McFarlane,	82	0	0	1308.	do	100	1
1008.	R. McCormack,	67	0	0	1309.	do	100	1
1009.	Lunatic Asylum,	56	0	0	1310.	do	100	1
1067.	S. Mutch,	100	0	0	1311.	Clerk of Crown,	82	1
1068.	do	100	0	0	1330.	Colonial Secretary,	75	1
1069.	do	100	0	0	1332.	J. McFadyen,	100	1
1070.	R. Hodgson,	50	0	0	1333.	Colonial Secretary,	100	1
1071.	do	50	0	0	1336.	do	52	1
1072.	do	50	0	0	1337.	J. Roper,	100	1
1073.	J. H. Peters,	75	0	0	1342.	Secretary Board Education,	60	1
1074.	do	50	0	0	1344.	R. R. Hodgson,	100	1
1075.	Edward Palmer,	87	10	0	1345.	do	100	1
1076.	T. Heath Haviland,	50	0	0	1346.	do	50	1

No.	£	s.	d.	No.	£	s.	d.
1347. J. Roper,	100	0	0	1680. Bank P. E. Island,	100	0	0
1349. J. Collings,	80	0	0	1681. do	100	0	0
1350. D. McFarlane,	82	10	0	1682. do	100	0	0
1351. D. McPhee,	100	0	0	1683. do	100	0	0
1354. T. H. Haviland,	100	0	0	1684. do	100	0	0
1416. A. Fraser,	50	0	0	1685. do	100	0	0
1421. J. P. Roper,	100	0	0	1686. do	100	0	0
1422. Committee Model Farm,	100	0	0	1687. do	100	0	0
1423. do	100	0	0	1688. do	100	0	0
1424. do	50	0	0	1689. Chief Justice,	50	0	0
1425. Road Correspondent,	100	0	0	1690. do	50	0	0
1426. do	100	0	0	1691. do	50	0	0
1427. do	100	0	0	1692. J. H. Peters,	75	0	0
1428. do	100	0	0	1693. do	50	0	0
1429. do	100	0	0	1694. Edward Palmer,	87	10	0
1430. do	100	0	0	1695. T. H. Haviland,	50	0	0
1431. do	100	0	0	1696. W. H. Pope,	62	10	0
1432. do	100	0	0	1698. George Wright,	87	10	0
1433. do	100	0	0	1699. L. C. Owen,	87	10	0
1434. do	100	0	0	1700. Francis Longworth,	75	0	0
1481. Lunatic Asylum,	100	0	0	1701. J. Aldous,	75	0	0
1482. do	100	0	0	1702. Alexander Inglis,	75	0	0
1483. do	63	0	0	1703. Alexander Anderson,	75	0	0
1488. Samuel Mutch,	50	0	0	1704. R. H. Crawford,	50	0	0
1489. do	51	13	10	1706. J. H. Webster,	50	0	0
1492. R. R. Hodgson,	100	0	0	1708. Charles DesBrisay,	50	0	0
1493. do	100	0	0	1715. T. Heath Haviland,	50	0	0
1494. do	50	0	0	1746. Owners of 'Prioress,'	100	0	0
1495. T. Heath Haviland,	100	0	0	1747. do	100	0	0
1496. James McDonald,	100	0	0	1748. do	100	0	0
1498. J. McFadyen,	50	0	0	1749. do	100	0	0
1510. E. Whelan,	55	15	0	1750. do	50	0	0
1576. W. Bearisto,	50	0	0	1751. Postmaster General,	100	0	0
1577. John Ings,	100	0	0	1752. do	100	0	0
1578. do	100	0	0	1753. do	100	0	0
1579. do	100	0	0	1769. Thomas Alley,	72	11	0
1584. J. McLellan,	100	0	0	1770. Lunatic Asylum,	100	0	0
1585. do	100	0	0	1771. do	80	0	0
1586. S. Mutch,	77	14	4	1774. Admiral Bayfield,	100	0	0
1588. do	99	12	0	1775. do	100	0	0
1596. G. Douglas,	100	0	0	1776. do	100	0	0
1597. do	100	0	0	1777. do	100	0	0
1598. do	93	0	0	1780. Thomas Alley,	100	0	0
1601. S. Mutch,	100	0	0	1781. do	100	0	0
1602. do	100	0	0	1782. do	100	0	0
1603. do	100	0	0	1783. do	100	0	0
1604. do	76	19	6	1784. do	100	0	0
1605. George L. Dogherty,	60	11	6	1785. do	100	0	0
1608. T. Alley,	100	0	0	1786. do	100	0	0
1609. do	100	0	0	1787. do	100	0	0
1610. do	100	0	0	1788. do	100	0	0
1611. do	100	0	0	1789. do	100	0	0
1612. do	100	0	0	1790. do	100	0	0
1613. do	100	0	0	1791. Wm. Bearisto,	50	0	0
1614. do	100	0	0	1792. Assistant Clerk Council,	60	0	0
1615. do	100	0	0	1799. J. Collins,	60	0	0
1616. do	100	0	0	1801. J. Roper,	100	0	0
1617. do	100	0	0	1806. W. McDonald,	100	0	0
1618. do	100	0	0	1807. J. Wyatt,	75	0	0
1619. do	66	13	4	1814. J. H. Gates,	6	12	0
1623. J. McFadyen,	50	0	0	1885. Robert R. Hodgson,	100	0	0
1677. Bank of P. E. Island,	100	0	0	1886. do	100	0	0
1678. do	100	0	0	1887. do	50	0	0
1679. do	100	0	0	1888. W. McDonald,	100	0	0

No.	£	s.	d.	No.	£	s.	d.
1898.	63	0	0	3055.	100	0	0
1900.	61	0	0	3058.	100	0	0
1903.	60	0	0	3059.	100	0	0
1904.	60	0	0	3060.	100	0	0
1906.	100	0	0	3061.	90	9	1
1907.	100	0	0	3063.	100	0	0
1908.	100	0	0	3066.	88	13	0
1909.	100	0	0	3076.	100	0	0
1910.	61	5	0	3081.	100	0	0
1951.	61	19	4	3082.	100	0	0
1960.	100	0	0	3083.	100	0	0
1961.	100	0	0	3084.	100	0	0
1962.	50	0	0	3085.	100	0	0
1963.	100	0	0	3086.	100	0	0
1964.	100	0	0	3087.	100	0	0
1965.	100	0	0	3088.	100	0	0
1966.	100	0	0	3089.	100	0	0
1967.	100	0	0	3090.	100	0	0
1968.	100	0	0	3091.	100	0	0
1969.	100	0	0	3092.	100	0	0
1970.	100	0	0	3093.	60	0	0
1971.	100	0	0	3094.	50	0	0
1972.	100	0	0	3095.	50	0	0
1973.	100	0	0	3097.	62	0	0
1974.	100	0	0	3099.	64	1	1
1976.	100	0	0	3105.	100	0	0
1977.	100	0	0	3106.	100	0	0
1978.	50	0	0	3107.	50	0	0
1979.	100	0	0	3108.	100	0	0
1980.	100	0	0	3109.	100	0	0
1981.	100	0	0	3110.	100	0	0
1982.	100	0	0	3111.	100	0	0
1994.	100	0	0	3112.	100	0	0
2077.	100	0	0	3113.	100	0	0
2081.	72	14	0	3114.	100	0	0
2083.	100	0	0	3115.	100	0	0
2084.	95	0	0	3116.	100	0	0
2093.	2	17	5	3117.	100	0	0
2095.	75	0	0	3118.	100	0	0
2096.	60	0	0	3119.	100	0	0
2099.	13	10	0	3121.	88	10	0
3003.	83	17	7	3124.	100	0	0
3005.	50	0	0	3125.	50	0	0
3006.	80	0	0	3127.	97	0	0
3007.	100	0	0	3200.	17	5	0
3008.	100	0	0	3201.	90	18	0
3009.	100	0	0	3202.	100	0	0
3010.	100	0	0	3203.	100	0	0
3011.	100	0	0	3204.	100	0	0
3012.	100	0	0	3205.	100	0	0
3013.	100	0	0	3207.	100	0	0
3014.	100	0	0	3208.	100	0	0
3015.	100	0	0	3209.	100	0	0
3016.	100	0	0	3242.	80	0	0
3017.	100	0	0	3243.	50	0	0
3018.	100	0	0	3244.	50	0	0
3019.	100	0	0	3245.	50	0	0
3020.	100	0	0	3246.	75	0	0
3021.	100	0	0	3247.	50	0	0
3051.	60	0	0	3248.	87	10	0
3052.	50	0	0	3249.	50	0	0
3053.	100	0	0	3250.	62	10	0
3054.	100	0	0	3251.	87	10	0

No.	£	s.	d.	No.	£
3254. L. C. Owen,	87	10		03324. A. McDonald,	50
3255. J. Aldous,	75	0		03320. Steam Navigation Company,	60
3256. Francis Longworth,	75	0		03353. J. McMillan,	7
3257. A. Inglis,	75	0		03358. Mary M. Hyde,	7
3258. A. Anderson,	75	0		03354. J. McKinnon,	20
3259. R. H. Crawford,	50	0		03384. Road Correspondent,	100
3260. J. H. Webster,	50	0		03389. do	81
3264. Charles DesBrisay,	50	0		03391. Telegraph Company,	100
3270. Thomas H. Haviland,	50	0		03392. do	50
3282. Finlay McDonald,	12	10		03393. do	50
3296. John P. Tanton,	11	5		03394. Daniel Dewar,	96
3297. do	5	0		03398. Com. Model Farm,	100
3302. Postmaster General,	100	0		03399. do	50
3303. do	100	0		03400. Thomas Heath Haviland,	100
3304. do	100	0		03401. do	100
3316. Thomas Alley,	65	0		03402. do	50
3317. do	65	0		03403. Frederick W. Hughes,	50
3318. do	65	0			
3321. B. McPhillips,	50	7	0	Total, carried forward,	242,758

Totals of each Year brought forward.

Issue of 1840,	£7
" 1844,	20
" 1851,	50
" 1856,	2
" 1858,	29
" 1862,	45
" 1863,	775
" 1864,	12,450
" 1865,	42,758
	<u>£56,137</u>

Balance Unpaid Warrants.

DR.			CR.		
1866.	£	s. d.	1865.	£	
Jan. 31 To Warrants paid in the year ending at date.			Jan. 31 By Balance amount of unpaid Warrants afloat, 56,331 9 8		
Issue of 1891,	102	7 6	Add errors in Warrants		
" 1862,	15,094	4 11	No. 1862, of 1862, No.		
" 1863,	16,950	8 0	579 of 1863,	1 15 0	
" 1864,	10,855	3 3			<u>5638</u>
" 1865,	26,967	12 8			
To Balance, being amount of unpaid Warrants afloat,	56,137	9 8	1866.		
			Jan. 31 By Warrants issued during the year ending at date,	69,724	
					<u>£126,107</u>
	<u>£126,107</u>	6 0			
			1866.		
			Jan. 31 By Balance, being amount Warrants afloat at this date,	56,137	

Government of Prince Edward Island.

DR.			CR.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
1866.			1866.		
Jan. 31 To amount of Unpaid Warrants afloat at this date,	56,137	9 8	Jan. 31 By Cash in Treasury,	5,441	10 10½
Debentures at 5 per cent,	14,550	0 0	Cash in Bank of P. E. Island,	3,515	12 5
Debentures at 6 per cent,	18,000	0 0	Cash in Union Bank,	7,071	14 3
Treasury Notes in circulation,	11,500	0 0	Bonds in Treasury,	15,257	12 2
Deposits in Saving's Bank,	6,437	3 5	" in Attorney General's hands,	698	3 3½
			Balance against the Colony,	74,640	0 1½
	<u>£106,624</u>	<u>13 1</u>		<u>£106,624</u>	<u>13 1</u>
1866.					
Jan. 31 To Balance against the Colony,	74,640	0 1½			

The Balance.

DR.			CR.		
	£	s. d.		£	s. d.
1865.			1866.		
Jan. 31 To Balance at date,	66,729	0 9½	Jan. 31. By Receipts at the Treasury the past year,	68,041	3 11
Add errors in Warrants,	1 15	0	Balance,	74,640	0 1½
	<u>66,730</u>	<u>15 9½</u>			
1866.					
Jan. 31 Expenditure during the past year,	75,950	8 3			
	<u>£142,681</u>	<u>4 0½</u>		<u>£142,681</u>	<u>4 0½</u>
1866.					
Jan. 31. To Balance against the Colony,	74,640	0 1½			

H. HASZARD, }
THOS. DESBRISAY, } Auditors.

APPENDIX NOS. 4--9.

(*Vide Page 14.*)

PAPERS ON THE SUBJECT OF
CONFEDERATION.

No. 4.

No. 22.—29th April, 1865, from Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

No. 35.—24th June, 1865, from Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 22.

DOWNING STREET, 29th April, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch No. 27, of the 3rd of April, enclosing a Joint Address to the Queen from the Legislative Council and House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island, praying Her Majesty not to give the Royal Assent to any Act or measure, founded on the Quebec Resolutions, that would have the effect of uniting that Province in a Federal Union with Canada, or any other of the British Provinces in America.

I have to request that you will inform the Legislative Council and House of Assembly that I have laid their Address before the Queen.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c., &c.

No. 5.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 35.

DOWNING STREET, 24th June, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to transmit to you the copy of a correspondence between Viscount Monck and myself on the affairs of British North

America, which have lately formed the subject of Conferences between Her Majesty's Government and a Deputation from the Canadian Government.

This correspondence having been presented to both Houses of the Imperial Parliament, by command of Her Majesty, I have to direct you to communicate it also to the Legislature of Prince Edward Island at its next meeting. You will, at the same time, express the strong and deliberate opinion of Her Majesty's Government, that it is an object much to be desired that all the British North American Colonies should agree to unite in one Government. In the territorial extent of Canada and in the maritime and commercial enterprise of the Lower Provinces, Her Majesty's Government see the elements of power which only require to be combined in order to secure for the Province which shall possess them all a place among the most considerable communities of the world. In the spirit of loyalty to the British Crown, of attachment to British connection, and of love for British institutions by which all the Provinces are animated alike, Her Majesty's Government recognize the bond by which all may be combined under one Government. Such a Union seems to Her Majesty's Government to recommend itself to the Provinces on many grounds of moral and material advantage, as giving a well-founded prospect of improved administration and increased prosperity. But there is one consideration which Her Majesty's Government feel it more especially their duty to press upon the Legislature of Prince Edward Island. Looking to the determination which this country has ever exhibited to regard the defence of the colonies as a matter of Imperial concern, the colonies must recognize a right, and even acknowledge an obligation incumbent on the Home Government, to urge with earnestness and just authority the measures which they consider to be the most expedient on the part of the colonies with a view to their own defence. Nor can it be doubtful that the Provinces of British North America are incapable, when separate and divided from each other, of making those just and sufficient preparations for national defence which would be easily undertaken by a Province uniting in itself all the population and all the resources of the whole.

I am aware that this project, so novel, as well as so important, has not been at once accepted in Prince Edward Island with that cordiality which has marked its acceptance by the Legislature of Canada. But Her Majesty's Government trust that, after a full and careful examination of the subject in all its bearings, the Maritime Provinces will perceive the great advantages which, in the opinion of Her Majesty's Government, the proposed Union is calculated to confer upon them all.

I have, &c., &c., &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c., &c.

PAPERS

RELATING TO

THE CONFERENCES WHICH HAVE TAKEN PLACE BETWEEN HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AND A DEPUTATION FROM THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL OF CANADA APPOINTED TO CONFER WITH HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT ON SUBJECTS OF IMPORTANCE TO THE PROVINCE.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.
19th June 1865.

No. 1

COPY OF A DESPATCH FROM GOVERNOR GENERAL VISCOUNT MONCK TO THE RIGHT HONOURABLE EDWARD CARDWELL, M. P.

(No. 83.)

QUEBEC, 24th March, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honour to transmit for your information a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada appointing a Deputation from their body, who are to proceed to England to confer with Her Majesty's Government on subjects of importance to the Province.

The gentlemen named on the deputation propose leaving by the steamer which sails on the 5th April.

I have, &c.

(Signed)

MONCK.

The Right Honourable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c.

Enclosure in No. 1.

COPY OF A REPORT OF A COMMITTEE OF THE HONOURABLE THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL, APPROVED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL ON THE 24th MARCH, 1865.

The Committee respectfully recommend that four members of your Excellency's Council do proceed to England to confer with Her Majesty's Government:

- 1st. Upon the proposed Confederation of the British North American Provinces, and the means whereby it can be most speedily effected:
- 2d. Upon the arrangements necessary for the defence of Canada in the event of war arising with the United States, and the extent to which the same should be shared between Great Britain and Canada:

- 3rd. Upon the steps to be taken with reference to the Reciprocity Treaty, and the rights conferred by it upon the United States :
- 4th. Upon the arrangements necessary for the settlement of the North-west Territory and Hudson's Bay Company's claims :
- 5th. And generally upon the existing critical state of affairs by which Canada is most seriously affected :

The Committee further recommend that the following Members of Council be named to form the Delegation, viz., Messrs. Macdonald, Cartier, Brown, and Galt.

Certified,

WM. H. LEE, C. E. C.

No. 2.

COPY OF A DESPATCH FROM THE RIGHT HONOURABLE EDWARD CARDWELL,
M. P., TO GOVERNOR GENERAL VISCOUNT MONK.

(No. 95.)

DOWNING STREET, 17th June, 1865.

MY LORD ;—I have the honour to inform your Lordship that several conferences have been held between the four Canadian Ministers who were deputed, under the Minute of your Executive Council of March 24th, to proceed to England to confer with Her Majesty's Government, on the part of Canada, and the Duke of Somerset, the Earl De Grey, Mr. Gladstone, and myself, on the part of Her Majesty's Government.

On the first subject referred to in the Minute, that of the Confederation of the British North American Provinces, we repeated on the part of the Cabinet the assurances which had already been given of the determination of Her Majesty's Government to use every proper means of influence to carry into effect without delay the proposed Confederation.

On the second point, we entered into a full consideration of the important subject of the defence of Canada, not with any apprehension on either side that the friendly relations now happily subsisting between this country and the United States are likely to be disturbed, but impressed with the conviction that the safety of the Empire from possible attack ought to depend upon its own strength and the due application of its own resources. We reminded the Canadian Ministers that on the part of the Imperial Government we had obtained a vote of money for improving the fortifications of Quebec. We assured them that so soon as that vote had been obtained the necessary instructions had been sent out for the immediate execution of the works, which would be prosecuted with despatch ; and were minded them of the suggestion Her Majesty's Government had made to them to proceed with the fortifications of Montreal.

The Canadian Ministers, in reply, expressed unreservedly the desire of Canada to devote her whole resources, both in men and money, for the maintenance of her connection with the Mother Country ; and their full

belief in the readiness of the Canadian Parliament to make known that determination in the most authentic manner. They said they had increased the expenditure for their Militia from 300,000 to 1,000,000 dollars, and would agree to train that force to the satisfaction of the Secretary of State for War, provided the cost did not exceed the last-mentioned sum annually, while the question of confederation is pending. They said they were unwilling to separate the question of the works at Montreal from the question of the works west of that place, and from the question of a naval armament on Lake Ontario; that the execution of the whole of these works would render it necessary for them to have recourse to a loan, which could only be raised with the guaranty of the Imperial Parliament. They were ready to propose to their Legislature on their return a measure for this purpose, provided that the guaranty of the Imperial Parliament were given now, and that they were authorized to communicate to the Parliament of Canada the assurance that, the occasion arising, England will have prepared an adequate naval force for Lake Ontario. They thought that if the guaranty were not obtained now, it was probable that the Canadian Government and Parliament would think it desirable that the question of defensive works should await the decision of the Government and Legislature of the United Provinces.

On the part of Her Majesty's Government we assented to the reasonableness of the proposal that if the Province undertook the primary liability for the works of defence mentioned in the letter of Lieutenant Colonel Jervis, and showed a sufficient security, Her Majesty's Government should apply to Parliament for a guaranty for the amount required; and we said that Her Majesty's Government would furnish the armaments for the works. But we said that the desire and decision of the Provincial Legislature ought to be pronounced before any application was made to the Imperial Parliament. On the subject of a Naval Force for Lake Ontario, we said that, apart from any question of expediency, the convention subsisting between this country and the United States rendered it impossible for either nation to place more than the specified number of armed vessels on the lakes in time of peace. In case of war it would, as a matter of course, be the duty of any Government in this country to apply its means of naval defence according to the judgment it might form upon the exigencies of each particular time, and the Canadian Ministers might be assured that Her Majesty's Government would not permit itself to be found in such a position as to be unable to discharge its duty in this respect. This was the only assurance the Canadian Ministers could expect, or we could give.

Upon a review of the whole matter, the Canadian Ministers reverted to the proposal which has been mentioned above, that priority in point of time should be given to the Confederation of the Provinces. To this we, on the part of Her Majesty's Government, assented. In conformity, however, with a wish strongly expressed by the Canadian Ministers, we further said, that if, upon future consideration, the Canadian Government

should desire to anticipate the Confederation, and to propose that Canada should execute the works, they would doubtless communicate to Her Majesty's Government that decision; and we trusted that after what had passed in these conferences they would feel assured that any such communication would be received by us in the most friendly spirit.

On the third point, the Reciprocity Treaty, the Canadian Ministers represented the great importance to Canada of the renewal of that treaty, and requested that Sir F. Bruce might be put in communication with the Government of Lord Monck upon the subject. We replied that Sir F. Bruce had already received instructions to negotiate for a renewal of the treaty, and to act in concert with the Government of Canada.

On the fourth point, the subject of the North-western Territory, the Canadian Ministers desired that that territory should be made over to Canada, and undertook to negotiate with the Hudson's Bay Company for the termination of their rights, on condition that the indemnity, if any, should be paid by a loan to be raised by Canada under the Imperial guaranty. With the sanction of the Cabinet, we assented to this proposal, undertaking that if the negotiation should be successful we on the part of the Crown being satisfied that the amount of the indemnity was reasonable, and the security sufficient, would apply to the Imperial Parliament to sanction the arrangement and to guarantee the amount.

On the last point, it seemed sufficient that Her Majesty's Government should accept the assurances given by the Canadian Ministers on the part of Canada, that that Province is ready to devote all her resources both in men and money to the maintenance of her connexion with the Mother Country, and should assure them in return that the Imperial Government fully acknowledged the reciprocal obligation of defending every portion of the Empire with all the resources at its command.

The Canadian Ministers in conclusion said, that they hoped it would be understood that the present communications did not in any way affect or alter the correspondence which had already passed between the Imperial Government and the Governments of the British North American Provinces on the subject of the Intercolonial Railway. To this we entirely agreed.

I have, &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Governor General

Viscount Monck, &c., &c.

No. 6.

PAPERS**RELATING TO CIVIL DISTURBANCES AND REQUISITION
FOR DETACHMENT OF HER MAJESTY'S TROOPS.**

No. 23.—23rd March, 1865, from Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State.
[ENCLOSURE.]

No. 20.—28th April, 1865, from Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

No. 62.—2d August, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

[9 ENCLOSURES.]

No. 38.—18th August, 1865, from Secretary of State to Administrator.

No. 39.—23rd August, 1865, from Secretary of State to Administrator.

No. 74.—25th September, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 86.—25th October, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

[1 ENCLOSURE.]

No. 67.—16th August, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 68.—16th August, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 69.—29th August, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

[2 ENCLOSURES.]

No. 70.—30th August, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

[1 ENCLOSURE.]

No. 71.—30th August, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 43.—16th September, 1865, from Secretary of State to Administrator.

No. 44.—25th September, 1865, from Secretary of State to Administrator.

No. 84.—24th October, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 77.—27th September, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 82.—11th October, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 85.—25th October, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 51.—16th November, 1865, from Secretary of State to Administrator.

No. 92.—22d November, 1865, from Administrator to Secretary of State.

No. 56.—7th December, 1865, from Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

No. 61.—23rd December, 1865, from Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

No. 12.—8th February, 1865, from Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State.

[1 ENCLOSURE.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 23. GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 23rd March, 1865.

SIR;

1. I deem it right to direct your attention to an expression in the concluding paragraph of your predecessor's Despatch, No. 45, of 2d January, 1861, on the subject of the Commission appointed to settle the Land Question. The Secretary of State remarked:—

“I trust you will impress upon the Commissioners (if requisite) the necessity of avoiding as far as possible any steps calculated to excite unreasonable expectations, or to stimulate agitation. On the other hand, while assuring the proprietors that the award of the Commissioners will not be enforced by Her Majesty's Government against any persons who have not, either personally or by their representatives, consented to refer their claims to arbitration, I should wish you also to observe to them, that their refusal to concur frankly in a measure which was intended to compose existing differences, and which, so far as it has yet proceeded, has been assented to by a large portion of their body, may materially influence the conduct of Her Majesty's Government, if called upon hereafter to support them in any future disputes with their tenants.”

2. In several parts of this Island, persons have formed themselves into a league, with the avowed intention of withholding payment of rents until the Proprietors consent to sell their estates on such terms as this league may deem just; and during last week, a constable who attempted to take a man from a procession of this league was prevented from executing his duty.

3. I am given to understand that the paragraph I have quoted is used on the Estates of the Proprietors who did not consent to the Commission of 1860, in order to induce the Tenants to believe that if they combine in sufficient force, they may take the law into their own hands, because (it is argued) intimation is plainly given in that paragraph that external assistance will not be brought in, if required, to maintain that law.

4. From my experience of the people of this Island, I have formed too high an opinion of their good sense to lead me to suppose that I shall have any serious difficulty in maintaining the law; but you will, I am sure, concur with me in the opinion, that any idea of the uncertainty of its supremacy should be at once removed.

5. I have, with the advice of my Council, issued a Proclamation—copy of which is enclosed. And I now bring the paragraph, to which I have referred under your notice, in order that, if you think fit, any chance of misconstruction to which its meaning is perhaps open, may be removed by the authority from which the paragraph emanated.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

GEORGE DUNDAS,

Lieut. Governor.

The Right Hon.

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

A PROCLAMATION

BY HIS EXCELLENCY

GEORGE DUNDAS, ESQUIRE,

*Lieutenant Governor and Commander-in-Chief in and over Her Majesty's
Island Prince Edward, and the Territories thereunto belonging,*
[L. s.] *Chancellor, Vice Admiral, and Ordinary of the same, &c., &c., &c.*

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor.

WHEREAS it appears that divers persons in certain parts of this Island have associated or leagued together, for the purpose of counselling, aiding, and assisting one another in resisting the payment of certain Rents, which they became legally bound to pay, as Tenants, on certain Townships in this Island.

And whereas it has been brought to my notice that an Officer of the Law has recently been violently obstructed and prevented from discharging his duty by persons who have so combined as aforesaid: Now I have thought fit to issue this my Proclamation, warning all parties concerned in such unlawful combination that, in attempting to carry out such purposes, they do oppose themselves to Her Majesty and the Laws.

And I do command and enjoin all such persons immediately to abstain from all such unlawful associations.

And I do further command and enjoin all Magistrates, Sheriffs, and other Ministers of the Law, and all Constables and Peace Officers, and all other loyal subjects of Her Majesty, to discourage, by every means in their power, such unlawful combination, and to give their prompt aid and assistance, when lawfully required, in opposing, preventing, and resisting all persons whomsoever who shall take part in any such unlawful combination, and in arresting and bringing to justice any such persons offending, or having offended as aforesaid.

And I do further solemnly warn all persons that it is my duty to see that the Law shall take its course, and that I shall cause it to be obeyed and respected throughout the Island.

Given under my hand and the Great Seal of this Island, at Charlottetown, in the said Island, this Twenty-second day of March, in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, and in the Twenty-ninth year of Her Majesty's reign.

By Command,

WM. H. POPE, Col. Sec'y.

GOD SAVE THE QUEEN.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 20.

DOWNING STREET, 28th April, 1865.

SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch,

No. 23, of the 23rd March, in which you request to be informed of the construction which should be given to a paragraph in the Duke of Newcastle's Despatch, No. 45, of the 2nd of January, 1861, on the subject of the enquiry into the Land Question in Prince Edward Island.

The duty of enforcing the law in the Island against those who defy it rests with the Local Government, and for that reason, if for no other, it is impossible to suppose that the Duke of Newcastle could have intended to imply by the passage to which you refer that the Proprietors who refused to compromise their rights would be left without the protection of the law.

The meaning of His Grace evidently was, that the Home Government would not advise the Queen to exert Her Majesty's Prerogative by disallowing Acts of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island in defence of those who refused reasonable terms of accommodation where offered to them.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c., &c.

Administrator of Government to Secretary of State.

Prince Edward Island.

No. 62.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 2d August, 1865.

SIR;—Lieutenant Governor Dundas, in a Despatch dated 23rd March last, informed you that in several parts of this Island persons had formed themselves into a League, with the avowed intention of withholding payment of rents until the Proprietors consent to sell their Estates on such terms as the league may deem just, and that he had issued a Proclamation warning all parties concerned in such unlawful combination that in attempting to carry out such purposes they oppose themselves to Her Majesty and the Laws.

Lieutenant Governor Dundas, in the same Despatch, expressed his opinion that he could not suppose there would be any serious difficulty in maintaining the law.

2. I regret that this opinion has proved erroneous.

3. Three days before Lieut. Governor Dundas left the Colony, an assemblage of people, chiefly, it is believed, inhabitants of Township No. 23 and 24, situate within 17 miles of Charlottetown, intercepted the Deputy Sheriff of Queen's County within six miles of the capital with carriages and horses, barricaded the highway, and violently assaulted him and his Bailiffs, and rescued from them property which the Deputy Sheriff had taken under an execution issued from the Supreme Court.

4. One of the most violent of this assemblage, a tenant named Charles Dickieson, was secured by the Sheriff's party, brought to Charlottetown, and committed to the Jail of Queen's County.

5. The Sheriff promptly caused the Government to be made acquainted with the circumstances of the riot, assault, and rescue, laid before it affidavits of the Deputy Sheriff and one of his assistants, and represented the state of the country to be such as rendered it impossible for them to execute H. M's. writs:

6. Copies of these affidavits, together with a copy of the communication addressed by the Sheriff to the Colonial Secretary, I have the honor to enclose. I have also the honor to enclose copy of a communication addressed to the President of the Council by Theophilus DesBrisay, Esq., the Justice of the Peace who had issued Warrants for the apprehension of persons concerned in the riot, assault, and rescue, stating his inability to procure the execution of these Warrants unless provided with a special force for the purpose.

One of my first acts on assuming the administration of the Government was to bring under the notice of the Executive Council the disturbed state of the Colony. After mature consideration of the communications received from Mr. Dodd the Sheriff, and from Mr. DesBrisay the Magistrate, it was resolved that these officers should be authorized to employ special constables at the expense of the Government. I have the honor to enclose copies of the replies sent to those gentlemen respectively.

7. On or about the 22nd day of July, a constabulary force proceeded to the dwelling house of the persons for whose apprehension warrants had been issued, and they there ascertained that the persons of whom they were in search were absent. On its becoming known that the constables were in the settlement, numbers of persons carrying with them tin trumpets assembled and surrounded them, blew their trumpets and followed the constables within a few miles of the city.

8. On the 26th July, Dickieson was in course of law to be brought for examination before the Justice of the Peace, Mr. DesBrisay. This, it would appear, was known some days previously throughout the country, and at an early hour numbers of persons known to be connected with the Tenant League were observed to enter the city. As the day advanced, large numbers had assembled in the vicinity of the Jail, and in the streets leading thence to the City Hall, apparently awaiting the bringing up of the prisoner.

9. The Sheriff seeing so large an assemblage became apprehensive that they had congregated for the purpose of rescuing Dickieson; he had, the day previously, been informed that it was probable that a rescue would be attempted. The Sheriff, therefore, addressed to the Colonial Secretary a requisition for Arms to be supplied to a force of Special Constables which he intended to organize. A copy of the Sheriff's communication I have the honor to enclose.

10. It was absolutely necessary, in order to prevent Dickieson from being brought up by Writ of Habeas Corpus and immediately discharged, that he should be taken before the Magistrate on the 26th July. I considered it my duty, under these circumstances, to order compliance with

the Sheriff's request; at the same time, I directed the Colonial Secretary to counsel the exercise of the utmost forbearance on the Sheriff and the Special Constables. I have the honor to enclose a copy of the letter addressed by the Colonial Secretary to the Sheriff in answer to his requisition.

11. The prisoner, Dickieson, was safely conducted from the Jail to the City Hall, escorted by the Sheriff and about twenty-five Special Constables, each armed with a cavalry pistol loaded with ball cartridge. The charge against Dickieson was duly investigated, and he gave bail for his appearance at the next term of the Supreme Court. On perfecting Bail, Dickieson was, as a matter of course, discharged by the Magistrate; he was, however, detained by the Sheriff, having previously been charged in execution under a judge's order for debt at the suit of his landlord. The Sheriff, aided by the constabulary force, proceeded from the City Hall with Dickieson, in order to recommit him to Jail. On leaving the City Hall, the Sheriff and his Assistants were immediately surrounded and pressed upon by an excited mob of upwards of 1000 persons, apparently determined to rescue the prisoner. Stones were thrown and several of the constables were struck by them.

12. To the circumstance of the constables being armed, and to their firmness, is attributable the safe keeping of Dickieson and his recommittal to Jail. The courage and great forbearance exhibited by the Sheriff and the Special Constables under very trying circumstances cannot be too highly praised.

13. On the night of the 26th July, I caused guards to be placed on the building containing the rifles and arms loaned by Her Majesty's Government to the colony, and in charge of the magazine which is situate at a distance of a half mile from the city: I also caused a guard to be stationed in the Jail for its better security.

14. The guard has been withdrawn from the Jail. The armory and magazine still remain guarded.

15. The number of persons associated for the purpose of resisting payment of rent, I have no means of ascertaining. The Tenant Union is supposed to comprise several thousands, and there is too much reason to fear that those of the population who sympathise with them are still more numerous.

16. In Queen's County the Sheriff has declared his inability to execute the process of the Supreme Court in consequence of the opposition of the Tenant organization.

17. It has been reported to me that immediately a Sheriff's officer is observed to enter a settlement, tin trumpets are blown in all directions, many of the inhabitants assemble, surround the officers, blow trumpets in their faces, and insult and defy them. In March last, the Deputy Sheriff was waylaid and prevented from entering a settlement some ten or twelve miles from Charlottetown. It was known that the object of his visit was the service of writs upon defaulting Tenants. In the same month

the streets of the capital were paraded by several hundreds of persons headed by a band of music, and carrying colors on which were painted various mottoes, such as "Free Lands," "Tenants' Rights," &c., &c. A man in the procession was arrested by the Deputy Sheriff, the officer was knocked down and the prisoner rescued from him within a few yards of the Police Station. The rescue is mentioned in Lieutenant Governor Dundas's Despatch to you, dated 23rd March, 1865. On or about the 27th May last, one of the Proprietors of Township No. 36, succeeded in serving several writs upon his Tenants. A few days after, his barns were destroyed by fire, the affidavits placed before the Executive Government, on which a Proclamation was issued offering a reward of £500 for the discovery of the incendiaries, ascribed the destroying of the barns to the service of the Writs. Taking into consideration these and the more recent occurrences of which I have informed you, I am constrained to admit that in Queen's County the Sheriff, unless attended by an armed force, cannot with safety to himself and his officers attempt to discharge the duties of his office.

18. There is, as you are aware, no regular military force in this Island. The Act by which the Volunteer Force of the colony is regulated will not justify the employment of Volunteers for the purpose of repressing civil commotion. The objections to calling out the Militia in aid of the civil power under circumstances such as exist in this colony will readily present themselves to you. To arm one portion of a community against another, is, at all times, in my humble opinion, a procedure of questionable propriety.

19. To uphold the authority of Her Majesty in this Island by vindicating the supremacy of her laws, and maintaining in the enjoyment of their legal rights all her subjects, I consider my paramount duty. The authority of the law being openly and systematically set at defiance by a large number of the inhabitants, there being no regular force at my command, and the Militia of the colony not being, in my opinion, available, I considered it my duty to submit to the Members of the Executive Council the necessity which I believed to exist of giving notice to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia of the disturbed state of the Island, and to request a detachment of Troops from the garrison of Halifax.

20. At a full meeting of the Executive Council, convened yesterday, the subject-matter of this Despatch was fully discussed, and I have the honor to acquaint you that with the unanimous consent and approval of the members of the Government I have forwarded to Sir Richard G. MacDonnell a requisition for two companies of Troops, to be without delay dispatched to this Island. I have the honor to enclose a copy of the requisition addressed to Sir R. G. MacDonnell.

I need hardly assure you that in taking this extreme course I have acted with much hesitation and reluctance, and under the conviction that I should be wanting in my duty to my sovereign and the people of this Island did I hesitate to do so.

The Despatch of one of your predecessors, Earl Grey, dated Downing Street, 12th February, 1851, and addressed to Sir Alexander Bannerman, then Lieutenant Governor of this Island, indicated the course which Her Majesty's Imperial Government desired should be pursued by the Administrator of the Government of this Island in the event of any attempts being made to resist the laws which secure the landed proprietors of the Island in their rights. In the Despatch to which I have referred, after alluding to the subject of the Landed Tenures of this Island, Earl Grey states, "The subsisting rights of parties cannot therefore be altered in any other manner than by that of equitable adjustment; and while the law continues, as at present, it is your duty to enforce obedience to it by the firm exercise of the authority entrusted to you, and by the employment, if necessary, of the military force at your command. Should any extreme cause occur, you may even apply to Sir John Harvey for an additional force to put down any attempt at resistance to the law."

In the year 1851, a company of Troops was stationed in Charlottetown, and in 1854 the troops were permanently withdrawn from the colony. Subsequently to Earl Grey's Despatch, of 12th February, 1851, the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere addressed to Sir Dominick Daly, Lieutenant Governor of this Island, a Despatch dated 6th December, 1855, in reply to communication having reference to the unprotected state of the colony, and the probability of resistance by the Tenantry to the laws.

This Despatch is marked "confidential," and contains the following: "I am not aware of any sufficient grounds for anticipating a disturbance of public tranquillity; but if I am to understand your language as expressive of any such apprehension on your part, I wish to remind you that it is in your power at any time to give notice to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, and to request the presence of a detachment of soldiers from the garrison of Halifax."

I am happy to be able to inform you, that in my opinion the presence of a regular military force in this Island will, in itself, have the effect of preventing further resistance to the laws, and that I have no reason to apprehend that there will be any necessity for bringing the Troops into conflict with the people.

I trust that the course pursued by me under the trying circumstances in which I have been placed will meet your approval.

I have, &c., &c., &c.

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Hon.

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

[ENCLOSURE 1.]

SHERIFF'S OFFICE,

CHARLOTTETOWN, July 19th, A. D., 1865.

Sir;—I beg leave to lay before you and the other Members of the Government, and ask your attention to the following:—

Having received two executions issued out of the Supreme Court, at the suit of Robert Rennie, Esquire, against two men, Proctor and Dickieson, I placed them in the hands of my Deputy (James Curtis) for execution. He, after having levied on Proctor's goods and brought them within a few miles of town, was attacked and badly beaten by overpowering numbers, and the goods levied upon by him rescued. I am, therefore, completely powerless to execute any writs placed in my hands. This case is one of such a serious nature that no time ought to be lost in taking the matter into your serious consideration.

I remain,

Yours respectfully,

THOS. W. DODD, High Sheriff.

(Signed)

To W. H. Pope, Esq.,
Colonial Secretary.

[ENCLOSURE 2.]

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

QUEEN'S COUNTY, to wit: James Curtis of Charlottetown, in the said County and Island, Under or Deputy Sheriff of the said County, maketh oath and saith that this desponent received *Fi Fa* and *Ca Sa* executions against Charles Dickieson and James Proctor of New Glasgow, at the suit of Robert Rennie, administrator of David Stewart Rennie, deceased, on Monday the seventh day of July, instant. That this deponent employed Jonathan Collings, Henry Chowan, and Henry Swan, bailiffs, to assist him in the execution of his duty. That deponent left his dwelling-house on Tuesday morning, between the hours of eight and nine o'clock, accompanied by his said bailiffs, and went towards James Proctor's, upon whose goods and chattels he intended levying. That when between Bagnall's and the said Proctor's house, they were met by one John McLean, who recognized this deponent. When McLean had passed them for a short distance, he turned and followed them and commenced blowing a tin trumpet; that deponent, knowing that an association had been formed by the people in and about New Glasgow to oppose and resist any attempt to enforce the law, at once suspected that McLean was giving some signal, and this suspicion was confirmed by hearing the signal answered from farm to farm; that deponent and his bailiffs passed on quickly to Proctor's house, and when a short distance therefrom, this deponent and the said Henry Swan went up to Proctor's house, leaving the said Collings and Chowan behind. That this deponent found that Proctor was from home, but upon his wife promising to send for him, he waited for a length of time; that finding that Proctor did not make his appearance, deponent, under and by virtue of the *Fi Fa* he held against him, levied upon a horse, wagon, harness, and saddle, and drove off, accompanied by his said bailiffs; that as soon as they reached New Glasgow Bridge,

about twenty men were collected on horseback and in wagons, blowing tin trumpets, and fresh arrivals were coming in and joining them every moment. That the most violent of all, and the ringleader, who seemed to be issuing instructions to them, was one Charles Dickieson, against whom this deponent held a *Ca Sa*, at the suit of the said Robert Rennie. That as soon as Dickieson recognized the said Jonathan Collings, he began to swear at and abuse the said Collings, but that deponent at once charged the said Collings to make no answer or reply, as he was most anxious to avoid any altercation. That the said Charles Dickieson, and his companions, followed this deponent and his bailiffs as they proceeded on their way to Wheatley River Bridge, the said Dickieson cursing and swearing at deponent, and encouraging the people who followed him to rescue the property of Proctor. And this deponent further saith, that the said James Proctor, whom deponent had not seen before, came up to him and asked deponent to release his said property, which deponent expressed his willingness to do, and would have done, had sufficient security been given. That the said James Proctor offered the said Charles Dickieson as his security, but that deponent not conceiving him a sufficient security, refused to accept him. That the said James Proctor then offered one McMillan, whom deponent agreed to accept, and it was arranged that the said James Proctor should come to deponents house the next day with McMillan, and upon a Bond being executed, the property was to be given up. With this the said James Proctor seemed perfectly satisfied, and asked deponent to give him up the saddle, which deponent did; and as soon as he received it he turned his horse and rode off in the opposite direction. And this deponent further saith, that as soon as the said Charles Dickieson saw that deponent appeared unwilling to act harshly, and had promised to give up Proctor's property, that he became more abusive and excited, and repeatedly urged upon the people to rescue the horse and waggon. And deponent further saith, that at the Old Rustico Road, the said Charles Dickieson and his companions left from following deponent; but as soon as deponent reached Milton, he found that they had gone round another way and had stationed themselves on the bridge a short distance below Milton Church, that they placed a horse and cart across the said bridge, and another in the water at the side of the bridge, and ranged their horses in such a manner as made it utterly impossible for even a foot passenger to pass; that when they had arrived at the bridge, deponent said, "Gentlemen, allow me to pass," but that no attempt was made to permit deponent to pass. That deponent then got out of the waggon, when a rush was immediately made upon deponent, and deponent was struck several times upon the head and body with large sticks or longers which had been pulled from the fences by the said Charles Dickieson and his companions. That deponent was half stunned by the blows he received; but that deponent, owing to the confusion, is unable to state positively who struck deponent. But deponent most positively swears that he clearly and distinctly saw the said Charles Dickieson throw a stone at deponent,

which struck deponent on the head; and immediately deponent's face was covered with blood from the wound caused by the blow from the stone. That deponent was partially stunned and blinded with the blood, and unable to offer much resistance; that a rush was made, and the horse and wagon was carried off by the people. That deponent saw Dickieson in Collings's custody, and heard Colling's say if they attacked him again he would shoot the first man came near him. That this deponent further saith, that he came to town and committed the said Charles Dickieson to Queen's County Jail.

(Signed)

JAMES CURTIS.

Sworn to, before me, at Chambers, in Charlottetown, the 19th day of July,
A. D. 1865.

(Signed)

PETER MACGOWAN, J. P.

[ENCLOSURE 3.]

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

QUEEN'S COUNTY, to wit: Jonathan Collings, of Charlottetown, in the said County and Island, Bailiff, maketh oath and saith, that deponent has been a Bailiff and Constable for a number of years past, and has frequently, in such capacity, assisted the Sheriffs of the said Counties, and their deputies, to execute Writs issued from the Supreme Court of Judicature. And this deponent further saith, that on Monday, the Seventeenth day of July, instant, deponent was requested by James Curtis, the Under, or Deputy Sheriff of Thomas Walker Dodd, Esquire, High Sheriff of Queen's County, to assist him in the execution of certain Writs placed in his hands, which deponent consented to do. That deponent left Charlottetown, aforesaid, yesterday morning at six o'clock, to join the said James Curtis, at his, the said Curtis's dwelling house, which is about four miles from town. That deponent left the dwelling house of the said James Curtis, in company with the said Deputy Sheriff, one Henry Chowan, and also another Bailiff, whose name deponent is unacquainted with. That they proceeded to New Glasgow, to the dwelling house of one James Proctor, against whom, or whose chattels, deponent understood that the said James Curtis held an execution. That deponent, knowing of the organization which existed to prevent the execution of Her Majesty's Writs, was particularly careful to observe any notice or intimation which might be given of their approach. That when between Bagnall's and the said James Proctor's, deponent observed that they were met by a man on horseback who closely scrutinized them, and after he seemed to recognize them drew back some distance behind them and blew a horn or tin trumpet which was answered from farm to farm. That the said James Curtis, accompanied by the said Bailiff, went up to the said James Proctor's house, leaving this deponent and the said Henry Chowan outside. That observing that neither the said James Curtis nor the said

Bailiff came out of Proctor's house, deponent left the said Henry Chowan in charge of the horses, and went after the said James Curtis, whom this deponent found waiting for the said James Proctor. That after remaining for some time, and the said James Proctor not having made his appearance, the said James Curtis levied upon a horse, waggon, harness, and saddle, belonging to the said James Proctor. That the said James Curtis, together with this deponent, the said Henry Chowan, and the said Bailiff, left Proctor's house, the said James Curtis driving the horse and wagon that had been levied upon; that as soon as they reached New Glasgow Bridge, about twenty men were collected there on horseback, blowing tin trumpets, and were joined by fresh arrivals. That the most violent amongst them all was one Charles Dickieson, who seemed to be the ring-leader. That the said Charles Dickieson, as soon as he recognized deponent, commenced to swear at and abuse deponent; but that the said James Curtis charged this deponent to make no reply, as he was most anxious to avoid anything which might in any manner tend to excite the people. That they then proceeded on their way towards Wheatley River Bridge, still followed by the people, who hooted and yelled after them, the numbers encreasing as they proceeded. That the said James Proctor, whom deponent had not previously seen, overtook them and asked the said James Curtis if he would take security for the forthcoming of the property which had been levied upon. That the said James Curtis expressed his willingness to release the property, if sufficient security was given, provided the said James Proctor came to the said James Curtis' house for that purpose the next day. That the said James Proctor offered the said Charles Dickieson as his security, but that the said James Curtis replied that he would not accept him as such security. That the said James Proctor then offered one McMillan, of Wheatley River Bridge, but as McMillan was not present, it was agreed that the said James Proctor should come to Charlottetown the next day with McMillan, and that a Bond being thereupon executed, his property should be restored to him. With this Proctor seemed perfectly satisfied, and turning his horse rode off in an opposite direction. And this deponent further saith, that as soon as the said Charles Dickieson heard that the property of the said James Proctor was to be released as soon as sufficient security was given for its forthcoming, and when he saw that the said James Curtis appeared willing to act as willingly and leniently as he could, the more abusive and excited he became, swearing at the said James Curtis and this deponent. And this deponent further saith, that at the Old Rustico Road the people left from following deponent, turning off to the New Glasgow Road. That the said James Curtis, accompanied by this deponent, the said Henry Chowan and the said Bailiff, proceeded on until they came to Milton Church, when they were again met by the said Charles Dickieson, accompanied by the same people. That the said Charles Dickieson and his said companions halted upon the Bridge immediately below the residence of Owen Curtis, Esquire, and completely

obstructed the way by placing a horse and cart across the said Bridge and another in the stream, and ranging their horses across the said Bridge in such a manner as made it utterly impossible even for a foot passenger to pass. That as soon as the said James Curtis reached the said Bridge, he requested them to allow him to pass, saying, "Gentlemen, please allow me to pass." As they made no attempt to move, he got out of his wagon, when a murderous attack was made upon him. Deponent saw the said James Curtis struck on the head and body three or four times with large sticks or longers which they had pulled from the fence by the road-side; but deponent, owing to the confusion, is unable positively to swear who struck the blows. But deponent most positively swears that he distinctly saw the said Charles Dickieson throw a large stone which he held in his hand, with all his force, at the said James Curtis; that the stone struck Curtis in the head, and his face was immediately covered with blood. That deponent ran at Dickieson and seized him by the hair of his head and held him, at the same time deponent drew a pocket pistol and said he would fire. That some one of them (but whom deponent does not know) came forward evidently with the intention of rescuing Dickieson; that deponent told him to keep back, and that he paid no attention, and prepared to attack deponent; whereupon, as soon as he came within striking distance, deponent struck him in the face with the pistol, and laid open one side of his cheek. And deponent further saith, that after the said James Curtis had been struck on the head by the stone thrown by Dickieson, a rush was made and Proctor's horse and wagon which had been levied upon was carried off in the direction of New Glasgow, the people yelling and howling. That this deponent still held hold of Dickieson, and with the assistance of Chowan placed him in Curtis' waggon. That as soon as the people perceived that Dickieson had been arrested, they drew back a short distance, and prepared to make a rush for the purpose of rescuing him; but that deponent stood on the Bridge, and cocking the pistol, told them that he would shoot the first man who came near him. That this seemed to frighten them, and in a short time they withdrew. That deponent then bound up Curtis's arm, which hung helpless at his side, and they proceeded to town and deposited Dickieson in the County Jail.

(Signed)

JONATHAN COLLINGS.

Sworn to, before me, at Chambers, in Charlottetown, the 19th day of July, A. D. 1865.

(Signed)

PETER MACGOWAN, J. P.

[ENCLOSURE 4.]

CHARLOTTETOWN, 21st July, 1865.

SIR;—I have to acquaint you, for the information of the Administrator of the Government in Council, that I have taken the complaint of Jonathan Collings, one of the Constables of Queen's County, who accompanied the Under Sheriff, James Curtis, to New Glasgow, to levy an Execution and

who, after having levied said Execution, had the property so levied on rescued from him on the highway by a riotous assemblage of persons. I have further to state that I have issued my Warrant for the apprehension of the parties who engaged in this riotous assemblage; but for the extensive organization which I know to exist for the purpose of obstructing the officers of justice in the execution of their duty, I feel it would be useless for me to attempt to have the Warrant executed with any force at my command.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

THEOPHILUS DESBRISAY.

(Signed)

To the Honorable the President of
the Executive Council, &c., &c., &c.

[ENCLOSURE 5.]

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

July 21, 1865.

SIR;—His Honor the Administrator of the Government in Council, having this day had under consideration certain affidavits of James Curtis, Jonathan Collings, and Henry Swan, setting forth the particulars of an assault, committed on the 18th instant, upon the said James Curtis, Jonathan Collings, and Henry Swan, while discharging their duty in the execution of Her Majesty's Writ, to you directed. And His Honor being satisfied that you, as High Sheriff of the County, are, as you state, completely powerless to execute any Writs placed in your hands, has been pleased to authorize you, on all occasions, to employ as many special Constables as you may deem necessary for the protection of yourself and your Bailiffs, while executing Her Majesty's Writs to you directed.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

WM. H. POPE, Col. Sec'y.

(Signed)

Thomas W. Dodd, Esq.,

High Sheriff Queen's County.

[ENCLOSURE 6.]

(COPY.)

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

July 21st, 1865.

Sir;—His Honor the Administrator of the Government in Council having had under consideration your communication of this day's date, addressed to the the Honorable the President of the Executive Council,

in which you state, that you have issued your Warrant for the apprehension of certain parties charged, on the information of Jonathan Collings, with riotous conduct, and with obstructing the officers of Justice in the discharge of their duty: and that you have reason to believe that the force at your command is inadequate to secure the execution of such Warrant. I am directed to inform you, that it is the pleasure of His Honor the Administrator of the Government, that you cause your Warrant to be forthwith executed, and in order that you may have a force sufficient for that purpose, that you employ as many Special Constables as you may deem necessary.

I have, &c.,

(Signed)
Theophilus DesBrisay, Esq., &c., &c.

WM. H. POPE, Col. Sec'y.

[ENCLOSURE 7.]

SHERIFF'S OFFICE,

QUEEN'S COUNTY, 26th July, 1865.

SIR;—Having been duly ordered to bring before Theophilus DesBrisay, Esquire, one of Her Majesty's Justices of the Peace, the Body of Charles Dickieson, charged with assaulting the Under Sheriff of this County, and with riotous conduct, I have to inform you that I have every reason to apprehend an attempt at rescue; and the force at my command, unarmed, is, in my opinion, inadequate to prevent a rescue, I have to request that you apply to His Honor the Administrator of the Government for an order to supply me with a number of Pistols, with Ammunition, to be supplied to the Constabulary force, for their protection and the security of the prisoner.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient Servant,

(Signed)

THOS. W. DODD.

[ENCLOSURE 8.]

(COPY.)

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE,

July 26th, 1865.

SIR;—Having laid before his Honor the Administrator of the Government your application for fire-arms and ammunition, of this day's date, I am commanded to acquaint you that His Honor has been pleased to direct that you be supplied with such pistols and ammunition as you may require.

His Honor has further commanded me to express to you his deep regret that the condition of the country should necessitate such a requisition as that contained in your letter, and, at the same time, to urge upon you the

propriety of your enforcing upon those to whom you give the arms the exercise of the utmost forbearance in case of their being attacked.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

W. H. POPE, Col. Secretary.

[ENCLOSURE 9.]

(COPY.)

Administrator to Sir R. G. MacDonnell.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

August 1, 1865.

SIR;—I regret to inform you of the existence in the Island of an extensive organization of the inhabitants, known as the Tenant League.

The avowed purpose of this organization is to resist all attempts of the Landed Proprietors to enforce payments of rents from their Tenants. This illegal Union has extended its influence throughout the greater portion of Queen's County, and the Sheriff has reported to me his utter inability to execute the Process of the Supreme Court. I, this day, brought the subject of the disturbed state of the Island before my Executive Council, and, with their unanimous consent and approval, I have to request that you will be pleased to forward to the Island, as soon as possible, two companies of soldiers from the garrison of Halifax.

I beg to inform you that, owing to this colony having been unused to military occupation for several years, no Quartermaster's or Ordinance Stores are available. That in consequence of there not being at present any buildings which can be appropriated as temporary Barracks, all camp equipage must be brought with the Detachment. Should the occupation be protracted beyond the fair weather season, means for securing winter quarters can be adopted.

The necessity for Troops in this Island arises out of the disputes between the landed Proprietors and their Tenants. In the year 1851, Earl Grey, in a Despatch dated 12th February, and addressed to Sir Alex. Bannerman, in referring to the subject of these disputes, observed: "The subsisting rights of parties cannot therefore be altered in any other manner than by that of equitable adjustment; and while the law continues, as at present, it is your duty to enforce obedience to it by the firm exercise of the authority entrusted to you, and by the employment, if necessary, of the Military Force at your command. Should any extensive case occur, you may even apply to Sir John Harvey, for an additional Force to put down any attempt at resistance to the Law."

Subsequently, the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, in a Despatch to Sir D. Daly, then Lieutenant Governor of this Island, dated 6th December, 1855, addressed His Excellency on the same subject in the following terms: "I am not aware of any sufficient ground for anticipating a dis-

turbance of public tranquility; but if I am to understand your language as expressive of any such apprehension on your part, I wish to remind you that it is in your power, at any time, to give notice to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, and to request the presence of a Detachment of Soldiers from the garrison of Halifax."

I presume your Excellency will consider the Despatches from which these extracts are taken as authority for complying with the request.

This Despatch will be handed to you by the Colonial Secretary, the Hon. W. H. Pope, who is fully acquainted with the views of the Government, and authorized to further, by his assistance, the immediate transmission of the Troops.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

Sir R. G. MacDonnell, C. B., &c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 38.

DOWNING STREET, 18th August, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 62, of the 2d August, in which you report the occurrence of disturbances in several parts of Prince Edward Island, and the measures which, with the advice of your Executive, you had taken for their suppression.

I consider that, before all things, it is necessary for the local Government to maintain the supremacy of the law, and I have to express my approval of your conduct and proceedings under the circumstances explained in your Despatch.

It is my intention to address you further on this subject by an early opportunity.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The officer Administrating Government
Prince Edward Island.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 39.

DOWNING STREET, 23rd August, 1865.

SIR;—With reference to my Despatch, No. 38, of the 18th of August, conveying to you a general approval of your conduct and proceedings on the occasion of the recent disturbances in Prince Edward Island, I desire to place you in possession of the views of Her Majesty's Government on one important point.

I refer to the requisition, which, on the advice of your Council, you made to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia for two companies from the garrison of Halifax.

I have already explained my opinion; that to maintain the supremacy of the law is the first duty of the Local Government, and I readily admit that in the present emergency, and in the absence of any regular military force, no other course was open to you than the one you adopted. But Her Majesty's Government must adhere in this instance to the principle on which they have elsewhere hitherto acted, and I therefore wish to impress upon you that civil disturbances should be met by an effective civil force, and that Her Majesty's Troops cannot be placed at the disposal of the Colonial Government at the expense of this country for the purpose of supplying the want of a Colonial Police.

Whether the presence of a military force is required for the suppression of riots between different factions of the population, or to aid the civil power in the due execution of the law, the same principle applies, and the expense of the transport of such force from a neighboring garrison, and also the cost of their maintenance in the colony in which their presence is required, must be defrayed by that colony, and cannot become a charge on the Imperial Exchequer.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The officer Administrating the Government of
Prince Edward Island.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 74.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

25th December, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 39, of the 23rd August last, placing me in possession of the views of Her Majesty's Government on the subject of the cost of transfer and maintenance of the Detachment of Her Majesty's Troops now in this Colony.

I have submitted this important Despatch to the Executive Council, with the request that I may be furnished with a Minute of Council in Committee, containing such observations as my constitutional advisers may have to make thereon.

The absence in Canada of the Leader of the Government, upon public business, will prevent my being placed in possession of the required Minute in time for transmission by the mail, which leaves Halifax on Thursday next.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

(COPY.)

*Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.***Prince Edward Island.**

No. 86.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

25th October, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to transmit to you a copy of a Minute of the Executive Council, having under consideration your Despatches, No. 39, of the 23rd August last, and No. 43, of the 16th September last.

This minute contains the observations which the gentlemen of the Council have thought proper to make upon these Despatches, and bears the signature of 8 of the 9 members of which the Council is composed.

One member, Mr. W. H. Pope, Colonial Secretary, dissenting from the view of his colleagues in this matter, has not signed the minute.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 17th October, 1865.

The Executive Council, in Committee, having had under their consideration the Despatches of the Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, to His Honor the Administrator of the Government of this Colony, of the respective dates of 23rd of August and 16th September, 1865, with regard to the expense of the transport from Halifax of the Troops now stationed in this Island, and also the cost of their maintenance whilst in the Colony, I beg to submit:

That they acquiesce in the propriety of the intimation conveyed by the Colonial Minister in the Despatches referred to,—that the Colony should be liable for all expenses incurred, directly or indirectly, for the movement of these Troops. But when they look at the fact, that Her Majesty's Troops stationed respectively in Canada, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick, are rationed and maintained at the cost of the Imperial Government, they cannot concur in the justice of the rule that would place Prince Edward Island under a different system in regard to the maintenance of the Troops stationed within it.

That whilst the undersigned sincerely deprecate the existence of such an illegal organization as that known as the Tenant League or Union in this Island, and are aware that the development of that organization has been the immediate cause of Troops being now placed in the colony, they cannot shut their eyes to the fact, that the feeling of discontent on the part of the Tenantry, owes its origin to the Imperial error originally committed in granting the whole soil of the colony, in large tracts, to indi-

viduals; an error which necessarily gave rise to an extensive Leasehold system, and engendered that strife and ill-feeling between Landlord and Tenant, which, from the earliest settlement of the colony, have continued without intermission down to the present time.

The local Government have, at a cost of a large sum of money, over and above that realized from the sale of the old Barrack ground, erected and provided commodious and permanent Barracks and accommodation for an adequate Military force, and have used every means in their power to prevent desertion by the soldiers, and are still willing to fulfil every obligation that Her Majesty's Government can reasonably demand at the hands of the colony. But that whilst they will most willingly pay for the transport of the Troops from Halifax, and all expenses incurred, whether for maintenance or otherwise, when they are sent into the country Districts to assist the Sheriff and his officers in maintaining the supremacy of the Law, they must, for the reasons stated, most respectfully remonstrate with Her Majesty's Government against the hardship of paying the expense of the maintenance of the Troops whilst stationed in the Colony.

(Signed)

JAMES C. POPE,
 JAMES YEO,
 JOHN LONGWORTH,
 DANIEL DAVIES,
 DAVID KAYE,
 JAMES McLAREN,
 T. HEATH HAVILAND,
 KENNETH HENDERSON.

(COPY.)

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

Prince Edward Island.

No. 67.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

16th August, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to acquaint you that in compliance with the requisition to His Excellency Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell, Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, a copy of which accompanied my Despatch to you, No. 62, 2d August, 1865, two Companies of the 2-16th Regiment, consisting of 8 officers and 130 men under a Field Officer, were landed in Charlottetown, from the Steamer *Merlin*, on the morning of the 6th August, instant.

2. The Military Barracks,—wooden buildings, erected in Charlottetown upwards of a half century ago, and occupied by Her Majesty's Troops until 1854,—have been sold, together with the site they occupied, under the authority of the local Act, 26th Vic., Cap. VIII.; no buildings suitable

for the accommodation of Troops being available, the Detachment pitched their tents in a field in the vicinity of Charlottetown.

3. The embarkation of this Detachment from the garrison of Halifax, was signified to me by Colonel Franklyn, Commanding the Troops in Nova Scotia, in a Despatch dated Halifax, 4th August, 1865, a copy of which I have the honor to enclose.

4. You will observe that Colonel Franklyn alleges that the requisition for military aid, and directed by me to the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, should have been addressed to the Officer Commanding Her Majesty's Forces in that Province; and also that Colonel Franklyn requests me to address to him, direct, a requisition similar to that forwarded to Sir R. Graves MacDonnell.

In compliance with Colonel Franklyn's request, I forwarded to that officer, direct, a requisition addressed to Colonel Franklyn, Commanding Troops, Halifax, N. S., but in every other respect similar to the requisition which I had previously addressed to Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell; and I have the honor to enclose a copy of my Despatch to Col. Franklyn, in reply to that officer's communication of the 4th August, instant.

6. The presence in the Island of a regular military force will, in my opinion, secure the supremacy of the law. The bringing that force into the colony has, however, deeply irritated those also, who, but for its presence, would with comparative impunity array themselves against the authority of the law.

7. To withdraw the regular troops from the colony, so long as the existing agrarian agitation shall continue in anything approaching its present proportion, would afford the members of the Tenant Union ample opportunity to carry out the pledge of their organization, and to subvert the laws.

8. The agitation which now so unhappily disturbs the peace of Prince Edward Island, arises out of the Leasehold system, and is almost co-eval with the settlement of the Colony; from its character it is impossible to form even an opinion as to when it will so far subside as to permit the withdrawal of the Troops.

9. Several thousands of tenants, a large proportion of them inhabiting the wealthier settlements of the colony, have associated for the purpose of resisting all attempts of their Landlord to enforce payment of rent until the Landlords shall agree to sell to the tenants the fee-simple of their farms, at prices which the latter may consider fair and reasonable.

10. The Tenant Union originated about the commencement of the year 1864. In April of that year, the following notice appeared in a newspaper published in Charlottetown, and reputed the organ of the Union:

“ DELEGATION MEETING.

“ The undersigned nominated and deputed Delegates on behalf of the oppressed and suffering Tenantry on Townships numbers 48, 49, 50, 35 and 36, and that of the Island generally, most respectfully request that all Tenant Organizations who have un-

furl'd the Banner of Freedom, and emphatically repudiate the arbitrary, intolerable and tyrannic propositions of resident and absentee Proprietors, and consequently intend withholding the further liquidation of rent and arrears of Rent, until a compromise being effected upon compatible, honorable, equitable and satisfactory principles, to appoint and depute three discreet Delegates for the representation of each Township throughout this disaffected, rent-ridden and slave-holding Colony, to meet at the North American Hotel, in Charlottetown, on Thursday the 19th day of May next, at 11 o'clock, a. m., precisely, for the purpose of taking into consideration and deliberating upon ominously important and efficient measures in connection with the respective Tenant Organizations in progress in this Island. Therefore, the object in contemplation being the formation of one concentrated Federal Tenant Organization, the basis being unflinching fidelity, loyalty, union, sympathy and action, which inevitably must ultimately contribute to the tranquility, harmony, contentment and prosperity of this much-neglected Colony.

LEONARD WOOD,
ROBERT STEWART,
JOHN JENKINS,
JAMES B. GAY,
SAMUEL LANE,
JOHN W. ACORN.

GEORGE F. ADAMS,
EDWARD GRANT,
JOHN M. GRANT,
JAMES MILLAR,
JOHN MOONEY,
JAMES McQUAID.

ALEX. McNEILL, Secretary."

11. About the month of May, 1864, the following Tenants' Pledge was published, as, I believe, with the sanction of the Leaders of the Tenant Union.

"RESOLVED, That we the tenantry of ———, individually and collectively, virtually and solemnly, pledge our honor and fidelity to each other, to withhold the further liquidation of rent and arrears of rent; and thus voluntarily enroll our respective names as a tenant organization, to resist the restraint, coercion, ejection, seizure and sale for rent and arrears of rent, until a compromise be effected in conformity with resolutions proposed and carried by the meetings in Lots 48, 49 and 50, and further understood that each signature hereto annexed bear a proportional share of expenses in connection with this organization."

12. A Central Committee, I have understood, meets regularly in Charlottetown, and receives the reports from branch societies, which from time to time are organized in different parts of the Island.

13. The following report of a Tenant Union meeting held on Township No. 31, a valuable property within seven miles of Charlottetown, will make you acquainted with the mode of action prescribed by the members of the Tenant League :

"A meeting was held on Wednesday, the 7th inst., near Mr. Fowle's sawmill, Lot 31, for the purpose of forming a branch of the Tenant Union in that locality. Mr. John McKaig was unanimously elected chairman. The meeting was addressed by several members of the Central Committee from Lot 49, and also by other persons. The Constitution and Tenant's Pledge were read, after which the following resolutions were submitted and passed almost unanimously, the only exception being the objection of one individual to one of the resolutions:

"Moved by Mr. George Glow, seconded by Mr. Wm. Cruwys,

"I. RESOLVED, That the repeated failure of the different Governments to settle the Land Question, prove that they are either unable or unwilling to do so, and that it now becomes the duty of the people to do for themselves what their representatives in Parliament have failed to effect.

“ Moved by Mr. Wm. Clarke, seconded by Mr. Richard Bowman,

“ 2. RESOLVED, That it is our duty to unite, as tenants, for mutual protection and sympathy, in order to put an end to the leasehold system, by offering to purchase in accordance with the report of the Land Commission and the action of our own Legislature.

“ Moved by Mr. Charles Kitson, seconded by Mr. Thomas Godfrey,

“ 3. RESOLVED, That this meeting cordially approve of the principles of the Tenant Union, and that we form a branch of the same in this locality.

“ Moved by Mr. William Large, seconded by Mr. John Deacon,

“ 4. RESOLVED, That we will not traffic with any person who does not cordially sympathise with the Tenant Union, even though we should suffer loss thereby, except in cases where it is absolutely unavoidable.

“ Moved by Mr. John Molyneaux, seconded by Mr. John Scott,

“ 5. RESOLVED, That every member of the Union take “ Ross’s Weekly ” in preference to any other paper, as it is the only medium through which we can get correct information with regard to the working of the Union in other places.

“ Moved by Mr. John Cumming, seconded by Mr. Martin Devereux,

“ RESOLVED, That every member provide himself with a bugle, to sound the note of alarm on the approach of *rent-leeches*.

“ A large number of both tenants and freeholders then came forward to sign the pledge and subscribe to the funds. The subscriptions ranged as high as five pounds, and the people are willing to pay the same amount ten times over if required, rather than let the Tenant Union fail for want of funds. Rent-paying has ceased in Lot 31, and I would take this opportunity of letting any person know, who might be disposed to come after any, that they need not take the trouble, for they will not get any rent.

B. BALDERSTON, jun., Secretary.

“ South Wiltshire, June 7th, 1865.”

14. Any organization comprising thousands of persons associated for the purpose of carrying out the principles enumerated in the tenant pledge, and in the foregoing resolutions, in my opinion, cannot in the absence of a military force be successfully opposed by the civil authorities of the colony.

15. To withdraw the troops on the approach of winter would leave the Island for a period of five months at the mercy of the Tenant Union, and practically divert the Supreme Court of the power to enforce its authority, for, as you are aware, from December until May, this colony, seperated as it is from the continent by the Straits of Northumberland, cannot be approached by vessels in consequence of ice, and the introduction of troops during these five months would therefore be all but impossible.

16. I have the honor to inform you of the capture, by the Sheriff of Queen’s County, of one of the persons engaged in the riot, assault, and rescue, mentioned in my Despatch, No. 62, 2d August, instant, under the circumstances detailed in the letter of the Sheriff, dated 16th August, instant, a copy of which I enclose.

17. Believing that Her Majesty's Imperial Government will maintain a military force in this colony, so long as the presence of such a force is indispensable to the maintenance of law and order; and that the period when the occasion for the presence of troops in this Island will cease is uncertain, and, in all probability, distant; and knowing that the duty of providing Barrack accommodation for soldiers sent to the Island devolves upon the local government, and that the Detachment now here should not remain under canvas after the middle of October: on Monday last, I submitted the subject of Barrack accommodation for the consideration of my Executive Council, and I have now the honor to report that my government have unanimously resolved at once to purchase a few acres of land in a healthy position near the capital, and thereon erect Barracks capable of accommodating 150 men and the requisite proportion of officers.

18. The Executive Government proposes to submit to the Legislature, at its next Session, an Act authorizing the appropriation of so much of the principal moneys arising from the sale of the site of the old Military Barracks as may be necessary to defray the expense about to be incurred in providing new Barracks.

19. The local government would most gladly have represented to you the absence of Barracks in this Island, and received your commands as to the accommodation necessary to be provided for the troops now in the colony before commencing the erection of Barracks, but the nature of the climate is such as would not admit of any delay. Your reply to a Despatch from this Island could not reasonably be expected in less time than six weeks from the date of the departure of the next mail from Halifax, and at the expiration of that time it would be impracticable to erect buildings available for the accommodation of men during the coming winter; under these circumstances, and influenced by the consideration that due regard for health and comfort of the troops will require their removal from tents by the middle of October, my advisers unanimously agree with me in the opinion that it was incumbent upon the colony, without delay, to commence the erection of Barracks.

20. The proceedings of the government in this particular, will, I trust, meet your approval.

21. With a view to the prevention of desertion, the Executive Government have resolved to offer £8, sterling, to be paid from the public treasury of the colony, as a reward for the apprehension of any deserter, and also to cause the exercise of the utmost vigilance on the part of magistrates and constables, in order to check, and, if possible, entirely prevent the loss which Detachments have so often suffered in this colony from desertion.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

(Signed)

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c.

(COPY.)

[ENCLOSURE 1.]

Colonel Franklyn, Commanding Troops, to Administrator of Government.

HALIFAX, N. S., August 4, 1865.

SIR;—His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia having forwarded to me your Despatch, addressed to him, and dated 1st instant, requesting that he “would be pleased to forward to this Island, as soon as possible, two companies of soldiers from the garrison of Halifax,” I have the honor to acquaint you that I have this day embarked a Detachment of the 16th Regiment, of 8 officers and 130 men, under a Field Officer, in accordance with your requisition.

I take, however, the opportunity of explaining to your Honor that the requisition in question should have been addressed to the Officer Commanding Her Majesty's Forces in these Provinces. The Lieut. Governor has no power to order Detachments out of his own Province; nor am I empowered to act upon any requisition for military aid, other than one proceeding to me direct from the Officer Administering the Government of the colony where their presence is required. In this case, as expedition was essential, I gave way on points of form; but I have to request that a communication, similar to that addressed to Sir R. MacDonnell, may be sent to me direct, as my authority for making the Detachment, in my official Report to the Home authorities. I have further to request that—as by my instructions from the Imperial Government (which I have reason to believe you will also find recorded in the Government correspondence of Prince Edward Island, in the 3rd Quarter of 1855,) Troops are not to be detained a moment after the occasion for their services has ceased”—you will be pleased to inform me by Telegraph of the earliest period at which you can dispense with them.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

JOHN H. FRANKLYN,

Col. Commanding Troops.

His Honor the Administrator of the
Government of Prince Edward Island.

(COPY.)

Administrator to Colonel Franklyn.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,

August 8, 1865.

SIR;—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, dated 4th August, instant, wherein you acquaint me that on that day you embarked a Detachment of the 16th Regiment, of 8 officers and 130 men,

under a field officer, in compliance with a requisition contained in a Despatch addressed by me to His Excellency Sir R. G. MacDonnell, Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia, dated the 1st August, instant, and by His Excellency forwarded to you.

In your Despatch you further acquaint me that the Requisition in question should have been addressed to the officer commanding H. M. Forces in the Provinces; that the Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia has no power to order Detachments out of his Province; and that you are not empowered to act upon any requisition for military aid, other than one proceeding to you direct from the officer administering the Government of the Colony where their presence is required.

You further inform me that in this case, as expedition was essential, you gave way in point of form, and request that a communication similar to that addressed to Sir R. G. MacDonnell may be sent to you direct, as your authority for making the detachment, in your official report to the Home authorities.

I have the honor to acquaint you, that in addressing the Requisition for military aid to His Excellency the Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia, I was influenced by the instructions conveyed by the Right Hon. Henry Labouchere, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, to Sir Dominick Daly, dated 6th September, 1855. In the Despatch referred to, the Secretary of State wrote to Sir Dominick as follows: "I am not aware of any sufficient grounds for anticipating a disturbance of public tranquillity; but if I am to understand your language as expressive of any such apprehension on your part, I wish to remind you that it is in your power at any time to give notice to the Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia, and to request the presence of a detachment of soldiers from the garrison of Halifax."

The course adopted by me, I considered, was that indicated to Sir Dominick Daly by the Secretary of State for the Colonies as proper to be pursued under circumstances similar to those in which I was placed. In order that you may be in possession of what you consider an authority for making the detachment, and in compliance with your request, I now beg to forward to you a communication similar to that addressed to Sir Richard Graves MacDonnell.

In reply to your observation relative to the withdrawal of the Troops, and your request to be informed of the earliest period at which I can dispense with them, I beg to remark that the nature of the circumstances which induced me to apply for a detachment from the garrison of Halifax are in their nature such as preclude me from forming even an opinion as to the period when the occasion for the services of the Troops will have ceased.

The disturbance of public tranquillity which has already occurred here had its origin in an attempt of the Sheriff to enforce the Judgment of the Supreme Court against a tenant, at the suit of his landlord,

The members of the organization of tenants, pledged to resist the

enforcement of payment of rent, are numerous; they are found in many parts of the Island, and are sufficiently powerful to set the officers of the law at defiance; and I have every reason to believe that the presence of Regular Troops in this Island will be necessary for some time to come, in order to prevent open, systematic defiance of the laws. The removal of the troops would invite resistance to the Queen's authority in the administration of her laws: the disaffected being aware that in the absence of Troops there exists in this Colony no force competent to compel obedience to those laws.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

Colonel Francklyn, C. B.,

Commander Troops, &c., &c., &c.

(COPY.)

[ENCLOSURE 3.]

Sheriff of Queen's County to Colonial Secretary.

CHARLOTTETOWN, 15th August, 1865:

SIR: I have to report to you, for the information of His Honor the Administrator of the Government, that I succeeded this morning in arresting one of the principal rioters, who took a leading part in the affray of the 18th ult., when several of the Tenant League rescued the property which my Deputy had levied upon.

On Monday the 14th inst., I received a communication from Theophilus DesBrisay, Esq., enclosing me a Warrant which he had issued in his capacity as a Justice of the Peace, against Fabian Doucette, for a riot, assault, and rescue. As Doucette resides upon Lot 24, a distance of 14 miles from the capital, and knowing that, in case of resistance, I could not depend upon any assistance from those who lived near him, I took with me nine men, well armed, under the hope that, by leaving Charlottetown during the night and arriving at Doucette's house very early in the morning, I might be able to take him before a large number of people could assemble to rescue him.

We arrived at Doucette's shortly after daylight this morning, and proceeded cautiously to his house, although men had been stationed by Doucette in his outhouses to watch for and give notice of the approach of any force which might be sent to take him. It seems, upon this occasion, that they had gone to sleep at their posts, and we were thus enabled to surround the house before we were discovered.

The moment we were discovered, the men in the outhouses at once began to blow their trumpets; and although we silenced them as soon as we possibly could, it was not before this signal had been heard and answered from farm to farm.

We at once turned our attention to the dwelling house, through the window of which we saw the man against whom I held the Warrant. As they refused us admittance, I ordered the door to be broken open; and when we entered, we found that Doucette had retreated up stairs, and, with a number of men armed with large sticks, prevented our getting after him. Several times the attempt was made by my men, but the opening of the stairs was so narrow that they were unable to defend themselves, and from the heavy and repeated blows showered upon them, were knocked down several times and received severe bruises.

I then ordered an entrance to be made through an end window; but as soon as it had been forced open and one of my men was in the act of entering, he received a severe blow on the head, which felled him to the ground.

During all this time, trumpets were blown by some of Doucette's accomplices, and were answered from farm to farm; and I found that such a number of men would soon collect as could rescue Doucette even if we succeeded in taking him.

We at last succeeded in forcing our way partly up-stairs, but not before all my men had been struck, and some of them severely bruised; one of them seized Doucette by the hair of his head, and dragged him down and we secured him.

Owing to the number of men we saw collecting, I did not think it judicious to endeavor to make any other prisoners; and the information I subsequently received confirms the opinion I then formed, for we had not left the place more than a few minutes before (I have been since informed) 100 men had collected for the purpose of rescuing any prisoners we arrested, or property we had levied upon.

I would state, in conclusion, that the great difficulty I experience in executing the writs placed in my hands, arises from the active sympathy shown by all the tenants for each other. Their ingenious device of giving warning to each other by means of blowing their trumpets upon the approach of any of my officers, effectually prevents a levy being made before a large number of men are collected; while their system of terrorism, by which they intimidate the well-disposed, under threats of burning their premises and taking their lives, is so complete that it is utterly impossible to look for any assistance outside of the town; and I attribute the capture of Doucette wholly to the fact that he and his accomplices saw the fire-arms which I had placed in the hands of my constables.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

THOMAS W. DODD,

Sheriff Queen's County.

The Colonial Secretary,
&c., &c., &c.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 68.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

16th August, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose, for your information, copies of two leading articles which appeared in *Ross's Weekly*, the organ of the Tenant Union in this Island. The one was published on the 27th July, the other on the 10th August, 1865.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 69.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

29th August, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose copies of a correspondence which has taken place between the Government and Major General Doyle, Commanding the Forces in the Maritime Colonies, on the subject of the continuance of the Troops in this Colony.

I deem it unnecessary to trouble you with any remarks upon the subject-matter of this correspondence,—my previous Despatches, together with my reply to the Major-General, contain all that I consider requisite to be said thereon.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c.

Major General Doyle to Administrator of Government.

(COPY.)

HALIFAX, N. S., August 22, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit a paragraph from the *Charlottetown Examiner*, and to request that you will do me the favor to inform me whether the statements contained therein are correct, viz., that the

Troops sent from this station have not been yet employed in any way in aid of the civil power.

You will be pleased to inform me whether it is your intention to attempt to enforce the law in those cases for which the services of the troops were required; for if such be not the case, it is my duty to inform you, that in consequence of the numerous desertions which have already taken place from the ranks, aided, as is well known, by the people themselves, I shall have no alternative left but to recall the Detachment from Prince Edward Island, my orders on that head being imperative.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

HASTINGS DOYLE,

Major Gen. Commanding.

The Administrator of the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Administrator to Major General Doyle.

(COPY.)

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, August 25, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch of the 22d August, instant, in which you transmit to me a paragraph from the Charlottetown *Examiner*, and express the desire that I will inform you whether the statements contained in this extract from the *Examiner* are correct, namely, that the Troops sent from this station (Halifax) have not yet been employed in any way in aid of the civil power.

You further desire to be informed whether it is my intention to attempt to enforce the law in those cases for which, as you seem to consider, the services of the Troops were required; and conclude by informing me that if such be not the case, in consequence of the numerous desertions which have already taken place from the ranks,—and which you state are well known to be aided by the people themselves,—you will have no alternative left, but to recall the Detachment from Prince Edward Island, your orders on that head being imperative.

To the query whether the statement contained in the paragraph from the Charlottetown *Examiner* is correct, namely, that the Troops sent from Halifax have not yet been employed in aid of the civil power, I beg to reply—that the Troops sent hither from Halifax have not yet been actively employed in any way in aid of the civil power.

In reference to your second query, whether it is my intention to attempt to enforce the law in those cases for which the services of the troops were, as you appear to consider, required: I would desire to direct your attention to my communication of the 1st August, instant, addressed to Col. Francklyn, requesting that a detachment of Troops from the Garrison of Halifax might be sent to this Island. In this communication you will observe that I did not require the presence of Troops to enforce the

law in any specific cases, but rather because I had reason to apprehend that, should the Colony be longer kept without a military force, the supremacy of the law would be certainly subverted by the members of an extensive organization, having for its object resistance to the laws. The presence in the Colony of the military force which is now here, evidences the power of Her Majesty to cause the laws to be respected, and prevent those serious disturbances of public tranquillity which would inevitably follow the withdrawal of the Troops.

To initiate legal proceedings, or to prosecute them to a final issue, is the province of the suitor in Her Majesty's courts of justice. The duty of the Administrator of the Government, in the event of his having reason to apprehend resistance to the execution of the laws, and disturbance of the public tranquillity, is, in my opinion, to see that the law shall take its course, and be respected and obeyed,—the means for doing which, he has the assurance of the Imperial Government, shall never be wanting.

It is not, I presume, my province to employ a military force to seek after an absconding tenant or to follow goods and chattels which a tenant may have removed beyond the reach of the officers of the courts. Should any attempt be made to rescue the person or property of any tenant or other person from the custody of the proper officer, or should it be attempted by force to prevent the law taking its course, I should then deem it my duty to summon the military to their aid.

I was not aware that it is well known that desertions which have already taken place here were aided by the people. That among those of the inhabitants who have associated with the avowed intention to resist the execution of the laws there should be found many persons disposed to aid desertion from a military force brought hither to maintain the supremacy of the law cannot, however, be a matter of surprise. The members of the Tenant Union of this Island, and those who sympathize with them, may have conceived that by inducing the soldiers to desert they would procure the withdrawal of the Detachment; and, consequently, they may possibly have aided in the desertions which have already taken place.

The state of the Colony, in my opinion, imperatively imposed upon me the duty of requiring the presence of a detachment of Troops. The considerations which rendered their presence necessary, equally necessitate their continuance in the Colony. That desertions from the ranks should have taken place and that any portion of the inhabitants should have aided these desertions, are much to be regretted. As, however, the maintenance of public tranquillity demands the presence of a military force, I may be permitted to observe, that in my opinion neither the circumstance of evil-disposed persons aiding and assisting the soldiers to desert nor the loss thereby occasioned to Her Majesty's service would justify the withdrawal of such force.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

His Ex. Major Gen. Doyle, Commander Troops.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 70.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

30th August, 1865.

SIR: In my Despatch, No. 67, dated 16th August, instant, I had the honor to inform you of the intention of the local Government without delay to erect permanent barracks for the accommodation of the troops now here. I have now the honor to inform you that in pursuance of this intention a contract was yesterday entered into for the erection of suitable barracks, adapted for the accommodation of two companies.

The cost of the buildings already contracted for will exceed £3,500 currency. To this sum must be added £400 paid for the land on which they are being built. This site is healthy, and comprises an area of upwards of 3 acres and $\frac{3}{4}$ of an acre. Several hundred pounds in addition will be required to erect fences, offices, etc. The entire cost about to be incurred by the Colony in providing accommodation for troops will be little short of £4000 sterling.

The barracks, by the terms of the contract, are to be ready for occupation on or before the 15th October next.

I have the honor to enclose a copy of a communication received by me from Major Tydd, commanding the Detachment now here, in which you will perceive that by order of the Major-General commanding, Major Tydd requested that the arrangements for the erection of barracks might be suspended.

The reasons stated in my Despatch, No. 67, of the 16th August, inst., as having influenced the local Government to undertake the erection of buildings suitable for the accommodation of the troops now here, without first submitting to you the expediency of erecting them, prevented me from complying with the request of Major Tydd: I therefore simply acknowledged the receipt of his communication.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

Major Tydd, Commander Detachment 2-16th Regt., to Administrator.

(COPY.)

SPRING PARK CAMP,

August 24, 1865.

SIR: In a communication received this day from Head Quarters, Halifax, N. S., I am directed to request that the proposed arrangements of

the Colonial authorities to erect barracks for the accommodation of troops may be for the present suspended, as it is not the intention of the Major General commanding to keep troops in Prince Edward Island one moment longer than will afford time for his receiving a reply from the Home authorities, whether troops should be stationed here or not. Major General Doyle has, I understand, addressed a letter to you on the subject.

I have, &c., &c.,

THOS. TYDD, Major 2-16th Regt.,
Commanding Troops.

The Administrator of the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 71.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
30th August, 1865.

SIR: I regret to inform you that since the arrival of the Detachment of troops in this Island, nine men have deserted.

2. The Government of the Colony are fully aware of the duty imposed upon them to do all in their power to put a stop to this crime, and have taken measures which they deemed best adapted to check desertion. They have offered a reward of £20 sterling for the apprehension of any deserter, in lieu of the sum of £8 sterling mentioned in my Despatch, No. 67, of the 16th August, instant; and have also furnished a quantity of plain clothing, to be worn by the military when sent in search of deserters. The Mayor of the city, at the request and expense of the local Government, has undertaken to provide five night watchmen, to be stationed at different outlets from the city; and Major Tydd, the Major commanding, has been informed of the willingness of the Government to adopt any additional measure which he may suggest.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,
&c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 43.

DOWNING STREET,
16th September, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatches, Nos. 69, 70, and 71, of the 29th and 30th of August, relative to the ne-

cessity for the continuance of the troops in Prince Edward Island, and to the means which have been taken by your Government to prevent desertion among them. I regret that your Government should have been exposed to the necessity of making such provision against lawless combinations in Prince Edward Island, and trust that the returning good sense of those engaged in them may soon render the undisputed supremacy of the law independent of military support.

I am in communication with the Secretary of State for War on the points suggested by your Despatches. In the meantime, you will not lose sight of my Despatch, No. 39, of the 23d August, but will bear in mind that the Colony is liable for all expenses incurred, directly or indirectly, for the movement of these troops. I must impress upon you the necessity of sparing no care to prevent further desertion; I observe, however, with satisfaction that your Government seems alive to the importance of this subject.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administrating the
Government of Prince Edward Island.

[COPY]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 44.

DOWNING STREET,

25th September, 1865.

SIR: With reference to my Despatches, Nos. 39 and 43, of the 23d ult. and 16th inst., I have the honor to inform you that the Director of Transport Service has apprized me that the expense incurred by the Naval Department, for the conveyance of the troops recently sent from Halifax to Prince Edward Island, amounts—as far as has been reported—to three hundred pounds,—being the sum agreed to be paid for the freight; and I have to request that you will take steps for the payment of this sum to the Board of Admiralty.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administrating the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 84.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, Oct. 20, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 44, of the 25th ultimo; and in accordance with your desire therein

expressed, I have now the honor to inform you that by this mail I transmit a Bill of Exchange, at 3 days' sight, drawn by the Bank of Prince Edward Island, on the Union Bank, London, for £300 sterling, to the Secretary of the Board of Admiralty, in liquidation of the amount of freight paid by the Naval Department for the conveyance of the troops recently sent from Halifax to this Island.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 77.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

27th September, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit for your information copies of a communication addressed by the High Sheriff of Queen's County to the Colonial Secretary, and also copy of an affidavit made by the Under Sheriff and a bailiff named Collings, which accompanied the letter of the Sheriff.

The scene of the outrage detailed in the accompanying affidavit, is within a few miles of Charlottetown. The Sheriff's communication I have transmitted to the Attorney General, in order that Warrants may be issued for the apprehension of such of the offending parties as the Under Sheriff and Bailiff may be able to identify.

It is probable that a detachment of soldiers will be required by the Sheriff, in order to support the officers charged with the execution of the Warrants which may be issued.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,

&c., &c., &c.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 82.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, October 11, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose for your information a copy of a communication received by me from the High Sheriff of Queen's County, in which are contained the particulars of a riot and resistance to the Sheriff's

officers, which occurred on Township No. 22,—a portion of the estate of Mr. Sullivan, on this Island,—on the 3d October, instant.

Mr. Justice Peters, who, while on his way from Charlottetown to hold the Supreme Court at St. Eleanor's, was a spectator of the riotous conduct of the people referred to in the Sheriff's letter, addressed to me a communication on the subject.

I have the honor to enclose extracts from the letter received by me from Judge Peters.

On the information of the Sheriff's officers, Warrants were issued for the apprehension of such of the rioters as could be identified; and, accompanied by detachments of 2 officers and 25 men, the Sheriff of the County, Mr. William Swabey—a Justice of the Peace, and a number of constables, proceeded on Saturday last to Township No. 22, where suitable quarters had been provided for the soldiers.

This military force is now employed in attending the civil officers and protecting them while in the discharge of their duty.

Several rioters have been arrested and others have surrendered and been held to bail for their appearance at the Supreme Court.

I do not fear any forcible opposition to the troops or to the Sheriff's officers while supported by them, and confidently hope that the employment of a military force will have the effect of causing the misguided tenantry to believe and to know that there exists a determination to enforce the laws, and lead to the restoration of peace and good order in the Colony.

The informations against the tenantry on Lot 65, whose conduct formed the subject of my Despatch, No. 77, of the 27th September, have not yet been completed, owing to the absence of the Attorney General at the Supreme Court at St. Eleanor's.

In the course of a few days troops will most probably accompany the Sheriff and his officers to Lot 65.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

Sheriff of Queen's County to Administrator.

(COPY.)

SHERIFF'S OFFICE, CHARLOTTETOWN,

October 6, 1865.

SIR: It is with regret that I feel obliged again to address your Honor on the subject of the resistance offered to my Deputy and his bailiffs in their endeavors to execute and serve writs issued out of the Supreme Court of this Island.

On Monday, the 3d instant, Deputy Sheriff Curtis, accompanied by three bailiffs, proceeded to Township No. 22 for the purpose of executing and serving writs issued against several parties resident in said Township. On their arrival in the neighborhood, an alarm was given, and in a short time a large assemblage of persons collected with sticks and other offensive weapons; they soon increased to the number of 200 and upwards. Their conduct towards Mr. Curtis and his party was of such a violent and riotous character that that officer, with his assistants, was obliged to retreat without affecting service of any of the documents entrusted to them. This case, together with others of an equally Turbulent and threatening character which have recently occurred, coupled with my inability to procure such a civil force as will enable me to have the duties of my responsible office properly discharged, compels me to state that it is my decide opinion, that unless I receive the aid of the military force now station in this Colony, writs and processes against tenants, for the recover rents, will remain unexecuted.

I have, &c., &c.

(Signed)

THOMAS W. DODD, Sher

His Honor the Administrator of the Government.

Extract from Letter of Mr. Justice Peters to Administrator of Government.

(COPY.)

ST. ELEANOR'S, 3d October, 1865.

I think it my duty to call your attention to a great disturbance of the public peace which I witnessed yesterday on my way to hold the Court at this place. On descending the hill at Bagnall's, I found some 200 persons assembled on foot and horseback,—the road was completely occupied by them. As I drove up, I heard one of them call out to "clear the way and let the man pass in peace, as this was not Curtis;" the way was cleared at once, but they lined the wayside and commenced blowing tin trumpets, (which each appeared to have,) making such a noise that any traveller whose horse were not very steady would have been much endangered. I drew up and told them that their conduct was most illegal,—that they had no right to make such a disturbance and conduct themselves in that disorderly manner in the highway. Curtis, the Deputy Sheriff, then came up to my carriage and said he had taken their names. I told him to do so, and to take care that he did it so that he could identify them. They became perfectly quiet while I was speaking to them; but I had not proceeded twenty yards when a tremendous noise of trumpets again took place; and for a mile along the road I met parties on horseback, blowing trumpets and riding furiously towards Bagnall's, which appeared to be the rendezvous. I understood the object of this tumultuous assembly was to prevent the Sheriff serving writs from the Supreme Court.

I must remark, that if such riotous proceedings are permitted, no one can feel secure in travelling through the country; and, from what I saw, I am satisfied that it is impossible for the Sheriff, by ordinary means, to do his duty. You have the means of enforcing the law. If the Sheriff is not supported by a sufficient force while in the execution of his duty, each successful resistance will encourage others, and the lawless spirit which appears at present confined to certain districts will soon extend through the whole country, then only to be suppressed by a loss of life which makes me shudder to contemplate. Mercy, therefore, to those misguided men and others who by their success may be encouraged to follow their example, should induce your Government to use the means at their command with the energy and promptness which the case requires.

I feel it would have been a dereliction of duty had I witnessed such serious disturbances of the public peace without reporting it to you; and I think I need no apology for the suggestions with which I have accompanied it, as from what I observed of the attitude of the people, I am certain they are worthy of your most serious consideration.

I have, etc., etc.,

(Signed)

JAMES H. PETERS.

The Hon. Robert Hodgson,
Administrator, etc., etc., etc.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 85.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

25th October, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that the Sheriff and the military party which accompanied him having returned from Township No. 22, I subsequently sent him with a magistrate and 25 men and 2 officers of the 16th Regiment to Township No. 65, where resistance had previously been opposed to the Sheriff's officers in the execution of their duty, as mentioned in my Despatches, Nos. 77 and 82, of the respective dates of the 27th September and 11th October. This party has also returned to town. No resistance in either case was opposed to the Sheriff so supported. At Township No. 22 he was enabled to serve many writs on refractory tenants, and to arrest some of those who had previously violently opposed his officers.

At Township No. 65 also, the result has been the same. From there, as a centre, the Sheriff proceeded to Townships No. 29 and 30, and on them executed processes on Tenant Leaguers. Although displaying a

very angry and hostile spirit, there was no attempt to resist the Sheriff, supported as he was by the military.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 51.

DOWNING STREET,

16th November, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the Receipt of your Despatch, No. 85, of the 25th October, reporting that the Sheriff had visited several Townships in Prince Edward Island, supported by a small party of soldiers, and that no further resistance had been offered to him in the execution of his duty.

I have, &c. &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Administrator Hodgson to Secretary of State,

[COPY.]

No. 92.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

22d November, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that on the requisition of the High Sheriff of Queen's County, I recently despatched a military force consisting of one Captain, two subalterns, and forty men of the 15th Regiment, to protect him and his officers in the service of processes on tenants on Townships Nos. 35, 36, 48, 49, and 50.

2. The troops were placed under the direction of William Swabey, Esq., a Justice of the Peace for the County,—the same gentleman who had charge of them on two like occasions.

3. They were absent ten days, during which period, the Sheriff informs me, he succeeded in serving a large portion of the writs in his hands.

4. Nothing beyond a passive resistance was offered, save the destruction of three small wooden bridges, which the Sheriff's party had twice to replace.

5. I am inclined to believe that this and the previous demonstrations have had a good effect, and that although the animosity of the tenantry

on the rent question has not subsided, the dread of incurring heavy costs has induced many to come forward and endeavor to effect a settlement of their arrears.

6. I deem it but just to Mr. Swabey and the Sheriff, to state that on this, as well as the former occasions of the same nature, they have performed onerous, responsible, and disagreeable duties in a manner highly creditable to themselves and beneficial to the public service.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,

&c., &c., &c.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 56.

DOWNING STREET,

7th December, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Acting Governor Hodgson's Despatch, No. 92, of the 22d November, reporting that the High sheriff of Queen's County, accompanied by a small military force, had served process on tenants in the Townships Nos. 35, 36, 48, 49, and 50, and had met with no active resistance in the execution of his duty.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,

&c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 61.

DOWNING STREET,

23d December, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that the Director of Transport Services has sent in a claim for the sum of three hundred pounds due from your Government for the expense of the conveyance from Prince Edward Island to Halifax, in October last, of eight officers and one hundred and twenty-four men of the 2d Bat. 16th Foot.

I have to request you to be good enough to take the necessary steps for the repayment of this amount.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,

etc., etc., etc.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 12.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
8th February, 1866.

SIR: With reference to your Despatch, No. 61, of date 23d Dec. 1865, I have the honor to enclose a Minute of the Executive Council of this Island, submitting for the consideration of Her Majesty's Government certain reasons on account of which my advisers trust that Her Majesty's Government will waive the claim for the expenses of transport occasioned by a change in the Detachment of Her Majesty's troops stationed in this Island.

The change was made in October last, when, in consequence of the 17th Regiment being ordered from Halifax to Jamaica, by reason of the civil disturbances in that Colony, the Detachment of 16th Regt. then stationed in this Island was ordered to Halifax, and was relieved by two companies of the 15th Regt., from New Brunswick.

Annexed to the Minute is an account of £157 8s.,—a sum which was disbursed on the same occasion by the local Government, for the passage, etc., of the companies of the 15th Regiment from New Brunswick to Charlottetown. This amount the Council trust will be repaid to the Colony.

I have, &c., &c.,
 (Signed) GEORGE DUNDAS,
 Lieut. Governor.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,
 etc., etc., etc.

EXTRACT FROM MINUTES OF THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

COUNCIL CHAMBER,
 5th February, 1866.

His Excellency having referred to the Executive Council in Committee the Despatch from the Right Honorable Mr. Cardwell, Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, of the 23d December last, with respect to a claim made by the Director of the Transport Service for the expense of conveying from Prince Edward Island to Halifax, in October last, of the Detachment of the 2d Battalion, 16th Regiment, previously stationed in this Island: the undersigned would respectfully submit, for the consideration of Her Majesty's Government, the peculiar hardship that will be imposed upon this Colony if the local Government should be required to pay the charges referred to in the Despatch in question.

The Council, while willingly submitting to the cost of the original transport of such Detachment to the Colony, and that of the movements of the Troops while actually employed within the Colony, did not conceive

that Her Majesty's Government would, under any circumstances, expect that the Colony should be called upon to meet the expenditure consequent upon repeated movements of troops to and from this Island within the period of one year; and the Council trust when Her Majesty's Government consider the peculiar position of this Colony, under the grievance of its land tenures, and the evils which these tenures have inflicted upon the inhabitants of this Colony under a system created by the British Government itself, and the great expense to which the local revenues of the Colony are now subjected in the efforts of the Colonial Government to preserve the maintenance of the law and the peace of the Colony under the excited state of public feeling upon the subject of the grievance referred to, the Council entertain the hope that the claim now made under the Despatch in question will be waived.

In addition to the request now respectfully made upon the justice and generosity of the Imperial Government, the Council trust that the cost attending the conveyance of the Detachment of the 15th Regiment from Shediac, in New Brunswick, to this Island, consequent upon the removal of that of the 16th Regiment referred to, and the other expenses connected with such conveyance, (amounting in the aggregate to the sum of £157 8s. 1d. sterling), which the local Government has in the meantime disbursed, will be repaid to it out of the Imperial Exchequer.

The Council conceive that if any Colony be justly chargeable with the cost or a portion of the cost of removing the Detachment of troops from this Colony in October last, that Colony should be the one for the benefit of which the troops were intended to be employed.

All which is respectfully submitted.

(Signed)

J. LONGWORTH,
DANIEL DAVIES,
JAMES McLAREN,
T. HEATH HAVILAND,
KENNETH HENDERSON.

APPENDIX No. 7.

(Vide Page 14.)

PAPERS

RELATING TO COMMERCIAL TREATIES, ETC.

ABROGATION OF RECIPROCITY TREATY.

Papers respecting the Termination of the Reciprocity Treaty, presented to Imperial Parliament, 1865.

(Separate.) 8th July, 1865,—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

15th July, 1865,—Governor General to Lieut. Governor. (Enclosure.)

No. 101, 29 December, 1865,—Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State. (Enclosure.)

23d December, 1865,—Administrator Sir John Michel to Lieut. Governor. (Enclosure.)

COUNCIL ON COMMERCIAL TREATIES.

No. 37, 22d July, 1865,—Secretary of State to Lieut Governor. Enclosure.

14th August, 1865,—Governor General to Administrator. Enclosure.

7th September, 1865,—Administrator to Governor General.

Minutes of Proceedings of Council on Commercial Treaties.

MISSION TO WEST INDIES, ETC.

No. 48, 28th October, 1865,—Secretary of State to Administrator. 5 Enclosures.

November 16, 1865,—Telegram from Sir John Michel to Administrator.

November 21, 1865,—Administrator to Sir John Michel.

No. 54, 24th November,—Secretary of State to Administrator.

Papers respecting the Termination of the Reciprocity Treaty of June 5, 1854, between Great Britain and the United States.

No. 1.

Mr. Adams to Earl Russell.—(Received March 17.)

LEGATION OF THE UNITED STATES,
London, March 17, 1865.

MY LORD,—Under instructions from the Government of the United States, I have the honor to transmit to your Lordship a certified copy of a joint Resolution of the Congress of the United States, approved by the President on the 18th of January, 1865, in regard to the termination of the Treaty concluded between the United States and Her Britannic Majesty on the 5th of June, 1854, commonly known as the Reciprocity Treaty.

I have the honor further to inform you that I am directed to notify Her Majesty's Government that, as it is considered no longer for the interests of the United States to continue this Treaty in force, it will terminate and be of no further effect, as provided by the terms of the instrument, at the expiration of twelve months from the date of the reception by your Lordship of this notice.

I pray, &c.,
(Signed) CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS.

ENCLOSURE IN No. 1.

Joint Resolution providing for the Termination of the Reciprocity Treaty of June 5, 1854, between Great Britain and the United States.

Whereas it is provided in the Reciprocity Treaty concluded at Washington, the 5th of June, 1854, between the United States of the one part, and the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland of the other part, that this Treaty "shall remain in force for ten years from the date at which it may come into operation: and further, until the expiration of twelvemonths after either of the high contracting parties shall give notice to the other of its wish to terminate the same;" and whereas, it appears by a Proclamation of the President of the United States, bearing date 16th March, 1855, that the Treaty came into operation on that day; and whereas, further, it is no longer for the interests of the United States to continue the same in force; therefore,

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That notice be given of the termination of the Reciprocity Treaty, according to the provision therein contained for the termination of the same; and the President of the Uni-

ted States is hereby charged with the communication of such notice to the Government of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

Approved January 18, 1865.

No. 2.

Earl Russell to Mr. Adams.

FOREIGN OFFICE, March 17, 1865.

SIR,—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of this day, containing a Resolution of the Congress of the United States, approved by the President, in regard to the termination of the Treaty of 1854, commonly known as the Reciprocity Treaty.

Her Majesty will instruct Sir Frederick Bruce, on his proceeding to Washington as Her Majesty's Envoy Extraordinary, on this subject.

I am, etc.,
(Signed) RUSSELL.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

[Separate.]

DOWNING STREET,
8th July, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that Sir F. Bruce has received instructions to place himself in communication with your Government in order that you may furnish him with such information as he may require when negotiations for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty take place.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
etc., etc., etc.

Governor General to Lieut. Governor Dundas.

[COPY.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, QUEBEC,
July 15th, 1865.

SIR: In a Despatch addressed to me by Her Majesty's Secretary of State, No. 95, of June 17th, 1865,—a copy of which, I am aware, has been communicated to you,—Mr. Cardwell informs me, in reference to the

Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America, that Sir F. Bruce had already received instructions to negotiate for a renewal of the Treaty, and to act in concert with the Government of Canada.

I have the honor to transmit to you a copy of an approved Minute of the Executive Council of Canada, which will show you the course intended to be adopted by this Government in order to arrange with Sir F. Bruce the mode in which the Provincial authorities may most advantageously co-operate with him in the management of the proposed negotiations.

It is the intention of the members of this Government who have been deputed to confer with Sir F. Bruce to proceed immediately to Washington, and on their return I shall not fail to give you full and timely intimation of the arrangement agreed on, in order that the Governments of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland may have an opportunity of acting in concert with that of Canada, and of asserting in the negotiations the special interests which the inhabitants of these Provinces may have in relation to the subject.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) MONCK.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
&c., &c., &c.

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General, in Council, on the 15th July, 1865.

JULY 14th, 1865.

The Committee have had before them a Memorandum, dated this day, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting for the consideration of your Excellency in Council,—That by the Despatch from the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 17th June, 1865, it appears that the British Minister at Washington has been instructed to negotiate for a renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, and to act in concert with the Government of Canada in reference thereto.

That as it is advisable that no time should be lost in reference to this important subject, he recommends that a Committee consisting of two members of the Provincial Government should proceed to Washington for the purpose of conferring with Sir Frederick Bruce, and of determining, in concert with him, on the steps it may appear most expedient to adopt.

The Committee concur in the above recommendation, and advise that the Hon. the Minister of Finance and Postmaster General be deputed to proceed to Washington on the mission referred to.

Certified.

(Signed) W. H. LEE, C. E. C.

Lieut. Governor Dundas to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 101.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

29th December, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose copy of a Telegram which I have received from the Officer administering the Government of Canada, respecting sending Representatives from this Island to New York and Washington, to negotiate for the extension of the present Reciprocity Treaty for one year; together with copy of the answer which I have returned to Sir John Michel.

I have, etc., etc.,
(Signed) GEORGE DUNDAS,
Lieut. Governor.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,
etc., etc., etc.

TELEGRAM.

Officer Administering Government to Lieut. Governor Dundas.

Two members of Canadian Government will go to Washington about 3d of January, to obtain, if possible, the extension of the present Reciprocity Treaty for another year, to give time for negotiations. It is desirable that the government of Prince Edward Island should concur in this attempt. Will you send representatives to meet Canadians at New York, for consultation, before going to Washington?

JOHN MICHEL.

Montreal, 27th Dec., 1865.

TELEGRAM.

Lieut. Governor Dundas's Reply to Sir John Michel.

Ministers have received similar Telegrams from Canada, and answered that Island will assent to extension of existing Treaty, without alteration, for one year, pending negotiations; that any proposals from United States Government or suggestions from Provincial Delegates, for new Treaty, will be favorably considered and replied to by telegram; but that it is not practicable to send representatives from this Island.

GEORGE DUNDAS.

December, 1865.

Sir John Michel to Lieut. Governor Dundas.

[COPY.]

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, MONTREAL,
December 23, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit to you herewith a copy of an Order of the Executive Council of Canada, to which I last night gave my approval.

I Communicate the substance of this Order to you to-day by telegraph.

I have, &c., &c.,

J. MICHEL, Lieut. General,
Administrator of Gov't.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
&c., &c., &c.

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Administrator of the Government, on the 22d December, 1865.

The Committee have had under consideration the Memorandum dated 18th December, 1865, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting for the consideration of Your Excellency in Council, that it appears from the Report to Congress of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, as well as by information obtained by him, the Minister of Finance, in recent conversations had at Washington with the Secretary of State, and the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, that the American Government are not disposed to submit to Congress any proposal for a renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, but consider that the commercial relations between the United States and the British North American Provinces should form the subject of concerted legislation.

That under these circumstances he submits that inasmuch as the Treaty will expire on the 17th March next, there is no reasonable probability that the Congress of the United States will, before that date, decide in any way upon their policy in this respect, while it is manifest that no corresponding legislation could possibly take place in each of the British Provinces; that it is therefore evident that unless some understanding be arrived at with the American Government for a temporary continuance of existing arrangements, the trade between the two countries must be subject to serious disturbance, by the expiry of the Treaty on the 17th March.

That the proposal of the Secretary of the Treasury to substitute legislation in lieu of the Treaty, can only apply to those portions of the Treaty which refer to commercial subjects. That the national rights involved in the engagements relative to the Fisheries and to the Navigation of the

Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence, cannot, he believes, be dealt with otherwise than by Treaty or Convention between Great Britain and the United States.

That the subjects embraced in the Reciprocity Treaty are two-fold. That those relating to Trade and Commerce can, if it be so determined, be reserved for the action of the respective Legislatures—each Country pursuing the policy that is most in accordance with its own interests, while those relating to International engagements must either be continued by Treaty or each nation will revert to its position prior to the execution of the Reciprocity Treaty.

That as the latter class of subjects has not been referred to by the Secretary of the Treasury, it is possible it has not received full attention in the decision that would appear to have been arrived at for the abrogation of the Treaty, as it can scarcely be supposed that the United States desire to reproduce the state of things which was happily put an end to by the execution of the Treaty.

That the concessions which were considered to be made by Great Britain in relation to the Fisheries question were, however, so intimately blended with the commercial advantages alleged to have been granted by the United States, that it does not, at this moment, appear possible to consent to the concessions by Great Britain being continued and made permanent in favor of the United States by a new Treaty while the latter country determines to retain within its own control all the subjects by which equivalents were considered to have been given to the British Provinces.

That if the objections by the United States to a renewal of the Commercial Treaty rest upon its being an unconstitutional act on their part, it no longer becomes a subject of discussion, and some other course must be devised for the division of the subject, dealing with national rights by treaty and with commercial relations by legislation; and he offers as his opinion that no insuperable difficulty need be apprehended in this course, if the subject be approached in a spirit of mutual desire to perfect and perpetuate the friendly intercourse and trade between the two countries, but that it is manifestly impracticable within the time limited for the termination of the Treaty to give the required consideration to the subject and to settle all the various details connected with it, and that it is therefore very much to be apprehended that the whole engagements of the Treaty will end on the 17th March, unless the Government of the United States acquiesce in their temporary continuance with a view to negotiations. But in case it should ultimately be found necessary to deal with the question of Trade by legislation, it must be apparent to the United States Government that extreme difficulty must be experienced in bringing into harmony the views of so many different Legislatures, and much time will be required for the purpose. That in view, therefore, of the proposed Confederation of the British North American Provinces probably taking place at an early day, it would appear most desirable to

refer, if possible, any legislative arrangements with the United States to the Legislature of the Confederated Provinces, especially as the earliest duty of that body will be to revise and assimilate the existing separate systems of finance and trade now existing in each,—thus affording the most favorable opportunity for the consideration of any proposals of the American Government relating to Trade and Revenue.

He, the Minister of Finance, therefore recommends that communication be had with Her Majesty's Representative at Washington, for the purpose of submitting to the Government of the United States a proposal for the continuance of the existing Treaty for such period as may be agreed upon, for the purpose of negotiation, and that two members of the Council be instructed to put themselves in communication with His Excellency and (subject to his concurrence) with the authorities at Washington, on this subject.

The Minister of Finance further recommends that the action proposed to be taken for the purpose of obtaining delay in the abrogation of the Treaty be communicated by your Excellency to the Lieutenant Governors of the Maritime Provinces, and that they be requested to inform their respective Governments that it is not the intention of the Canadian Government to depart from the course proposed by the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties, or act in any manner separately or distinctly from the other Provinces in the ultimate discussion and decision of the various questions involved, but solely, in view of the vast interests in Canada affected by the possible termination of the Treaty, to use every exertion, in the meantime, to obtain delay, with the intention, hereafter, of considering, in connection with the Sister Provinces, any suggestions that may be made on the part of the United States, in relation to the future commercial intercourse between the two countries; and that the Maritime Provinces be invited to send representatives to Washington, for the same purpose, and be informed that it is proposed to hold a meeting of the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties at Ottawa, so soon as the position of the question would warrant it, founded upon the information to be received from Washington as to the probable extension or final abrogation of the Reciprocity Treaty.

Certified.

(Signed) W. H. LEE, C. E. C.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 37.

DOWNING STREET,

22d July, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit to you the copy of a letter which I have received from the Foreign Office, containing a suggestion from Lord Russell for the appointment of a Confederate Council, chosen by all the

North American Colonies, and presided over by the Governor General, with a view to furnishing an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties.

I have to inform you that in consequence of this suggestion of Lord Russell, I have, by this day's mail, addressed the necessary instructions to the Governor General, and have to request that you will co-operate with him accordingly.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
etc., etc., etc.

Mr. Layard to Sir F. Rogers.

[COPY.]

FOREIGN OFFICE, July 20, 1865.

Sir: In reply to your letter of the 3d instant, I am directed by Earl Russell to request that you will state to Mr. Secretary Cardwell that negotiations have not yet been commenced for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty.

The interests of Nova Scotia will be duly considered. But it would, His Lordship considers, save much embarrassment, delay, and difficulty, if the faculty of giving an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties were vested in a Confederate Council chosen by all the North American Provinces and presided over by the Governor General of Canada.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) A. H. LAYARD.

Sir Frederick Rogers, &c., &c.

Lord Monck to Officer Administering Government of P. E. Island.

[COPY.]

QUEBEC, 14th August, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit to you herewith copies of a Despatch which I have received from Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, enclosing me a letter written by direction of Earl Russell, in which His Lordship suggests, with reference to the proposed negotiations for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States of America, that a Council should be chosen by all the North American Provinces and presided over by the Governor General of Canada, for the purpose of giving an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties.

Mr. Cardwell instructs me to communicate with the Lieut. Governors and with the Governor of Newfoundland, with a view to this arrangement being carried into effect.

I propose that the Council should be constituted by the appointment of one member of the Executive Council of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, respectively, who should be associated with two members of the Executive Council of Canada—one to represent the Upper and the other the Lower Province; and I would take the liberty of naming Thursday, the 14th day of September, as the day upon which the representatives of each of the Provinces should meet at Quebec for the purpose of consulting on this important subject with the representatives of Canada, and reporting their joint opinions to Her Majesty's Government.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) MONCK.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Mr. Cardwell to Viscount Monck.

DOWNING STREET,
22d July, 1865.

MY LORD: I have the honor to transmit to your Lordship the copy of a correspondence which has passed between this Office and the Foreign Office, arising out of a representation which has been addressed to me by the Lieut. Governor of Nova Scotia, requesting that in the event of negotiations being opened between Her Majesty's Government, and the Government of the United States, with a view to the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, the wishes of Nova Scotia may be consulted before the final ratification of the Treaty.

Your Lordship will see from the letter from the Foreign Office that Lord Russell considers that it would save much delay and difficulty if a Confederate Council, chosen by all the North American Provinces, and presided over by your Lordship, were nominated for the purpose of expressing an opinion to Her Majesty's Government, in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties. I have accordingly to request that your Lordship would communicate with the respective Lieut. Governors and with the Governor of Newfoundland, with a view to this arrangement being carried into effect, and report the result to me.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Governor General
Lord Viscount Monck.

Administrator Hodgson to Governor General.

(COPY.)

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND,
7th September, 1865.

MY LORD: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Lordship's Despatch, of the 14th of August last, transmitting copy of a Despatch from Her Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, and also copy of a letter written by direction of Earl Russell, in which His Lordship suggests, with reference to the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, that a Council should be chosen by all the North American Provinces and presided over by your Lordship, for the purpose of giving an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties, and proposing that the Council suggested by Earl Russell should be constituted by the appointment of one member of the Executive Councils of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, Prince Edward Island, and Newfoundland, associated with two members of the Executive Council of Canada, and naming the 14th day of September as the day upon which the representatives of the Provinces should meet at Quebec for this purpose.

I have the honor to inform your Lordship that in compliance with your Lordship's proposal, the Hon. James Colledge Pope, President of the Executive Council and Leader of the Government, has been selected to represent this Colony in the intended Council on the 14th instant.

Mr. Pope will personally deliver to your Lordship this Despatch.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

R. HODGSON, Administrator.

The Right Honorable

Viscount Monck, etc, etc.

MINUTES

Of the Proceedings of the Confederate Council of the British North American Colonies, on the Negotiation of Commercial Treaties, assembled at Quebec, in compliance with the Suggestions contained in the Despatch of the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 22d July, 1865.

FRIDAY, September 15, 1865.

The Council met in the Executive Council Chamber. Present:

His Excellency the Governor General.

The Honorable G. E. Cartier, The Honorable James C. Pope,
" George Brown, " Robert D. Wilmot.
" A. T. Galt,

In consequence of the Representatives of Nova Scotia and Newfoundland not having arrived, no business was transacted.

SATURDAY, September 16, 1865.

The Council met. Present :

	His Excellency the Governor General.	
The Honorable G. E. Cartier,		The Honorable James C. Pope,
“ George Brown,	“	John W. Ritchie,
“ A. T. Galt,	“	Robert D. Wilmot.
“ Ambrose Shea,		

W. A. Hainsworth, Esquire, Acting Clerk of the Executive Council, was appointed Secretary to the Council

Read the Despatch, No. 122, dated 22d July, 1865, from the Right Honorable Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies, suggesting the Assembly of a Confederate Council, chosen by all the British North American Colonies, and presided over by the Governor General, for the purpose of expressing an opinion to Her Majesty's Government in the negotiation of Commercial Treaties.

Read the Despatch dated 7th August, ultimo, from His Excellency the Governor General to the Lieutenant Governors of Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, and to the Governor of Newfoundland, respectively, communicating to those Governments the suggestion of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, and requesting that the representatives of each of the Provinces should meet at Quebec, on Thursday the 14th day of September, instant, for the purpose of consulting on the important matter referred to by Mr. Cardwell, and reporting their joint opinion to Her Majesty's Government.

Read the Order of His Excellency the Governor General in Council, of the 14th September, 1865, appointing the Honorable John A. Macdonald, George E. Cartier, George Brown, and A. T. Galt, to represent Canada in the proposed Confederate Council.

The Governor General communicated to the Council, in explanation of the appointment of four gentlemen instead of two to represent Canada, that this arrangement was determined on in consequence of Messrs. Macdonald, Cartier, Brown, and, Galt having constituted the Deputation from the Canadian Government which had lately had conferences with Her Majesty's Government in relation to the question; and that it was considered desirable that these gentlemen should all be enabled to take part in the discussions of the Council, but with the distinct understanding that in case of a division of the Council, only one vote each should be allowed to Upper and Lower Canada.

Read a Despatch, dated 7th September, instant, from the Administrator of the Government of Prince Edward Island, intimating that he had

appointed the Honorable James Colledge Pope to represent that Colony in the proposed Confederate Council.

Read a Despatch, dated 8th September, instant, from the Administrator of the Government of New Brunswick, intimating that he had appointed the Honorable Robert Duncan Wilmot to represent that Province in the proposed Confederate Council.

Read a Despatch, dated 11th September, instant, from His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor of Nova Scotia, stating that he had nominated the Honorable John W. Ritchie to represent that Province in the intended Confederate Council.

Read Despatch, dated 5th September, instant, from His Excellency the Governor of Newfoundland, intimating that he had appointed the Honorable Ambrose Shea to represent that Colony in the proposed Confederate Council.

Resolved, That the Honorable Messrs. Macdonald, Cartier, Brown, Galt, Shea, Pope, Ritchie, and Wilmot be constituted a Committee of the Confederate Council, to report to the Council on Monday the 18th inst.

The Council then adjourned until Monday the 18th instant, at eleven o'clock, a. m.

MONDAY, 18th September, 1865.

The Council met. Present:

	His Excellency the Governor General.	
The Honorable Mr. Cartier,		The Honorable Mr. Pope,
“ Mr. Brown,		“ Mr. Ritchie,
“ Mr. Shea,		“ Mr. Wilmot.

The Minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The Report from the Committee appointed on the last day of meeting was read, and in conformity with its purport, the following Resolutions were unanimously adopted by the Council:

1st. That the existing Treaty of Trade with the United States is acceptable, and that its renewal, as it now stands, would be assented to by the respective Provinces.

2d. That it is the opinion of the Council, any reasonable proposals for the modification or extension of the Treaty that may be suggested by the United States Government, ought to be entertained by the Provinces.

3d. That in the event of a new Reciprocity Treaty being negotiated, it would be highly desirable that the Coasting Trade and the Registration of Vessels should be included in its provisions.

4th. That in the event of the abolition of the Treaty by the United States Government, it is the opinion of this Council that all the British North American Provinces should combine cordially together in all commercial matters, and adopt such a common commercial policy as will best advance the interests of the whole.

5th. That, in the opinion of this Council, it would be highly desirable that application be made to Her Majesty's Imperial Government, requesting that steps be taken to enable the British North American Provinces to open communication with the West India Islands, with Spain and her Colonies, and with Brazil and Mexico, for the purpose of ascertaining in what manner the traffic of the Provinces with these Countries could be extended and placed on a more advantageous footing.

6th. That in the event of negotiations for a new Treaty of Reciprocity with the United States being opened by Her Majesty's Government, but not concluded before the 17th March next, application be made to Her Majesty's Government, suggesting that an arrangement be entered into with the United States Government for such a continuation of the existing Treaty as may afford time for concluding the pending negotiations.

7th. That Her Majesty's Government be requested to authorize the Members of this Council, or a Committee to be appointed from amongst them, to proceed to Washington, in the event of negotiations being opened for the renewal of the Reciprocity Treaty, in order to confer with the British Minister there, and afford him information with respect to the interests of the British North American Provinces.

The Council then adjourned.

(Signed) W. A. HAINSWORTH,
Secretary.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 48.

DOWNING STREET,
28th October, 1865.

I transmit to you herewith the copy of a correspondence between the Government of Canada and myself, on the subject of extending the commerce of that country and of all the British North American Provinces in quarters where it is represented as possible that an active trade may spring up.

If your Government should be disposed to avail itself of the opening which is afforded to it of extending its Trade, and to send a gentleman to represent its interests in the proposed Mission, you will have the goodness to apprise Lieutenant General Sir J. Michel, without delay, of the name of the gentleman so selected.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Governor Lord Monck to Mr. Cardwell.

[COPY.]

No. 187.

QUEBEC, 23d September, 1865.

SIR: In connection with the contents of my Despatch, No. 185, of this date, I have the honor to transmit copies of two approved Minutes of the Executive Council of Canada, suggesting means for carrying into effect the 5th Resolution of the Confederate Council on Commercial Treaties.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed) MONCK.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,
etc., etc., etc.

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 23d September, 1865.

In a Memorandum, dated 23d September, 1865, from the Honorable the Minister of Finance, submitting that it is most important steps should be taken for the further development of the trade between the British North American Provinces and the British West Indies.

That the products of the Maritime Provinces, consisting of lumber, breadstuff, and fish, can be most advantageously exchanged for the sugar, coffee, molasses, and other productions of the Tropical Colonies, and that a trade which is now almost wholly engrossed by the United States ought, he believes, be carried on direct to the advantage of British commerce.

That for the purpose of ascertaining how far it may be possible to promote this most desirable object by mutual commercial concessions, and by corresponding changes in the tariffs of the several Colonies and Dependencies referred to, the Minister of Finance recommends that a Commission be named to visit the several British West Indian Islands and Demerara. And he further suggests that your Excellency will be pleased to bring the subjects under the notice of Her Majesty's Government, with the view of causing an official recognition of the Commissioners by the Imperial Authorities in the West Indies, with instructions to Her Majesty's Representatives to afford them all reasonable support and encouragement.

The Committee respectfully report their concurrence in the views and suggestions submitted by the Finance Minister, and recommends them for your Excellency's approval.

Copy of a Report of a Committee of the Honorable the Executive Council, approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 23d September, 1865.

On a Memorandum, dated 23d September, instant, from the Hon. the Minister of Finance, submitting that in view of the possible abrogation of

the Reciprocity Treaty with the United States, it is most desirable that measures should be taken for ascertaining the practicability of developing new markets for the products of Canada and of the Maritime Provinces, which will thus be deprived of admission into the United States.

That an examination of the Import Trade of the Spanish West Indies, of Mexico and the Brazils, shows that a large proportion of that commerce consists in articles which are abundantly produced in the British North American Provinces, viz., breadstuffs, lumber, and the products of the fisheries.

That if it be possible, therefore, to effect treaties of commerce for the exchange of these productions for those of the countries above referred to, it is believed that a new and lucrative trade would be developed for these Provinces.

That even should arrangements be effected with the United States for a continuance of free commercial intercourse with that nation, it would still appear most desirable that arrangements should be made for obtaining access, if possible, to new and important markets: he recommends that your Excellency will be pleased to direct the attention of Her Majesty's Government to the subject, with the view of obtaining their consent to the appointment by Canada of Commissioners to visit the Spanish West Indies, Mexico, and the Brazils, for the purpose of endeavoring to effect arrangements for the interchange of the products of these countries with the British North American Provinces; and for the purpose of aiding in the accomplishment of the design of the Canadian Government, Her Majesty's Government be requested to communicate with the Courts of Spain and Brazil, and to instruct Her Majesty's Representative at Brazil and the Consuls at the Spanish West Indies to co-operate with the Commissioners from Canada.

The Committee concurs in the recommendation submitted by the Hon. the Minister of Finance.

Mr. Secretary Cardwell to the Acting Governor.

[COPY.]

Canada. No. 154.

DOWNING STREET,

28th October, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of Viscount Monck's Despatch, of the 23d September, No. 187, forwarding copies of two approved Minutes of the Executive Council of Canada, suggesting that measures should be taken, with a view to the extension of the commerce of Canada in the British and Spanish West Indies,—in Mexico, Brazil, and other places. I request you will assure the Provincial Government that Her Majesty's Government cordially approve the suggestion they have made, and will support it by all the means in their power.

The scheme is, of course, not applicable to Canada alone, but to the British North American Colonies collectively.

On that understanding I shall request the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs to recommend the object in view at the requisite Foreign Courts, and to introduce to the British Minister abroad those gentlemen who shall be selected for the mission.

I, in my part, shall be happy to instruct the Governors of the British Colonies to afford them every assistance they can. For this purpose, however, it will be necessary that you furnish me with the names of the gentlemen who will undertake this office.

I have by this mail sent copies of the correspondence to the Lieutenant Governors of the Maritime Provinces, to Newfoundland and Prince Edward Island, and have instructed them to communicate to you without delay the names of the gentlemen who shall be willing to represent the respective Colonies. On the receipt of this information, and after consultation with your Executive Council, you will inform me of the result. Her Majesty's Government will then take the further steps which I have indicated.

Having been in communication with the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade upon the subject of this proposed extension of the commercial relations of the British North American Provinces, I have received from their Lordships a letter, of which I think it advisable to send you herewith a copy.

I have, &c., &c., &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the
Government of Canada.

Sir Emerson Tennent to Under Secretary of State, Colonial Office.

BOARD OF TRADE, WHITEHALL,

26th October, 1865.

SIR: I am directed by the Lords of the Committee of Privy Council for Trade to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, and of your previous communication and enclosures, relative to the proposal of the Confederate Council of the British North American Colonies to despatch deputations to Washington, to the West Indies, and to various South American Countries, with a view to the improvement and extension of the commercial relations of the British North American Possessions with the United States of America and with other countries.

In reply, I am directed to request that you will state to Mr. Secretary Cardwell that my Lords fully approve of the object which the Confederate Council appears to contemplate, and they are of opinion that Her Majesty's Government should signify its approval of the steps about to be taken.

It appears to my Lords beyond the province of this Department to enter upon the question of the advisability, as a matter of general principle, of separate commercial conventions being established between groups of Her Majesty's Colonial Dependencies and foreign countries; at the same time, my Lords think it right to call attention to the difficulties which may arise with respect to foreign countries having reciprocity treaties with this country, if any colony or colonies should make arrangements for giving to one foreign country advantages which are not given to others. This point was so much discussed on the occasion of negotiating the Treaty between the United States and British North America that it is not necessary now to do more than express a hope that it may be found possible to avoid similar difficulties in the present case.

The original papers which accompanied your letter of the 25th instant are herewith returned.

I have, &c., &c. &c.,

(Signed)

J. EMERSON TENNENT.

The Under Secretary of State,
Colonial Office.

Telegram from Sir John Michel to Administrator Hodgson.

NOVEMBER 16, 1865.

Referring to Mr. Cardwell's Despatch on subject of Mission to West Indies, be good enough to inform me by Telegraph if you will appoint a Representative from Prince Edward Island, with those from Canada. If so, please to acquaint me with his name.

Canadian Deputation will consist of a member of the Government and two others. Their instructions will be to consider the interests of all the British North American Colonies. It is intended that they shall go through England, leaving New York on the 29th of this month. Your representative might meet ours in the West Indies at a place to be fixed hereafter.

JOHN MICHEL.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,

21st November, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to inform you that the Hon. W. H. Pope, Colonial Secretary,—a member of the Government,—has been selected to represent this Island and to be associated with your Representatives and those of the other Colonies, in the West India Mission.

Mr. Pope will join your Deputation in New York on the 29th instant, and accompany it to England.

I have the honor to transmit to you by telegram, this day, the substance of this Despatch.

I have, &c., &c., &c.

(Signed) R. HODGSON, Administrator.

His Excellency Sir John Michel,
&c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 54.

DOWNING STREET,
24th November, 1865.

SIR: I think it right to acquaint you that I have been informed by the Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs that, in the opinion of Her Majesty's Representative at Washington, the necessity of having to submit a Treaty of Commerce to the separate action of the various Provincial Legislatures would be a serious difficulty in his way, and that the Union of the Provinces would afford the best hope of obtaining such a Treaty.

It is evident that if the gentlemen who are now about to proceed to Mexico, the British and Spanish West Indies, and Brazil, for the purpose of ascertaining in what manner the trade and commerce of those countries with British North America can be extended, shall bring their journey to a successful conclusion, and shall be able to suggest to Her Majesty's Government, on the part of the British North American Provinces, any new arrangements with the countries in question, for the benefit of those Provinces, a similar difficulty may be expected to arise in every such case; and, on the other hand, the Union of the Provinces would in every such case afford the hope of bringing such arrangements to a speedy and satisfactory conclusion.

I have, &c., &c., &c.

(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

APPENDIX No. 8.

(Vide Page 14.)

PAPERS

RELATING TO LEGISLATION, ETC., OF 1865.

- No. 23, 29th April, 1865—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.
No. 16, 23d March, 1865—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.
No. 35, 22d April, 1865—Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State.
No. 36, 18th July, 1865—Sec. of State to Lieut. Governor. Enclosure.
No. 28, 3d April, 1865—Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State.
No. 21, 28th April, 1865—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.
No. 39, 3d May, 1865—Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State.
No. 31, 22d June, 1865—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.
No. 53, 23d Novem., 1865—Sec. of State to Lieut. Governor. Enclosure.
No. 57, 16th Decr., 1865—Sec. of State to Lieut. Governor. Enclosure.
No. 1, 6th January, 1866—Sec. of State to Lieut. Governor. Enclosure.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No 23.

DOWNING STREET,
29th April, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 30, of the 7th April, enclosing a Joint Address to the Queen from the Legislative Council and House of Assembly of Prince Edward Island, praying that Her Majesty will be pleased to recommend to Parliament the continuance of the annual provision for the salary of the Lieutenant Governor.

I have duly laid this Address before the Queen; but, adverting to the very favorable representations as to the resources of the Island made by both branches of the Legislature in their Address which accompanied your Despatch, No. 37, of the 3d of April, I am unable to advise any de

partuer from the decision of Her Majesty's Government, which I communicated to you in my Despatch of the 8th February last.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
etc., etc., etc.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 16.

DOWNING STREET,
23d March, 1865.

SIR: I have had under my consideration an Act passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, entitled Cap. 37, "An Act to consolidate and amend the several Laws imposing an Assessment on all Lands in this Colony, and for the encouragement of Education."

I am not aware whether any lands in the Island belong to the War Department or to the Crown, for defence or for Imperial or public purposes; but if so, the Act does not exempt such lands from the tax to be levied under it. The general rule that the Crown is not bound by an Act unless expressly named therein, is subject to modifications; and according to the later opinions, it seems that this rule has reference to the prerogative of the Crown, and that its other rights are not more favored than those of subjects.

In Canada and Nova Scotia, lands belonging to the Crown or held in trust for public purposes, are expressly exempted from all taxation; and until a clause saving the rights of the Crown in this respect shall have been introduced into the Act now under consideration, Her Majesty's final decision will be suspended.

I have, &c. &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, etc., etc.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 35.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
22d April, 1865.

SIR: In reply to your Despatch, No. 16, of 23d ult., respecting an Act "to consolidate and amend the several Laws imposing an Assessment on all Lands in this Colony, and for the encouragement of Education," I have the honor to inform you that the only lands in this Island belonging to the War Department or to the Crown, for defence or Imperial or public purposes, consist of about thirty acres reserved for military purposes.

The only other land which might come under the head of Land for Imperial Purposes is the farm of eighty acres granted by Licut. Governor Fanning, in 1789, for the use of the Governor or Lieutenant Governor for ever.

In this Colony such lands have not hitherto been exempted in similar Acts by a saving clause, but the assessment has never been levied upon them.

As the session of the Legislature had ended before I received your Despatch, an opportunity for passing an Act saving the rights of the Crown will probably not occur until next year.

Under these circumstances, I venture to hope that you will be able to advise Her Majesty to bring this Act (which is reserved by a suspending clause for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure,) into immediate operation; and I have no doubt that the Legislature during its next session will pass a clause saving the rights of the Crown, if you still consider it desirable.

I have, etc., etc.,

(Signed)

GEORGE DUNDAS,

Licut. Governor.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 36.

DOWNING STREET,

18th July, 1865.

SIR: I have received, and had under consideration an Act (No. 1184, Cap. XXXVII.) passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island in the month of May, 1864, and transmitted to me in your Despatch, No. 35, of the 22d April, 1865.

I have reported to Her Majesty in Council my opinion that the said Act should be left to its operation; and I have the honor to transmit to you herewith an Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 29th June approving that Report.

Her Majesty has been advised to assent to this Act in reliance that the Colonial Legislature will, as anticipated by you, pass any law that may be considered advisable for securing Crown property from taxation.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Licut. Governor Dundas,

&c., &c., &c.

At the Court at Windsor, the 29th day of June, 1865.

PRESENT :

The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
 Lord President, Earl Russell,
 Duke of Somerset, Mr. Villiers.

Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the month of May, 1864, pass an Act, which has been transmitted, entitled as follows, viz., No. 1184,—“An Act to consolidate and amend the several Laws imposing an Assessment on all the Lands in this Colony, and for the encouragement of Education.” And whereas the said Act has been laid before Her Majesty in Council, together with a letter to the Lord President of the Council, from the Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, recommending that the said Act should receive Her Majesty's special confirmation: Her Majesty was thereupon this day pleased, by and with the advice of her Privy Council, to declare her special confirmation of the said Act; and the same is hereby specially confirmed, ratified, and finally enacted accordingly; whereof the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Commander-in-Chief, for the time being, of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

EDWARD HARRISON.

[COPY]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 28.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE, 3d April, 1865.

SIR: I have postponed any remarks on the subject of the Militia until after the termination of the session of the Provincial Legislature, in order that I might be enabled to inform you of the changes which might be made in the Militia laws, and to report to you the sum which might be appropriated for that service for the current year.

2. I am glad to observe that the Legislature, in its address to Her Majesty on the subject of Confederation, recognises it to be the duty of the Colony to use every means to the extent of its limited resources, to aid in its self-defence.

3. It is, however, unquestionably in time of peace that a community ought to take those measures of preservation by which its independence against foreign aggression can be secured. I have therefore to express my regret that the measures which my ministers have thought proper to propose, and which the Legislature has sanctioned, are not more in

accordance with the sentiments which the Legislature has expressed in its Address.

4. I have the honor to enclose copy of an Act in amendment of the Militia Laws, to which I this day signified my assent.

5. While I am willing to admit that the Legislature, in passing this Act, has complied with the strict letter of the suggestions which you made in your Despatch, No. 24, of 15th October, 1864, it has, I fear, ignored the spirit of those suggestions which contemplated more than the mere revival of obsolete laws, ill-suited, in my opinion, to the present time.

6. I enclose copies of the Act which this measure repeals, and also of the Acts which it revives. From these you will perceive that I am now empowered to call out the Militia once in the year.

7. The Grant for military purposes has been increased from £266 13s. 4d. (£400 currency) to £666 13s. 4d. (£1000 currency).

8. Besides this there is a small amount available for military purposes, arising from the interest on the sum realized by the sale of certain ground formerly reserved by the Imperial Government for barracks, and sold under the local Act, 26 Vic., Cap. VIII.

9. Until a late period of the season just ended, I was under the impression that my Government would have proposed to the Legislature an Act calculated to effect a systematic organization of the local forces, and would have asked a grant more suitable to the financial condition of the Colony.

10. It was, therefore with regret that I received from my Ministers the announcement that after deliberate consultation with their supporters in the Legislature, they were unable during the session to do more than repeal the Act 14 Vic., Cap. VI., and that they were not prepared to ask a larger grant than £666 13s. 4d.

11. I did not fail to represent to them, in language as forcible as I could use, the regret I felt at the determination at which they had arrived, and my opinion that the measure and the sum they proposed were entirely inadequate to the occasion.

12. To attempt any satisfactory organization of the Militia with the sum placed at my disposal, and under the present Militia Law, is, of course, out of the question. I shall, however, be enabled, by giving some additional encouragement to the Volunteer Force, to promote the excellent spirit by which that Force is animated.

I have, etc., etc.,

(Signed)

GEORGE DUNDAS,

Lieut. Governor.

The Right Honorable

Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 21.

DOWNING STREET, 28th April, 1865.

SIR: I have received your Despatch, No. 28, of the 3d April, enclosing an Act which has just been passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, to amend the laws relating to the Militia.

I am glad that you did not fail to represent to your Ministers, in language as forcible as you could use, your regret at the determination at which they had arrived, and your opinion that the measures and the sum they proposed were quite inadequate to the occasion.

It seems to me somewhat singular that this Despatch (No. 28) should immediately follow that (No. 27) which conveys an Address of the Legislature to Her Majesty, objecting to the proposed Confederation of the British North American Provinces,—speaking with satisfaction of the steadily increasing revenue of Prince Edward Island, its low tariff, and the lightness of its taxation generally, and recognizing it as a duty to provide a reasonable contribution towards the defence of the Colony, and to place the Militia service upon a sounder and safer footing.

Your Legislature expresses a hope, which is certainly well-founded, that so long as they remain a loyal and attached Colony of Great Britain, the powerful aid of the Mother Country will continue as heretofore to be extended to them.

But they evince in their Address a consciousness of obligation incumbent upon themselves which, I must say plainly and with regret, they have not shown any sufficient disposition to fulfil in the measures which you have reported to me, coupled with the rejection of a scheme approved by Her Majesty's Government for this, amongst other reasons, that it was intended to provide for the easier and more effectual defence of the British North American Provinces.

You will bring this Despatch under the consideration of your responsible advisers.

I have, &c. &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, etc., etc.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 39.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

3d May, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose copy of an Act passed during the late session of the local Legislature, "to assist Leaseholders in the purchase of the Fee Simple of their Farms."

The local Government is authorized by this Act to issue Debentures to the amount of £50,000 currency, and to advance the sum to be raised by these Debentures as a loan to tenant who may enter into an agreement with their landlords for the purchase of their farms, provided that the purchase money does not exceed 16s. 8d. currency per acre.

The advance to the tenants is not in any case to exceed one half the purchase money, and is to be repaid by ten annual instalments.

Under the Act 27th Vic., Cap. II, tenants on several estates have the right to purchase at fifteen years' purchase of the reserved rent. The rent reserved in leases is usually 1s. sterling per acre; but under the Act 17th Vic., Cap. VI., sterling money, in the case of leases entered into before the passing of that Act, is converted into currency by the addition of one minute part of such sterling money: 16s. 8d. currency (11s. 1d.) per acre is therefore generally equivalent to fifteen years' purchase.

Copies of this act, authenticated as usual, will be forwarded to you in due course.

I have, &c., &c.,

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor:

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,

etc., etc., etc.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 31.

DOWNING STREET,

22d June, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 39, of the 3d of May, enclosing a copy of an Act (Cap. V.) "to assist Leascholders in the purchase of the Fee Simple of their Farms."

The fourth clause of this Act, providing that no tenant shall be entitled to aid who shall give more than 16s. 8d. for his land, is open to objection in principle; but the limitation thus imposed would apparently be inoperative in the case where the landlord and tenant agreed, and in no other case would the act be operative at all.

I shall be prepared, when the Act reaches me in an authenticated form, to submit it for Her Majesty's confirmation.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 53:

DOWNING STREET,

23d November, 1865.

76. 26th Sept., 1865. SIR: I have received and have had under consideration twenty-three Acts passed by the Legislature of Prince Ed-

ward Island in the month of April last, and transmitted to me in your Despatch noted in the margin.

I have reported to Her Majesty in Council my opinion that the said Acts should be left to their operation; and I have the honor to transmit to you herewith an Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 3d inst., approving that Report.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
etc., etc., etc.

At the Court at Windsor, the 3d day of November, 1865.

PRESENT :

The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
Duke of Somerset, Earl of Clarendon.
Earl Russell,

Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the month of April, 1865, pass twenty-three Acts, which have been transmitted, entitled as follow, viz.:

No. 1189. "An Act in further amendment of the Act to Incorporate the Royal Agricultural Society of Prince Edward Island."

No. 1190. "An Act to assist Leaseholders in the purchase of the Fee Simple of their Farms."

No. 1191. "An Act in amendment of the Law and the better advancement of Justice."

No. 1192. "An Act in addition to and in further amendment of the Land Purchase Act."

No. 1193. "An Act in further amendment of the Laws regulating the sale by License of Spirituous Liquors."

No. 1194. "An Act to amend the Act to promote Vaccination."

No. 1195. "An Act to amend the Act for constituting Boards of Health."

No. 1196. "An Act to regulate the Salaries of the Collectors of Impost and Excise for the Districts of Bedeque and Georgetown."

No. 1198. "An Act to repeal the Act relating to the Oyster Fisheries in this Island, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof."

No. 1199. "An Act to amend the Law of Real Property."

No. 1200. "An Act to authorize the appointment of Hog Reeves in certain districts in this Island, and to prevent the going at large of Swine within the same."

No. 1201. "An Act to alter the time for holding certain Terms of the Supreme Court in the several Counties of this Island."

No. 1202. "An Act to amend the act intituled 'An Act to repeal an Act made and passed in the 21st year of the reign of King George the Third, intituled An Act relating to Wills, Legacies, and Executors, and for the settlement and distribution of the Estates of Intestates.'"

No. 1204. "An Act for regulating the inspection of Pickled Fish for exportation from this Island."

No. 1205. "An Act in amendment of the Act regulating the inspection of Pickled Fish for exportation from this Island."

No. 1206. "An Act to amend the Act for the establishment of a Bank of Savings in Prince Edward Island."

No. 1207. "An Act to amend the Act 26th Victoria. Cap. 4, incorporating the Union Bank of Prince Edward Island."

No. 1208. "An Act for the appointment of Clerks to Justices of the Peace, and to regulate proceedings had before them."

No. 1210. "An Act to amend the Law respecting Defamatory Words and Libel."

No. 1211. "An Act to Incorporate the Minister and Trustees of the Presbyterian Congregation of Woodville and Little Sands, Townships Nos. Sixty-two and Sixty-four."

No. 1212. "An Act for appropriating certain Moneys therein mentioned for the service of the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five."

No. 1213. "An Act to continue the Act of the 21st year of the reign of Her present Majesty, intituled 'An Act to continue for certain purposes the Seduction Act, and to make other provisions in lieu thereof, as regards all future actions.'"

No. 1214. "An Act to enlarge the Jurisdiction of the Mayor's Court in the City of Charlottetown."

And whereas the said Acts have been laid before Her Majesty in Council, together with a letter to the Lord President of the Council, from the Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, recommending that the said Acts should be left to their operation: Her Majesty was thereupon this day pleased, by and with the advice of her Privy Council, to approve the said recommendation; whereof the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Commander-in-Chief, for the time being, of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

ARTHUR HELPS.

[COPY]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 57.

DOWNING STREET,
16th December, 1865.Cap. III. No. 1188.
An Act for raising a Revenue.

Cap. XVIII. No. 1203. An Act to make better provision, &c.

Cap. XXIV. No. 1209. An Act to incorporate the Summerside Bank.

SIR: I have had under my consideration the Acts noted in the margin, which were passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island in the month of April last, and transmitted to me in Acting Governor Hodgson's Despatch, No. 76, of the 26th September.

I have reported to Her Majesty in Council my opinion that these Acts should be left to their operation; and I have the honor to transmit to you an Order of Her Majesty in Council, dated the 20th November, approving that Report.

With respect to the first of these Acts, I would observe that the Fruit brought from the United States, which is exempted from duty in conformity with the provisions of the Reciprocity Treaty, should be placed on the same footing as Fruit imported from elsewhere at the termination of that Treaty.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
&c., &c., &c.

At the Court at Windsor, the 20th day of November, 1865.

PRESENT :

The Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
Duke of Somerset, Sir George Grey, Bart.
Earl Russell,

Whereas the Lieutenant Governor of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, with the Council and Assembly of the said Island, did, in the month of April, 1865, pass three Acts, which have been transmitted, entitled as follow, viz.:

No. 1188. "An Act for raising a Revenue."

No. 1203. "An Act to make provision for the regulation of Seamen on board of any ship or vessel owned in or belonging to Prince Edward Island, while such ship or vessel shall be within the precincts of the said Island."

No. 1209. "An Act to incorporate the Summerside Bank."

And whereas the said Acts have been laid before Her Majesty in Council, together with a letter to the Lord President of the Council, from the

Right Honorable Edward Cardwell, one of Her Majesty's Principal Secretaries of State, recommending that the said Acts should be left to their operation: Her Majesty was thereupon this day pleased, by and with the advice of her Privy Council, to approve the said recommendation; whereof the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, or Commander-in-Chief for the time being, of Her Majesty's Island of Prince Edward, and all other persons whom it may concern, are to take notice and govern themselves accordingly.

EDWARD HARRISON.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 1.

DOWNING STREET,
6th January, 1866.

SIR: I referred for the consideration of the Lords of the Privy Council for Trade the Prince Edward Island Act, No. 2, of 1865, entitled an Act to compel Masters of vessels "to exhibit a Light while in harbor in the night time," which was forwarded to me in your Despatch, No. 89, of the 14th November last.

I have now the honor to transmit to you a copy of their Lordships' reply, stating certain objections they entertain to the Bill in its present shape; and I have to request you to bring the Act once more under the consideration of your Council, with a view to its amendment.

I shall for the present abstain from submitting this enactment to Her Majesty for confirmation.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c.

Mr. Farrer to the Under Secretary, Colonial Office.

[COPY.]

BOARD OF TRADE, WHITEHALL,
23d December, 1865.

SIR: I am directed by the Board of Trade to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th instant, forwarding the transcript of an Act passed by the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, entitled "An Act to compel Masters of vessels to exhibit a Light while in Harbor in the night time."

With reference thereto, I am to observe that by the 1st Section of the enclosed Act it is provided that "every vessel, foreign or otherwise, shall,

while at anchor or under weigh in any harbor, roadstead or fairway in the Island, exhibit between sunset and sunrise a bright light."

If this enactment is applicable exclusively to boats, barges, and river craft,—i. e., to vessels belonging to the Island other than sea-going vessels,—then the Board of Trade would have no objection to offer; but as it is intended to be applied to sea-going vessels, this Board wish to call the attention of Mr. Secretary Cardwell to the terms of the Imperial and International Regulations for preventing collisions.

These Regulations apply to sea-going ships belonging to the countries named in the List prefixed to the Regulations so long as those ships are at-sea, and to all sea-going ships, whatever their nationality, when within the limits of any country or place under British jurisdiction. Sea-going vessels of whatever nationality, when at anchor or under weigh in the harbors, roadsteads, and fairways of Prince Edward Island, must therefore be bound by the Imperial Regulations, and cannot be required to comply with the terms of the enclosed Act, which is in contravention of those Regulations.

Under these circumstances I am to suggest to Mr. Secretary Cardwell that before the enclosed Act is submitted for Her Majesty's sanction it should be so altered as to confine its provisions within legitimate limits, viz., to vessels belonging to the Island that never go to sea.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

J. H. FARRER.

The Under Secretary of State,
Colonial Office.

PAPERS RELATING TO
COLONIAL NAVAL DEFENCE ACT
OF IMPERIAL PARLIAMENT. 1865.

Circular. 19th May, 1865—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor. Enclosures.

Circular. 22d December, 1865.—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

[COPY.]

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,
19th May, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose a copy of the Colonial Naval Defence Act, which has recently received the Royal Assent, and to request that you will bring it under the consideration of your Council.

I enclose also a copy of the Regulations at present in force for the Royal Naval Reserve in this country, and a copy of a Letter addressed to this Office, by desire of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, indicating generally what their Lordships will require as to Colonial ships of war.

You will observe that the Imperial Parliament has not made the adoption, by every Colony, of precisely the same regulations as those in use in this country a necessary condition of obtaining for men raised in the Colony the advantages of the reserve, but has left it to the Authorities of each Colony to submit for the approval of Her Majesty in Council, such regulations as may seem to them expedient. It will, of course, be necessary in every case, that the regulations should be such as to secure the end in view, viz., the training in time of peace of men who may be relied on for service in time of emergency; and it will doubtless be convenient to you to know what regulations have been found, in practice, most convenient for that purpose in this country.

I am sure I need not enlarge upon the importance of the object which Parliament has had in view in passing this enactment, and I trust that your advisers will fully appreciate the advantages which will result from its adoption by the Colony under your government.

I have, &c., &c., &c.

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c., &c.



ANNO VICESIMO OCTAVO VICTORIÆ REGINÆ.

CAP. XIV.

An Act to make better Provision for the Naval Defence of the Colonies.

[7th April, 1865.]

WHEREAS it is expedient to enable the several Colonial Possessions of Her Majesty the Queen to make better provision for Naval Defence, and to that end to provide and man Vessels of War, and also to raise a Volunteer Force to form part of the Royal Naval Reserve established under the Act of Parliament of 1859 "for the establishment of a Reserve Volunteer Force of Seamen, and for the government of the same," (hereafter in this Act called the Act of 1859,) and accordingly to be available for general service in the Royal Navy in emergency:

Be it therefore enacted by the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal, and Commons, in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same; as follows:

1. This Act may be cited as the Colonial Naval Defence Act, 1865.

2. In this Act—

The term "Colony" includes any plantation, island, or other possession within Her Majesty's Dominions, exclusive of the Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the islands being immediate dependencies thereof, and exclusive of India as defined by the Act of Parliament of 1858 "for the better government of India."

The term "the Admiralty" means the Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom, or the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral.

3. In any Colony it shall be lawful for the proper legislative authority, with the approval of Her Majesty in Council, from time to time to make provision for effecting, at the expense of the Colony, all or any of the purposes following:

1. For providing, maintaining, and using a vessel or vessels of war, subject to such conditions and for such purposes as Her Majesty in Council from time to time approves.
2. For raising and maintaining seamen and others entered on the terms of being bound to serve as ordered in any such vessel.
3. For raising and maintaining a body of Volunteers entered on the terms of being bound to general service in the Royal Navy, in emergency; and, if in any case the proper legislative authority so directs, on the further terms of being bound to serve as ordered in any such vessel as aforesaid.

4. For appointing commissioned, warrant, and other officers to train and command or serve as officers with any such men ashore or afloat, on such terms and subject to such regulations as Her Majesty in Council from time to time approves.
 5. For obtaining from the Admiralty the services of commissioned, warrant, and other officers and of men of the Royal Navy, for the last-mentioned purposes.
 6. For enforcing good order and discipline among the men and officers aforesaid while ashore or afloat within the limits of the Colony.
 7. For making the men and officers aforesaid, while ashore or afloat within the limits of the Colony or elsewhere, subject to all enactments and regulations for the time being in force for the discipline of the Royal Navy.
4. Volunteers raised as aforesaid in any Colony shall form part of the Royal Naval Reserve, in addition to the volunteers who may be raised under the Act of 1859, but, except as in this Act expressly provided, shall be subject exclusively to the provisions made as aforesaid by the proper legislative authority of the Colony.
5. It shall be lawful for Her Majesty in Council from time to time as occasion requires, and on such conditions as seem fit, to authorize the Admiralty to issue to any officer of the Royal Navy volunteering for the purpose, a special commission for service in accordance with the provisions of this Act.
6. It shall be lawful for Her Majesty in Council from time to time as occasion requires, and on such conditions as seem fit, to authorize the Admiralty to accept any offer for the time being made or to be made by the Government of a Colony, to place at Her Majesty's disposal any vessel of war provided by that Government, and the men and officers from time to time serving therein; and while any vessel accepted by the Admiralty under such authority is at the disposal of Her Majesty, such vessel shall be deemed to all intents a vessel of war of the Royal Navy, and shall accordingly be subject to all enactments and regulations for the time being in force for the discipline of the Royal Navy.
7. It shall be lawful for Her Majesty in Council from time to time as occasion requires, and on such conditions as seem fit, to authorize the Admiralty to accept any offer for the time being made or to be made by the Government of a Colony, to place at Her Majesty's disposal for general service in the Royal Navy the whole or any part of the Body of Volunteers with all or any of the officers raised and appointed by that Government in accordance with the provisions of this Act; and when any such offer is accepted, such of the provisions of the Act of 1859 as relate to men of the Royal Naval Reserve raised in the United Kingdom when in actual service shall extend and apply to the volunteers whose services are so accepted.
8. The Admiralty may, if they think fit, from time to time by Warrant authorize any officer of Her Majesty's Navy, of the rank of Captain or of

a higher rank to exercise, in the name and on behalf of the Admiralty, in relation to any Colony, for such time and subject to such limitations, if any, as the Admiralty think fit, any power exercisable by the Admiralty under this Act.

9. Nothing done under this Act by Order in Council, or by the Admiralty, or otherwise, shall impose any charge on the revenues of the United Kingdom without express provision made by Parliament for meeting the same.

10. Nothing in this act shall take away or abridge any power vested in or exercisable by the Legislature or Government of any Colony.

Mr. Romaine to Sir Frederic Rogers.

ADMIRALTY, 10th May, 1865.

SIR: In reply to your letter of the 3d instant, stating that the Colonial Naval Defence Act has received the Royal Assent, and requesting to be informed what my Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty would require in regard to Colonial ships of war, I am commanded by my Lords to state, for the information of Mr. Secretary Cardwell, that they will require, in order that the Flag of a Colonial vessel of war may be recognized as a lawful cruiser, that she should be commanded by a properly commissioned officer.

To facilitate compliance with this requirement, my Lords will send to the senior officer on the various stations blank forms of Commissions and Warrants, signed by their Lordships and their Secretary, in which the names of such commissioned, warrant, or other officers of the Royal Navy selected to command or serve as such officers in the Royal Naval Reserve or in ship or ships of the Colony, may be inserted.

My Lords will, if desired, select from among such officers as may volunteer for the service, those whom they may deem fit for these special duties, and who can be spared for a time from service in Her Majesty's ships.

In order to obviate any difficulty in bringing the Act into operation, my Lords will, under the 8th clause of the "Colonial Naval Defence Act, 1865," authorize the senior officer of any station to exercise in their name and behalf those powers exercisable by the Admiralty, which it may from time to time seem desirable to delegate.

My Lords will, when Mr. Cardwell wishes it, give authority to senior officers to fill up blank commissions and warrants, sent to them by their Lordships, with the names of persons duly qualified to be officers, who may be nominated by the Authorities of a Colony, and who are not actively engaged in Her Majesty's Service.

They will farther authorize them, if called upon by the proper authorities, to give an Acting Order to an officer of the Royal Navy, who may

volunteer from any of Her Majesty's ships returning to England, and whose services can be spared, or to a properly qualified officer who may be found ready to serve, in order that there may be no delay in fitting out a vessel or in replacing an officer in command, who may die or be removed from the service.

My Lords would suggest that Colonial Governments should be warned to give the longest notice in their power of their desire for the appointments of officers of any rank to serve in the Royal Naval Reserve, or on board any Colonial man-of-war.

Any vessel of war fitted out by a Colony, and commanded by a properly commissioned officer of the Royal Navy, should wear a Union Jack in the usual place, and the White Ensign, with either the Arms of the Colony or such other distinguishing mark as may be chosen by the Colony and approved by the Colonial Office and the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.

My Lords send herewith a copy of a form of appointment of an officer to command, altered as they propose to use it, under the 5th clause of the 3d section of the Act, also copy of the Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions.

They propose to appoint officers for periods of five years, during which time, unless in case of great emergency, they will not be called upon to serve in the Royal Navy of the United Kingdom.

When any officer receives a commission or warrant, he should also receive a copy of the Statute, 28 Vic., cap. 14, the "Colonial Naval Defence Act, 1865."

My Lords send copies of the commissions and warrants for rank used in the Royal Navy, which can easily be altered to suit the purposes of the Royal Colonial Navy, and the form of which my Lords suggest should be retained as nearly as may be found convenient.

My Lords would suggest to Mr. Cardwell that whenever the privileges created by this Act are actually conferred upon any Colony, due notification should be made to other Maritime Powers, informing them of the mode in which such Colonial vessel will be commanded, and acquainting them with the flag which will be worn by the said Colony, and that my Lords have accorded to such war vessels of the Colony in question the status and rights of a vessel of war of the United Kingdom of Great Britain.

I am, &c.,
(Signed) W. G. ROMAINE.

Proposed Form of Order to an Officer on Commissioning a Ship of the Royal Colonial Navy.

By the Commissioners for Executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, &c.,

Having allowed you to volunteer to command the —, a ship-of-war

belonging to the Colony of ———, which the Government of that Colony has ordered to be fitted, stored, and victualled at ——— for service at sea, and manned with — men, you are hereby required and directed to cause the utmost despatch to be used, so far as the same may depend upon you, in getting her ready for sea accordingly, and having so done, you will follow such orders as you may receive from the authorities of the said colony, and in conformity with the provisions of the Act of the Imperial Legislature, entitled "An Act to make better Provision for the Naval Defence of the Colonies," passed in the 28th year of the reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

Given under our hands this

(Signed by two Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty.)

To ———, the Officer Commanding the }
 Royal Colonial Ship ———, belonging to }
 the Colony of ———.

By Command of their lordships;

A. B., Secretary.

Proposed form of Order to an Officer on Appointment to a Ship of the Royal Colonial Navy.

By Command of the Commissioners for executing the Office of Lord High Admiral of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland; &c.

To ———, hereby appointed ——— of the Royal Colonial Ship ———, belonging to the Colony of ———.

The Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, having appointed you ——— of the Royal Colonial Ship ———, their Lordships hereby direct you to repair on board that ship at ———, and then to follow the orders of the Authorities of the said Colony, in conformity with the provisions of the Act of the Imperial Legislature, entitled "An Act to make better Provision for the Naval Defence of the Colonies," passed in the 28th year of the reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria.

You are further desired to report to me the day on which you shall have joined her, and to acknowledge the receipt of this communication forthwith, addressing your letter to—

The Secretary of the Admiralty, Whitehall, S. W.,
 through the senior officer of the station.

By command of their Lordships,

A. B. (Secretary of the Admiralty.)

[COPY.]

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,

22d December, 1865.

SIR: With reference to my Circular Despatch of the 19th May last, enclosing a copy of the Colonial Naval Defence Act, 28 Vic., cap. 14, I

have now the honor to inform you that the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty have laid down the following Rules as to the flag to be borne by any vessels maintained by any colony under the clauses of that Act.

1. That any vessel provided and used under the 3d Section of the Colonial Naval defence Act, should wear the Blue Ensign, with the seal or badge of the Colony in the fly thereof, and a blue pennant.

2. That all vessels belonging to or permanently in the service of the Colonies, but not commissioned as vessels of war under the Act referred to, should wear a similar blue ensign, but not the blue pennant.

You will take care that these instructions be in future strictly complied with.

I have at the same time to request you to furnish me with a list of any such vessels belonging to the Colony under your government, and to send me, for the information of the Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty, a correct drawing of the seal or badge which is to form the distinguishing mark adopted by the Colony of Prince Edward Island.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

etc., etc., etc.

APPENDIX No. 9.

(Vide Page 14.)

CORRESPONDENCE

RESPECTING THE WINSLOE ACT, 1865.

No. 36, 22d April, 1865—Lieut. Governor to Secretary of State.
No. 28, 23d May, 1865—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.
No. 49, 4th Novem., 1865—Sec. of State to Administrator. 4 Enclosures.
No. 55, 1st Decr., 1865—Sec. of State to Lieut. Governor. Enclosure,
No. 19, 24th February, 1866—Lieut. Governor to Sec. of State.
No. 12, 24th March, 1866—Secretary of State to Lieut. Governor.

Lieut. Governor Dundas to Secretary of State,

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 36,

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
22d April, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to enclose three authenticated copies of an Act "to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the Sale and Leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony."

As this Bill appeared to be of somewhat "extraordinary nature, whereby the rights and property of Her Majesty's subjects not residing in the Colony might be prejudiced," I reserved it for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure.

I also enclose the Attorney General's report upon this Act.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) GEORGE DUNDAS,
Lieut. Governor.

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,
etc., etc., etc.

Mr. Cardwell to Lieut. Governor Dundas.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 28.

DOWNING STREET,
23d May, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 36, of the 22d of April, enclosing a transcript of an Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island which you have reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure, entitled "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the Sale and Leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony."

Although I am not aware of any objection to this Act—which appears to be one of no Imperial interest—and would not have advised the Queen to disallow it if it had received your assent in the usual way, yet I think that a law varying the legal rights of private persons should be called into operation by the Governor acting with the advice of his responsible Ministers and not by the direct action of Her Majesty, whose advisers have no means whatever of estimating the effect of the law.

I have not therefore felt at liberty to advise Her Majesty to assent to this Law; but on the other hand, I do not consider that you are precluded from assenting to it by the Royal Instructions.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas, &c., &c.

Secretary of State to Administrator Hodgson.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 49.

DOWNING STREET,
4th November, 1865.

SIR: With reference to my Despatch, No. 28, of the 23d May, I have the honor to transmit for your information a copy of a correspondence between Governor Dundas and this Office, on the subject of the Act, No. 1186, of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, entitled "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements of the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the sale and leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony," which had been reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure.

I have submitted my recommendation to the Queen in Council that Her Majesty should be pleased specially to confirm this Act.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Lieut. Governor Dundas to Secretary of State.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

DUNDAS CASTLE, QUEENSFERRY,
26th October, 1865.

SIR: In your Despatch, No. 28, of 23d May, 1865, you informed me that for certain reasons you had not felt at liberty to advise Her Majesty to bring into operation, "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the sale and leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony."

With the advice of the Law Officers of the local Government, I reserved this Act for the reason that it appeared to come under the clause in the Instructions which directs the Lieut. Governor to reserve for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure any Act of importance by which the rights and property of Her Majesty's subjects not residing in the Colony might, be prejudiced.

The Legal Authorities in Prince Edward Island never saw any objection to this Act, which was merely intended to avoid lengthy proceedings in the Court of Chancery; but they concurred in its being reserved, because it might affect certain persons resident in England who had not time between the introduction of the Act into the Legislature and its being laid before me for my assent, to make any protest against it, had they been inclined to do so.

As no objection has at any time been raised in Prince Edward Island to the passing of this Act, and as sufficient time has now elapsed to allow any person interested in it, and resident in England, to make representations against it, I venture to bring this Act again under your consideration, as one which I consider you may safely advise Her Majesty to bring into operation.

Should you think fit to do so, the delay and the expense of carrying the Bill again through the Legislature will be saved to the persons interested in it.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed)

GEORGE DUNDAS, Lieut. Governor,

The Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, M. P.,

etc. etc., etc.

Mr. Elliott to Lieut. Governor Dundas.

[COPY.]

DOWNING STREET,
8th November, 1865.

SIR: I am directed by Mr. Secretary Cardwell to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 26th ultimo, on the subject of an Act of the Legislature of Prince Edward Island, which you had reserved for the signification of the Royal pleasure, entitled No. 1186, "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esq., deceased, for the Sale and Leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony;" and I am to acquaint you that under the circumstances which you mention, Mr. Cardwell has much pleasure in submitting this Act for Her Majesty's assent.

I have, etc., etc.,
(Signed) T. E. ELLIOTT.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
&c., &c., &c.

Mr. Cardwell to Officer Administering Government.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 55.

DOWNING STREET,
1st December, 1865.

SIR: In my Despatch, No. 49, of the 4th November last, I informed you that I should submit for Her Majesty's sanction an Act entitled "An Act to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe, Esquire, deceased, for the Sale and Leasing of certain parts of his Estate in this Colony."

As, however, I find that this mode of proceeding by reservation is not authorized by usage in Prince Edward Island, and as it appears by an opinion of the Law Officers of the Crown,—of which I annex a copy,—that the Governor is at liberty to assent to a Bill of this kind after the expiration of the session in which it was passed, I consider it, on re-consideration of the matter, the safest and best mode of proceeding, that you should yourself assent to the Bill, which will thereupon become effectual for its purpose.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

The Law Officers to Mr. Cardwell.

[COPY.]

LINCOLN'S INN, 6th April, 1865.

SIR: We are honored with your commands, signified in Sir F. Rogers' letter of the 20th March, ultimo, stating that he was directed by you to request that we would take into consideration the following circumstances:

A doubt has arisen in Vancouver Island whether the Governor can give his assent to a Bill passed by the Legislative Council and Assembly, after the expiration of the legislative session.

That the present Legislature of Vancouver Island was constituted under Letter Patent of 16th May 1851, being the Commission of the then Governor, now Sir James Douglas, modified in certain respects by other Letters Patent of 8th October, 1862. That in the revocation of these Letters Patent, provisions to same effect were included in the Commission of the present Governor, Capt. Kennedy, of which a copy was enclosed. That that Commission provides for the constitution of a Legislative Council and the convening of a Legislative Assembly, and empowers the Governor, with their consent, to make laws for the peace, etc.

That similar legislative bodies are established in other Colonies, sometimes by Letters Patent, sometimes by Act of Parliament or local Law.

But neither in the Letters Patent constituting the Council of Vancouver Island nor (it is believed) in the instructions establishing any other Colonial Legislature is any express provision made for limiting the time within which the Governor may assent, on behalf of Her Majesty, to a Bill passed by the Legislature.

That in some small colonies legislation is effected not by a single annual session, but by summoning the Legislature *pro re rata* as laws are wanted.

Sir Frederick Rogers was further pleased to state that under these circumstances you desired to be informed whether in Vancouver Island and other colonies possessing representative legislatures the assent of the Governor to any bill passed by such a legislature must, in the absence of any express legislative provision, be given before the expiration of the session within which such bill was passed, and in case the necessity does not exist, whether there is any limit to the period within which such assent must be given.

In obedience to your commands, we have taken this matter into consideration and have the honor to report,—

That we do not think it is necessary that the assent of the Governor to any bill passed by such a legislature as is supposed by the question should be given before the expiration of the session within which such bill was passed. If, indeed, it were provided by the constitution of any such legislature that the law and custom of the British Parliament should, as far as practicable, be observed therein, the point might admit of more

question ; but we conceive it to be certain that when bills passed by such colonial legislatures are reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure thereon, the Royal assent need not be given, and generally is not given, during the session in which the bill is passed, so that the usage in such cases is generally different from that of the British Parliament.

We are not aware of any limit within which the Governor's assent must necessarily be given to a law passed by such a colonial legislature, and not revoked or altered by any subsequent legislation.

We have, &c., &c.,
 (Signed) **ROUNDELL PALMER.**
R. C. COLLIER.

The Right Honorable
 Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c., &c.

Lieut. Governor Dundas to Mr. Cardwell.

(COPY.)

Prince Edward Island.

No. 19.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE,
 24th February, 1866.

36. 22d April, 1865. SIR: With reference to the correspondence noted in
 28. 23d May, 1865. the margin, I have the honor to enclose a Minute of the
 49. 4th Nov., 1865. Executive Council of this Island, to the effect that it is,
 55. 1st Dec., 1865. in the opinion of the Council, inexpedient to introduce
 the procedure recommended in your Despatch, No. 55,
 of 1st December, 1865, viz., that I should give my assent,
 during the recess of the Legislature, to the Winsloe Act, which I reserved
 during last session for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure.

The Council suggests that either this Act should be specially confirmed by Her Majesty or that the Act should be reintroduced during the next session of the Legislature.

As it is now so near the time of its meeting, it is not of so much importance which course be adopted in the present case.

But as bills of a nature which require to be reserved for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure may from time to time be presented to me for my assent, it will be well that no doubt should exist as to the course which will be pursued respecting them.

Previous to 1861, the Governor General, and in his absence the officer administering the Government, was directed by his instructions not to give his assent to such bills unless they contained a clause suspending their operation until Her Majesty's pleasure was made known.

Lord Monck's instructions, of date 2d Nov., 1861, were different from those of his predecessors. His Lordship—and in his absence the officer administering the Government—was instructed to reserve certain bills for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure.

In consequence of this, the Legislature has, I understand, now discontinued to insert what is called "a suspending clause," deeming it the intention of Her Majesty's Government that it should be left to Her Majesty's Representative to defer the operation of Acts of this character.

I am of opinion that if you consider the objection raised on the part of the Imperial Government to be insurmountable, and if the local Government presses its objection to the assent being given during the recess, there would be no difficulty in inducing the Legislature to revert to the old method of inserting suspending clauses, if it were known that such a course is recommended by you.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,
 (Signed) GEORGE DUNDAS,
 Lieut. Governor.

The Right Honorable
 Edward Cardwell, M. P., &c., &c.

[COPY.]

Prince Edward Island.

No. 10.

DOWNING STREET,
 24th March, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your Despatch, No. 19, of the 24th of February last, enclosing a Minute of the Executive Council on the subject of the confirmation of the Act "to carry into effect certain unexecuted Agreements made by the late John Hodges Winsloe."

As your Council are adverse to my recommendation that you should assent to this Bill, the right course will be to re-enact it,—no suspending clause will be necessary or proper.

The clause in Lord Monck's Instructions which refers to the reservation of bills must, I think, have been founded on some misapprehension.

The reservation of bills passed by Colonial legislatures is a process peculiar to those Colonies in which such reservation is especially provided for by some Imperial or local Act. Where no such provision exists, any Act which is of such a nature that it cannot be brought into operation without the concurrence of the Home Government, should contain a suspending clause, and in that shape should receive the Governor's assent and be sent home for Her Majesty's approval.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,
 (Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

Lieut. Governor Dundas,
 etc., etc., etc.

APPENDIX No. 10.

(Vide Page 15.)

ACCOUNTS OF THE PUBLIC LANDS OFFICE,

For the Year ending 31st January, 1866.

Summary of Public Lands, Worrell Estate and Lot 11.

LOT.	No. of Acres.	Amount Sold for.	Amount of Deeds.	Amount Paid on Purchase	Amount Paid on Deeds.	Amount Due on Purchase.	Discount.	Interest on Balances.
38	8,029	3,734 11 0	49 5 0	3,294 5 0	32 10 0	1,392 14 4	31 15 10	967 9 2
39	11,919 ¹ / ₄	6,073 3 10	73 5 0	4,503 5 8	43 10 0	2,853 17 8	21 6 6	1,275 11 0
40	6,300 ¹ / ₄	2,926 17 7	41 17 0	2,378 14 3	28 2 0	1,253 4 8	11 1 3	702 7 7
41	12,214 ¹ / ₃	5,581 13 6	80 10 0	4,680 15 7	37 5 0	2,291 4 2	25 7 8	1,366 8 11
42	8,499 ¹ / ₄	3,896 11 3	41 5 0	2,810 12 10	16 17 6	1,874 0 10	20 11 0	784 5 11
43	2,003	1,125 5 6	10 15 0	1,045 19 0	9 10 0	351 6 5	14 1 9	284 16 8
66	1,074	429 14 0	5 0 0	394 12 0	4 10 0	119 7 0	5 2 3	88 18 3
11	10,967 ¹ / ₂	3,868 2 6	44 0 0	2,994 0 9	24 5 0	1,524 17 4	47 14 6	678 15 7
61,007¹/₄		27,641 19 2	345 17 0	22,102 5 1	196 9 6	11,660 12 5	177 1 9	6,148 12 7

Summary of Public Lands.—Selkirk Estate.

LOT.	No. of Acres.	Amount Sold for.	Amount of Deeds.	Amount Paid on Purchase.	Amount Paid on Deeds.	Amount due on Purchase.	Discount.	Interest on Balances.
53	3,726	1,291 0 6	20 10 0	670 3 2	11 0 0	817 16 5	0 0 0	187 9 1
57	11,390 ¹ / ₄	4,810 6 6	85 5 0	2,764 13 3	33 18 0	2,877 16 2	8 16 0	790 11 11
58	12,006 ¹ / ₃	4,327 13 6	81 0 0	2,484 14 10	41 10 0	2,611 8 3	2 0 0	730 19 7
59	5,210	1,802 3 6	38 0 0	1,154 5 9	14 10 0	953 4 5	0 0 0	281 16 8
60	13,582	4,387 18 3	83 10 0	2,135 13 5	32 0 0	2,965 7 5	0 0 0	661 12 7
62	11,917	4,262 1 3	80 10 0	1,988 19 2	24 0 0	2,989 18 3	7 9 0	667 15 2
57,382		20,881 3 6	388 15 0	11,198 9 7	157 18 0	13,215 10 11	18 5 0	3,320 5 0

Synopsis of Summary.—Montgomery Estate.

DR.	£ s d	CR.	£ s d
To Amount of Lands sold,	6,400 9 6	By Amount paid on Lands,	1,892 7 7
" Deeds,	98 0 0	" " Deeds,	7 10 0
Interest on Balances,	325 13 10	" " due on Lands.	4,924 5 9
	£6,824 3 4		£6,824 3 4

Abstract.—Worrell Estate and Lot 11.

Showing the Amount paid on Purchase and the Amount due on Sales and Bonds; the quantity of Land purchased and the acreage unsold.

DR.	£ s d	CR.	£ s d
To Amount paid on purchase of Lands,	23,500 0 0	By Amount due on sales,	11,660 12 5
		" " Bonds,	341 6 4
		Balance,	11,498 1 3
	£23,500 0 0		£23,500 0 0
To Balance,	£11,498 1 3		

DR.	ACRES.	CR.	ACRES.
To quantity of Land purchased, as per Report,	83,259	By quantity of Lands sold, Balance,	61,007½
			22,251½
	83,259		83,259

Abstract.—Selkirk Estate.

DR.	£ s d	CR.	£ s d
To Amount paid on purchase of Lands,	9,918 0 9	By Amount due on Sales,	13,215 10 11
Balance,	3,297 10 2		
	£13,215 10 11		£13,215 10 11
		By Bal. in favor of Estate,	£3,297 10 0

DR.	ACRES.	CR.	ACRES.
To quantity of Land purchased, as per Report,	62,059	By quantity of Land sold, Balance,	57,832
			4,227
	62,059		62,059
To Balance unsold,	4,227		

Abstract.—Lot 54.

DR.	£ s d	CR.	£ s d
To Amount paid on purchase,	3,000 0 0	By Amount due on sales,	2,790 14 4
		Balance,	209 5 8
	£209 5 8		£3,000 0 0
To Balance,	£209 5 8		

DR.	ACRES.	CR.	ACRES.
To quantity of Land purchased, as per Report,	13,000	By quantity of Land Sold, Balance,	11,478½
			1,521½
	13,000		13,000
To Balance unsold,	1,521½		

Abstract.—Montgomery Estate.

DR.	£ s d	CR.	£ s d
To Amount paid on purchase,	4,604 5 0	By Amount due on sales,	4,924 5 9
Balance,	320 0 9		
	£4,924 5 9		
		By Balance in favor of Estate,	£320 0 9
	ACRES.		ACRES.
To quantity of Land purchased,	15,347	By quantity of Land sold,	13,414½
as per Report,		Balance,	1,932½
			15,347
To Balance unsold	1,932½		

THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC LANDS IN ACCOUNT WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF P. E. ISLAND.

DR.	£ s d	CR.	£ s d
To Amount received on account of Sales of Public Lands,	6,180 6 7	By Cash paid Treasurer on acct. of Sales of Public Lands,	6,153 2 7
Sales of Crown Lands,	153 14 10	Crown Lands,	154 14 10
“ Bonds,	92 13 7	Sheriff's Fees, King's County,	57 0 0
“ Stumpage,	7 0 0	Do., Queen's County,	30 9 6
		Fees, suit Office v. McGilvray,	9 7 0
		Serving Declarations in ejectment, &c.,	6 7 6
		Returned to Widow Fraser,	2 0 0
		Returned to John Anderson,	3 7 7
		Sheriff's fees and suit, Campbell v. Campbell,	18 6 0
	£6,434 15 0		£6,434 15 0

Receipts and Disbursements of Public Lands Office, for the Year ending 31st of January, 1866.

DR.	£ s d	DR.	£ s d
To Amount of Total Receipts, as per foregoing Statement,	6,434 15 0	By Disbursements, as per Statement page following,	2,550 10 2
		Balance,	3,884 4 10
			£6,434 15 0
To Balance,	£3,884 4 10		

Debentures Issued in Purchase of Public Lands.

1854, Dec. 28.	Messrs. Pope, DesBrisay, and Morton,	£18,000 0 0
1856, June 21.	Sir H. J. Walsh,	2,550 0 0
1859, Feb. 5.	Sir H. J. Walsh,	300 0 0
1859, June 23.	Messrs. Pope, DeBrisay, and Morton,	2,000 0 0
“	Mr. Joseph Pope,	650 0 0
1860, Sept. 17.	Dunbar James Douglas, Earl of Selkirk,	6,850 0 0
1863, Oct. 14.	Sir Graham Montgomery,	1,000 0 0
1864, June 1.	John P. Heywood,	600 0 0
1865, May 16.	Messrs. W. and G. Montgomery,	600 0 0

DISBURSEMENTS OF PUBLIC LANDS OFFICE.

Worrell Estate.

By opening Roads, 18.00	5	9	6
Assistants on Surveys	11	16	6
Thomas Burge, Woodranger	7	10	0
Serving Notices of Ejectment	0	15	0
Journeys	9	14	8
Sheriff's Fees, Precepts	57	0	0
Fees to Malcolm McLeod, Esq., and others, various suits, see folio 60	34	0	6
Loss of Land Tax	85	10	0
Interest on £18,000 at 6 per cent., and on £2,650 at 5 per ct., less £1,044 7s. 5d. over expenditure at 5 per cent.	1,160	5	8

1,372 1 10

Lot 11.

Assistants on Surveys	4	0	0
Journeys	9	6	8
Loss of Land Tax	7	10	0
Interest on £2,850 at 5 per cent., less £415 4s. 5d. over at 5 per cent.	121	14	9

142 11 5

Selkirk Estate.

Assistants on Surveys	2	0	0
Woodranger, &c.	4	12	0
Journeys	6	10	8
Opening of Roads, 10.00	1	15	0
Loss of Land Tax	17	10	0
Interest on £0,918 0s. 9d. at 5 per cent., less £6,417 17s. 6d. over expenditure at 5 per cent.	175	0	0

207 7 8

Winchester Estate.

Surveys and Assistants	5	6	6
Journeys	3	4	0
Sundries	0	15	0
Loss of Land Tax	3	7	0
Interest on £3,000 at 6 per cent., less £663 19s. 9d. over at 6 per cent.	140	0	0

152 12 6

Montgomery Estates.

Journeys, &c.	2	10	0
Commission for Valuation	9	1	0
Interest on £1,600 at 5 per cent. one year, and on £600 at 5 per cent. for 7½ months	98	15	0
Interest on £645 9s. at 6 per cent., for 7½ months	24	3	9
Interest on £1,758 16s., less £795 14s. over expenditure at 6 per cent.	57	15	6

192 5 3

Crown Lands.

Surveys and expenses	3	11	6
----------------------------	---	----	---

General Account.

Salaries	480	0	0
----------------	-----	---	---

£2,550 10 2

NOTE.—Nearly £2,000 of this Expenditure is incurred by Interest, Loss of Land Tax, and legal expenses.

ITEM.—Purchased, 16th May, 1865, 4,151½ acres, at £1,245 9s.

A Statement of the Annual receipts and Expenditure from the date of
Purchase to the 31st of January, 1866, continued from
Returns of 1865.

WORRELL ESTATE, PURCHASED 28TH DEC., 1854.—70,539 ACRES.—£20,650.

RECEIPTS.				EXPENDITURE.			
<i>Dr.</i>				<i>Cr.</i>			
	£	s	d		£	s	d
To Receipts plus Expendtr., 1865,	1,044	7	5	By Commissioner and Assistant,	180	0	0
Paid on Lands and Deeds,	2,461	10	9	Expenditure,	1,372	1	10
" Bonds,	92	13	7	Balance,	2,048	9	11
" Stumpage,	2	0	0				
	3,600 11 9				3,600 11 9		
To Receipts plus Expenditure, as per Balance,	£2,048	9	11				

LOT 11.—Purchased 2d June, 1856.—12,720 Acres.—£2,850.

To Receipts plus Expendtr., 1865,	415	4	5	By Commissioner and Assistant,	47	10	0
Paid on Lands and Deeds,	288	2	5	Expenditure,	142	11	5
Stumpage,	5	0	0	Balance,	498	5	5
	£688 6 10				£688 6 10		
To Receipts plus Expenditure, as per Balance,	£493	5	5				

SELKIRK ESTATE.—Purchased 17th Sep., 1860.—62,059 acres.—£9,918.

To Receipts plus Expendtr., 1865,	6,417	17	6	By Commissioner and Assistant,	160	0	0
Paid on Lands and Deeds,	2,147	2	2	Expenditure,	207	7	8
	£8,564 19 8			Balance,	8,197	12	0
	£8,564 19 8				£8,564 19 8		
To Receipts plus Expenditure, as per Balance,	£8,197	12	0				

WINCHESTER ESTATE.—Purchased Nov. 24, 1860.—13,000 acres.—£3000.

To Receipts plus Expendtr., 1865,	663	19	9	By Commissioner and Assistant,	47	10	0
Paid on Lands and Deeds,	343	16	1	Expenditure,	152	12	6
	£1,107 15 10			Balance,	907	13	4
	£1,107 15 10				£1,107 15 10		
To Receipts plus Expenditure, as per Balance,	907	13	4				

MONTGOMERY ESTATE.—Purchased 14th Oct., 1863, 1st June, 1864, and
16th May, 1865.—15,347 acres.—£4,604 5s.

To Receipts plus Expendtr., 1865,	795	14	0	By Commissioner and Assistant,	45	0	0
Paid on Lands and Deeds,	359	15	2	Expenditure,	192	5	3
	£1,655 9 2			Balance,	1,418	3	11
	£1,655 9 2				£1,655 9 2		
To Receipts plus Expenditure, as per Balance,	1,418	3	11				

JOHN ALDOUS, Commissioner.

APPENDIX No. 11.

(Vide Page 24.)

REPORT OF ADJUTANT GENERAL OF MILITIA, FOR THE YEAR 1865.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
18th April, 1866.

SIR: I have the honor to submit a Report of the local Forces, 1865.

Militia.—The Act of 1858 was repealed, but no steps were taken towards the organization of this Force.

Volunteer Brigade.—The numbers present at the annual Inspection (of which a Return is annexed) were 742,—an increase of 104 on those present at the Inspection of the preceding year.

During the summer the Arms of the Queen's County Regiment were ordered to Head Quarters.

I have to report that I found considerable difficulty, in some cases, in collecting these Arms, etc.; and I would suggest, as an amendment of the present law, some provision for dealing in a more summary way with volunteers who refuse or neglect to deliver up, on demand by our authority, any property issued to them.

Finances.—The Accounts are annexed, and also an Abstract of those Accounts, showing under general heads the disbursements of the year. The Accounts are made up to 16th April, 1866.

The largest item is the care and repair of arms,—£312. The greater number of the arms of the Queen's County Regiment required browning. This has been done and the whole thoroughly repaired under the superintendence of the Armorer Sergeant, 2-17th Regiment, sent from Halifax for the purpose. These arms, together with those previously in store,—in all 1078 stand,—are reported by the Armorer to be now in a serviceable condition.

The sum of £287 has been paid for Military Stores, etc.; a large portion of these are yet in store.

The sum of £113 has been paid as allowance to companies. The sum of £20 in addition has been withheld for various articles issued to companies which are not forthcoming.

State of Arms.—The arms of the Prince County Regiment have been ordered immediately to Head Quarters, to be browned and repaired, after which those of the King's County Regiment will be similarly treated.

Of the Rifles loaned to the Colony by the Imperial Government, four have been condemned by the Armorer, as unserviceable; three are missing; one was accidentally destroyed by fire in the house of the Volunteer in whose possession it was; and one has been altered by a Volunteer, for which he is ready to pay the value.

The remainder of the 1400 are forthcoming, with the exception of five which have already been accounted for to the Imperial Government, and two which Captain Carson has neglected to return, for which he is held accountable.

I have, etc., etc.,
(Signed) P. D. STEWART,
Lt. Col. and A. G. M.

His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief,
&c., &c., &c.

Field State of the Volunteer Brigade at the Annual Inspection for 1865.

DISTRIBUTION.	Field Officers	Captains	Lieutenants	Ensigns	Sergeants	Rank & File	Total all Ranks
Present on Parade at Inspection,	22	20	21	53	627	742	
Absent,	3	7	2	5	180	197	
Total strength.	7	25	27	23	58	807	939

The following Companies are not included in the above, not having assembled for Inspection.

NO.	RANK AND NAMES.	COMPANIES.	REMARKS.
1	Major R. R. Hodgson	Prince of Wales	Arms returned to Armory prior to Inspection.
2	Lieut. Wm. Acorn	Pownal Rifles	Company in a disorganized state.
3	Capt. N. E. Matheson	Renfrew do.	Do.
4	" James Pidgeon	New London do.	Do.
5	" Benj. Rogers	Cascumpee do.	Do.
6	" Charles Owen	Georgetown do.	Do.
7	" Geo. McKenzie	Dalmeny do.	Do.
8	" E. Jenkins	Duncan & Kaye	Do.

R. A. CROPLEY, Captain,
Inspector Brigade.

Annual Inspection.—Return of the Volunteer Brigade for the Year 1865.

Number	RANK AND NAMES.	NAME OF COMPANY.	Present at In- spection.	Absent from Inspection.	In possession of Uniform.	REMARKS.
1	Captain Thomas Morris	City Artillery	40	4	44	Company in good standing.
2	Major R. R. Hodgson	Prince of Wales	32	1	33	No Muster for Inspection; Arms returned to Armory [prior to Inspection.
3	Captain Henry Beer	Dundas	35	16	35	Company in good standing.
4	Henry McIntyre	Irish	17	13		Do.
5	Donald Fraser	Belfast or Thistle	27	19		Company falling off.
6	Donald McLeod	Highland	30	10	29	Do.
7	Lieutenant J. W. Holman	Mounted Rifles	32	3		In good standing.
8	William Acorn	Pownal	34	4	33	No Muster for Inspection; in disorganized state.
9	Captain H. C. McMillan	Wood Islands	31	11	27	Improving.
10	N. E. Matheson	Renfrew	27	3	26	No Muster for Inspection; disorganized.
11	Duncan McRae	Scotia	34	4	33	In good standing.
12	James Wyatt	Thistle or East River	31	11	27	Do.
13	John Robertson	Victoria	27	3	26	Do.
14	John Dundan	New London	26	12	26	No Muster; Company disorganized.
15	T. E. Carson	Vernon River	25	11	25	In good standing.
16	George Wright	Brunswick	24	11	24	Falling off.
17	Lieutenant Angus Darrach	Royalty	23	3	21	In good standing.
18	Captain Ralph Mabon	Bayfield	37	1	38	Falling off.
19	Francis Kelly	Little York	53	1	44	An excellent Company.
20	John Haszard	Fort Augustus	23	9	21	Newly organized.
21	A. E. C. Holland	Queen's Own	38	6	21	Falling off.
22	Thomas Ives	Tryon	42	11	39	Improving.
23	Benj. Rogers	Westmorland	23	18	17	A good Company.
24	C. McLennan	Caseumpec	25	18	17	No Muster for Inspection; disorganized.
25	P. McNutt	Summerside Artillery	26	10	23	Falling off.
26	M. McLeod	Malpeque	25	18	23	Improving.
27	Charles Owen	Lord Clyde	25	2	25	In good standing.
28	George McKenzie	Georgetown	24	5	9	No Muster; disorganized.
29	Ewen McPhee	New Perth	23	7	23	A good Company.
30	Alex. Leslie	Dalmeny	742	197	531	No Muster; disorganized.
31	Ephraim Jenkins	Bollally				Falling off.
32		Souris				In good standing.
33		Duncan and Kaye				No Muster; disorganized.
		Total.	742	197	531	

R. A. CROPLEY, Captain,
Inspector Brigade.

ACCOUNTS.

1st February, 1865, to 16th April, 1866.

		£	s	d
1865.				
Febry. 1	Balance due Adjutant General Militia,	1	4	2½
March 3	Inspector's Salary,	12	10	0
	Armorer's Bill,	7	16	0
	7 Captain Cropley's Account,	11	0	5
	31 Do. do.,	6	3	9
April 18	Adjutant (Prince County) for preceding year,	5	0	0
	30 Captain Cropley's Account,	15	3	0
May	Rent of Armory to 1st April,	17	10	0
	Freight of Stores from Halifax,	7	16	0
	Military Stores, with Exchange,	274	17	9
	31 Captain Cropley's Account,	44	0	9
June 30	Do. do.,	20	6	8
July 20	Do. do.,	13	3	10½
	Laird & Harvie,	7	15	6
	G. D. Atkinson, for Drill Books from England,	1	7	0
	31 Captain Cropley's Account,	13	4	6
	Mounting Guns, &c.,	13	13	9
August 1	Guard on Armory and Magazine,	24	7	6
	23 Do. do.,	29	4	3
	31 Captain Cropley's Account,	22	7	11½
	Inspector's Salary,	18	15	0
Sept. 30	Captain Cropley's Account,	9	18	6
	Armorer's Bill,	9	10	7
	Allowance, Wheatley River Company,	8	10	0
Oct. 31	Captain Cropley's Account,	49	12	6
	Mounted Company, Allowance,	7	10	0
	Stores, with Exchange, for Armorer,	3	19	5
Nov. 30	Captain Cropley's Account,	27	8	9
Dec. 31	Do. do.,	14	15	1
Jan.	Rent of Armory,	17	10	0
	Insurance, London and Lancashire,	8	17	9
	Do., Queen,	8	19	9
	Do., North British,	8	8	9
	31 Captain Cropley's Account,	47	17	2½
Feb. 28	Do. do.,	92	12	2
	New Perth, Allowance,	5	12	6
	Captain Wyatt's allowance for 1864,	7	0	0
Mar. 31	Captain Cropley's Account,	95	18	6
April 16	Do. do.,	3	10	6
	St. Eleanor's Company, Allowance,	4	19	6
	Summerside Company,	5	15	0
	Balance in hand	14	0	8½
				£1019 14 0

ABSTRACT OF ACCOUNTS.

DR.	£	s	d	CR.	£	s	d
Warrants,	1000	0	0	Inspections,	41	11	8½
Greatcoats,	6	6	0	Drill Instruction,	39	3	10
Ammunition,	8	8	0	Care of Arms, repairs, &c.,	312	17	3½
Allowance (Company) for 1863,				Military Stores,	287	9	2
forfeited and returned by A. G. M.,	5	0	0	Allowance to Companies,	124	4	10
				Expenses attending recall of Arms	69	8	8½
				Staff,	81	5	0
				Miscellaneous,	32	10	0½
				Accounts for 1864,	17	2	8½
				Balance,	14	0	8½
£1019 14 0				£1019 14 0			

APPENDIX No. 12.

(Vide Page 24.)

PAPERS

RELATING TO PARIS EXHIBITION, 1867.

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,
10th November, 1865.

SIR: I have the honor to transmit to you, for your information and guidance, the enclosed copy of a letter from the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, on the subject of the representation of the British Colonies in the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867. Annexed to the letter are printed Regulations in French and English. In the assignment of space, their Lordships have been guided by the spaces occupied in the Exhibitions of 1855, at Paris, and 1862, at London. The space allotted to the Colony under your government is 250 feet.

It is on every account to be desired that Her Majesty's Colonies may be well represented in the approaching Exhibition; and I wish you at once to take such measures as appear to you most calculated to further this object. You will observe that the first step will be to appoint a Committee of Superintendence and a Special Executive Commissioner to conduct the correspondence with this country.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed) EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Mr. Henry Cole to Under Secretary of State for the Colonies.

COUNCIL OF EDUCATION,
KENSINGTON MUSEUM,
October 9, 1865.

SIR: I am directed by the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education to transmit 100 copies of the General Regulations and Classification issued by the Imperial Commission, for the guidance of intending

exhibitors in the International Exhibition to be held in Paris in 1867, and a list of the several amounts of space which it is proposed to allot to each Colony.

It being important that the Colonies should be well represented, my Lords request that you will move Mr. Cardwell to take, as early as convenient, such steps as he may consider necessary for drawing the attention of each Colony to these Regulations, etc., and direct me to observe that, in making known the space offered, it should be distinctly understood that the proposed allotment in each case is *net* space, exclusive of passage room, for which ample provision has been made, and consequently the entire space may be filled with goods.

My Lords suggest that each Colony should form a Committee having sufficient experience, and invested with authority, to secure a due representation of the industry and resources of the Colony; and that it should place one special Executive Commissioner in direct communication with the Science and Art Department at South Kensington.

It is desirable that each Colony should inform the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, with as little delay as possible, if it will undertake to fill the space offered; and if not, to state what diminution in the space may be made.

The Imperial Commissioners having decided upon a particular mode of arrangement into classes and groups, which is set forth in the regulations, the same principle of arrangement will be adopted by Great Britain, and it will be necessary that the Colonies also conform to it. My Lords direct me to request, therefore, that the Executive Commissioner from such Colony should transmit, before the 1st August, 1866, to the Science and Art Department, South Kensington, the space which the Colony proposes to occupy, divided into the respective ten groups, (which several divisions will be taken as the bases for the final arrangement in the Exhibition Building and Park,) together with a list of the names and addresses of the exhibitors in each class.

My Lords request that all letters from the Colonies may be addressed to the Secretary, Science and Art Department, South Kensington, London.

I have, &c., &c., &c.,

(Signed) HENRY COLE.

The Under Secretary of State for the Colonies.

CIRCULAR.

DOWNING STREET,

21st December, 1865.

SIR: With reference to my Circular Despatch of the 10th ultimo, enclosing copy of a Letter from the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, on the subject of the representation of the British

Colonies in the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867, I have the honor to transmit to you a farther letter from the Secretary to that Committee on the same subject, together with plans, etc., which show how it is proposed to arrange the products of Persia in the forthcoming Exhibition, and a list of the animals which the Imperial Commissioners consider it would be of great interest to include in the exhibition of the products of the Australian Colonies. You will perceive that the transmission of these plans, etc., has been proposed by the Lords of the Committee with the idea that they may be suggestive to the Committees formed in the different Colonies for the purpose of carrying out the objects of the Exhibition.

I have, &c., &c.,

(Signed)

EDWARD CARDWELL.

The Officer Administering the Government
of Prince Edward Island.

Mr. Cole to the Under Secretary of State for the Colonies.

(PARIS UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION,)

SOUTH KENSINGTON, 9th Dec., 1865.

SIR: I am directed by the Lords of the Committee of Council on Education, to request that you will move Mr. Secretary Cardwell to transmit to each of Her Majesty's Colonies, copies of the accompanying Plans, etc., which show how it is proposed by the Imperial Commission to arrange the products of Persia in the Paris Exhibition of 1867.

It will be seen that it is intended to exhibit not only the manufactured products and specimens of the machinery of Persia, but the people at work in their respective occupations, as well as animals useful in manufactures, both alive and stuffed.

The Imperial Commission have also suggested the accompanying list of animals which they consider it would be of great interest to include in the Exhibition of the products of the Australian Colonies.

With the desire of promoting the wishes of the Imperial Commission, their Lordships transmit these Plans, etc., thinking they may be suggestive to the Committees formed in the different Colonies for the purpose of carrying out the objects of the Paris Universal Exhibition of 1867.

I have, etc., etc., etc.,

(Signed)

HENRY COLE.

The Under Secretary of State for the Colonies.

List of Animals suggested by the Imperial Commission as desirable to be included in the Exhibition of the Products of the Australian Colonies.

Kangaroo.	Ornithorhynchus (<i>Platypus</i>)	Wombat (<i>Phascolomys Ursinus</i>).
Opossum (<i>Marsupiatata</i>).	Hepoona Roo (<i>Petaurus Australis</i>).	Lyre Bird (<i>Menura Superba</i>).
Black Swan.	Apteryx (<i>Kiwi Kiwi</i>).	Cassowary.

APPENDIX No. 13.

Vide Page 36.

RÉPORTS OF THE VISITORS OF SCHOOLS

For the Eastern and Western Sections of P. E. Island, including Detailed Statistics of the latter.

Transmitted by the Board of Education.

EASTERN SECTION.

To the Board of Education.

MR. CHAIRMAN AND GENTLEMEN :

I respectfully submit my Annual Report of the District Schools in the Eastern Section. The synopsis of statistics appended was prepared on a plan assimilated to the School Registers. As no material alterations had occurred, after due consideration I decided to describe the condition of the schools in the aggregate, which is now the custom in other Colonies.

In reference to the City Schools, as no important change of system or method has been introduced within the period embraced by this Report, I have only to reiterate on this occasion what I have repeatedly submitted for your consideration.

Mr. Archibald McNeill resigned the mastership of the Hillsborough School, which he successfully conducted for many years under embarrassments caused by inadequate accommodations. He was succeeded by Mr. Monroe, who is painstaking and energetic.

The Rochfort School was closed for several weeks.—Mr. George Corbett succeeded to Mr. Gunn, who was appointed master of the Grammar School in Georgetown; and from the frequent changes and interruptions in the management of the school, some of the scholars removed to other schools, and a few entered the Grammar School, so that Mr. C. had not, during the first quarter a large attendance; but by diligence and punctuality, his prospects have since assumed a more encouraging aspect. His evening classes for apprentices and others have been well attended.

Bad health obliged Miss Davis—a superior teacher—to resign her charge. Miss Lawson, her successor, is attentive and ambitious to sustain the reputation of the Kent Female School.

Commodious and comfortable accommodations, with suitable appurtenances, are “essential to a good school.” The deficiencies in indispensable

requisites, especially in the Rochfort and Hillsborough Districts, have been for years too glaring and grievous. Although in the Pownal District both departments are furnished with large rooms supplied with furniture, besides having other conveniences, yet improvements are much needed.

No arguments are necessary to induce the conviction that the places in which children are forming their character and preparing for the after requirements of life, should be refining in their associations. Many who have attained distinction and elevated positions in this Island, as well as in other countries, have received all their education in dingy log schoolhouses; but from this fact it should not be inferred that good schoolhouses with appropriate furniture and equipments are not desirable auxiliaries in eliciting the talents and ingenuity of youth. Reason and observation conspire to inculcate the propriety of providing neat schoolhouses, attractively adorned within and without, which, with approved books and teachers, will certainly be a creditable and profitable investment to communities that make laudable efforts to procure them.

Another of the greatest wants of our City schools is a systematic graduation. In former Reports I urged the advantages of such a classification whenever practicable. In our schools, as at present organized, there are pupils of every diversity of age and attainments,—the classes are necessarily so numerous that *one* teacher cannot give thorough instruction in every branch.

If this important improvement would be introduced, a specified plan of instruction adapted to the several grades should be prescribed, and it could be successfully pursued. The charge of the schools should be entrusted to one set of officers: such an arrangement would promote harmony and economy in their management.

I regret to report that the dispute between the Trustees of the Western Royalty School and some parties assessed to defray a portion of the expense of erecting a new schoolhouse, has injuriously affected the interests of the teacher and the scholars. The condition of the school is as satisfactory as it could be under the pressure of embarrassments.

The inhabitants of the Central Royalty School maintain it with creditable liberality. The house is neat and comfortable,—furnished with fixtures neatly arranged. The method of management is efficient and the attendance regular. But the establishment of this school has been seriously detrimental to that in the Eastern section. As several children who formerly attended the latter are now enrolled in the new school, the average in the old is much lower than usual. The Trustees say that the Commissioners who recommended the alteration assured them “that as the change would of course reduce the attendance, a corresponding average would secure the Government allowance.” In other respects the school is in “fair condition.”

I deem it proper in this connection to remind you of my suggestions, submitted in January last, recommending a revision of the course of

studies and methods of instruction in the Normal School, anticipating that exercises in practical skill would be in future in this, as in other countries "an element" in the examinations by the Board. I was gratified that the proposal was favorably received.

I submitted that "when the Normal School was inaugurated the literary acquirements of candidates for admission were very moderate. They required to be instructed in the elementary branches; consequently the examinations for matriculation pertained more to mental attainments than to the qualifications necessary to become useful teachers."

But now, as our District Schools are chiefly taught by graduates of the Normal School, their scholars should be qualified to commence training in the teaching art, which is the real object of that Institution. And in addition to daily practice in teaching the alphabet and spelling, reading and writing, the analysis of arithmetic, the principles of book-keeping, and elementary exercises in English composition, should be embraced in the course.

It is one thing to be possessed of knowledge and quite another thing to be possessed of the skill and ability of imparting knowledge to others. Our best teachers are "self made;" they had a natural aptitude and an ardent ambition to attain distinction in the profession.

Several teachers have urged me to ascertain if the Board would patronize Teacher's Associations, organized for mutual improvement and encouragement.

Such societies are not only beneficial to teachers, whether experienced or inexperienced, but have been, in other countries, important means of influencing public sentiment in favor of educational interests. The powers of the Board of Education are definite and limited, but it is reasonable to expect that it will initiate such improvements as may be deemed expedient. The patronage asked implied a recommendation of a legislative grant in aid of Teachers' Institutes. In my opinion, occasional meetings in central localities, for the familiar discussion of educational topics and the exposition, by experienced veterans in the profession, of their method and discipline, would afford important means of improvement to young teachers.

How the District Schools are to be maintained and adequate salaries provided for the teachers, are questions that have been for some time generally discussed. The change in the Act, of which teachers complain, was an experiment adopted as the most feasible scheme by which a generous public spirit could be aroused that would elevate the condition of the schools and also ameliorate the circumstances of the teachers. Assuredly the Government duly appreciated the wants and interests of the whole country in the preparation of the measure. Innovations commonly raise agitation and discontent. Education cannot be advanced by legislative provisions alone: the voluntary agency of the community is absolutely necessary. We cannot have good schools without competent teachers, who must be adequately compensated. Children must be edu-

cated. Must the expenses of their education be entirely defrayed by the Government? The pressure for the Normal School, and the competition for vacant schools are notorious.

It is to be regretted that some licensed to teach have assumed the profession for some ulterior purpose; and that the people, often supposing the licentiates equally qualified, engage the "lowest bidder" for employment.

It has been truthfully said, "A good system of public instruction is one which secures and retains the services of the best teachers." The condition of our schools cannot be effectually improved without a corps of earnest, skilful teachers, who make teaching a business.

New school houses have been erected in several Districts that were represented in my last Report "without suitable accommodations." The inhabitants of Hemlock Grove, New Perth, and Brackley, have built commodious houses, which are to be finished and furnished in a creditable manner.

The West River School, Lot 47, was closed by the order of the Board, until a good schoolhouse would be provided; and I have reason to expect—from the preparation already made—that they will erect a *model school house*.

The Belfast Grammar School is in a rented building. This seminary, which enjoys the fostering care of the Rev. A. McLean, will prove a blessing to the youth in the adjacent Districts.

The Georgetown Grammar School is neither finished nor furnished as it should be. Being the County Principal School, the trustees have not the power to raise by assessment the means required to complete the rooms intended for the male or female departments.

Grammar Schools are needed in Souris and Valleyfield, and English High Schools could be well maintained in Orwell, Mount Stewart, and Fort Augustus, if the adjacent Districts would unite for that purpose.

I have received applications to recommend the establishment of minor schools in Corradale, Lot 46, Middleton, Lot 58, and near Ferguson's Mills, Lot 48.

The formation or alteration of School Districts is a serious matter. The multiplication of Districts will increase the expenditure of the Revenue and create small schools that cannot be efficiently maintained by the inhabitants. Several new settlements petitioned the Executive for aid to build their schoolhouses, and the sum allowed by law was granted to each of them.

In reference to the progress of Education, I may safely affirm, there is a sure and steady advance year by year. The more intelligent the parents are, the more rapid is the progress in each District. As the general intelligence advances, education will be more and more prized and fostered; better schoolhouses will adorn our country; the teachers will be respected, and their valuable services better remunerated. It will be

found no difficult matter to raise the necessary supplement where an intelligent people meet with a competent teacher.

Herewith I append full statistics of all the schools in my section, together with a general summary of the whole number receiving education, and also the numbers acquiring each particular branch.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ARBUCKLE, S. V.

April 7th, 1866.

John McNeill, Esq., Secretary of Board of Education.

DEAR SIR: I have submitted Special Reports detailing concisely the results of enquiries, in compliance with the orders of the Board, to investigate the disputes in the West River and the Goose River Districts, and I now supplement my statistical sheets with a few general remarks.

As usual there is much of an encouraging as well as of a discouraging nature to communicate on school matters. I have pleasure in being able to report that in New Perth, Hemlock Grove, and a few other Districts, commodious, comfortable schoolhouses have lately been built. A Grammar School has been established at Pinette, Belfast. There is decided improvement in the Reading and Writing departments in many schools, so that, upon the whole, the prospects of progressive prosperity are encouraging.

The Government have sanctioned the organization of new Districts, given aid to build suitable schoolhouses, and in several localities previously destitute of the means of educating youth, due encouragement has been given.

I believe our School Act was enacted as a tentative expedient; but as the income of teachers is more precarious than under the former code, some teachers relinquished not only their schools, but their profession. Notwithstanding,—if the attendance of students in the Normal School, or the candidature for licence by the Board of Education be a correct criterion,—the profession of teacher is not now less attractive than it formerly was. I regret to say that, in my opinion, salaries have fallen, owing to the number of young men in the field as candidates,—there being for every vacancy generally half a dozen applicants.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN ARBUCKLE, S. V.

14th October, 1865.

STATISTICS--EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.							
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.											
									1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
2	North Lake	47	W. Morrow	37	25	12	21	40	4	3	9	11	11	10	20	11	11	4	4	10	17	4	6	1				

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
3	South Lake	47	D. McDonald.	33	22	11	21	40	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.	
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
														State.	Paper.									
									5	5	11	5	7	10	13	5	5	3			11	10	2	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.							
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
4	East Point	47	Jas. Beaton	35	15	20	21	37	2	3	4	11	15	9	14	10	8	4	4	4	8	9	12	6					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.		No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																		
										Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.						
										1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	1	2		
6	Red Point	46	J. McInnes	31	18	13	20	40.	40.	4	7	9	9	2	8	13	3	7	2	6			8					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
7	Little Harbour	46	Miss McDonald	38	26	12	20	40	Reading Classes.			Writing.		Aritmetic	Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	
									8	5	7	9	9	7	10	8	7	3	2				2

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.						Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.
8	Chepstow	45	Miss C. McEachen	38	18	20	20	10	Reading Classes.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.				
									1	2	3	1	2	1	2		
									2	3	4	5	6	7	8		
									3	4	5	6	7	8	9		
									4	5	6	7	8	9	10		
									5	6	7	8	9	10	11		
									6	7	8	9	10	11	12		
									7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
									8	9	10	11	12	13	14		
									9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
									10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
									11	12	13	14	15	16	17		
									12	13	14	15	16	17	18		
									13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
									14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
									15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
									16	17	18	19	20	21	22		
									17	18	19	20	21	22	23		
									18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
									19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
									20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
									21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
									22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
									23	24	25	26	27	28	29		
									24	25	26	27	28	29	30		
									25	26	27	28	29	30	31		
									26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
									27	28	29	30	31	32	33		
									28	29	30	31	32	33	34		
									29	30	31	32	33	34	35		
									30	31	32	33	34	35	36		
									31	32	33	34	35	36	37		
									32	33	34	35	36	37	38		
									33	34	35	36	37	38	39		
									34	35	36	37	38	39	40		
									35	36	37	38	39	40	41		
									36	37	38	39	40	41	42		
									37	38	39	40	41	42	43		
									38	39	40	41	42	43	44		
									39	40	41	42	43	44	45		
									40	41	42	43	44	45	46		
									41	42	43	44	45	46	47		
									42	43	44	45	46	47	48		
									43	44	45	46	47	48	49		
									44	45	46	47	48	49	50		
									45	46	47	48	49	50	51		
									46	47	48	49	50	51	52		
									47	48	49	50	51	52	53		
									48	49	50	51	52	53	54		
									49	50	51	52	53	54	55		
									50	51	52	53	54	55	56		
									51	52	53	54	55	56	57		
									52	53	54	55	56	57	58		
									53	54	55	56	57	58	59		
									54	55	56	57	58	59	60		
									55	56	57	58	59	60	61		
									56	57	58	59	60	61	62		
									57	58	59	60	61	62	63		
									58	59	60	61	62	63	64		
									59	60	61	62	63	64	65		
									60	61	62	63	64	65	66		
									61	62	63	64	65	66	67		
									62	63	64	65	66	67	68		
									63	64	65	66	67	68	69		
									64	65	66	67	68	69	70		
									65	66	67	68	69	70	71		
									66	67	68	69	70	71	72		
									67	68	69	70	71	72	73		
									68	69	70	71	72	73	74		
									69	70	71	72	73	74	75		
									70	71	72	73	74	75	76		
									71	72	73	74	75	76	77		
									72	73	74	75	76	77	78		
									73	74	75	76	77	78	79		
									74	75	76	77	78	79	80		
									75	76	77	78	79	80	81		
									76	77	78	79	80	81	82		
									77	78	79	80	81	82	83		
									78	79	80	81	82	83	84		
									79	80	81	82	83	84	85		
									80	81	82	83	84	85	86		
									81	82	83	84	85	86	87		
									82	83	84	85	86	87	88		
									83	84	85	86	87	88	89		
									84	85	86	87	88	89	90		
									85	86	87	88	89	90	91		
									86	87	88	89	90	91	92		
									87	88	89	90	91	92	93		
									88	89	90	91	92	93	94		
									89	90	91	92	93	94	95		
									90	91	92	93	94	95	96		
									91	92	93	94	95	96	97		
									92	93	94	95	96	97	98		
									93	94	95	96	97	98	99		
									94	95	96	97	98	99	100		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Sentences.	
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
9	Souris, East	45	L. McInnes	67	44	23	52	90	7	10	14	24	12	18	21	18	21	4	10	5	11	10		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Tot.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.								
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
10	Gowan Brae	44	Miss A. McDonald	41	29	12	21	47	2	12	6	8	13	15	15	12	7	1	6	3	5				

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Registers.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1				2	1	2
11	Line Road.	45	A. McEachen	36	14	22	22	47	2	7	12	10	5	12	7	4	5	3	3	2	5	5		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	POPULATION.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
14	Priest Pond	46	D. McAnlay	41	24	17	22	44	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	1
									13	10	6	4	8	18	6	4	8	4	4	16	12	8	1

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.
15	Rock Barra	46	Miss S. McDonald	42	21	21	12	42
GENERAL COURSE.								
Reading Classes.								
1 2 3 4 5								
6 14 11 7 4								
Writing.								
Slate. Paper.								
1 2 3 1 2 1 2								
Aritlmctic mar. Geo-graphy.								
1 2 1 2 1 2								
18 3 18 3								
Dictation.								
8								
Book Keeping.								
Scriptures.								

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in List, from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writ- ing.		Arithmetic.		Gram- mar.		Geo- graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Pictures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	State	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8
16	Big Bush	44	Miss McLachern	25	17	8	20	46																		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Penmanship.					
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2	3
17	Bear River	43 & 44	P. McDonald	39	22	17	23	46		7	9	13	7	3	12	10	12	10	2	4	2	9	3	12		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 10 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.								
									1	2	3	4	5	Male	Female	1	2	3	4	5	1	2			
19	Rollo Bay	44	Miss M. Peters	48	24	24	22	48	7	7	13	9	12	17	12	15	11	2	4	2	21	7	8		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
21	Eglinton								Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Sentences.				
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	1	2

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2
22	Little Pond	56	W. C. McKee	56	31	26	26	52	9	19	10	11	7	13	19	3	12	5	11	2	11	2	6	6	6

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT:	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
24	Cumberland Hill	55	C. Walker	46	23	23	26	45	1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1.	2	3	1	2	1	2	6	6	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOC.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.												
									Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Sempures.			
		1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2		3	1						2	1	2
25	Baltic		A. Beaton	40	15	25	20	42	25	2	1	10	2	4	10	11	2	2	13		

STATISTICS--EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Registers.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.												
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3			
28	Pisquid Road		John Beaton	42	25	17	20	50	14	12	5	7	4	14		8					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.													
									Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic.		Grammar.	Geography.	Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1	2			
29	Cardigan Cross		Miss Cody	54	34	20	22	56	18	8	11	9	8	16	21	14	7	7	14	10	16	16

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.
30	Cardigan		Vacant					
GENERAL COURSE.								
Reading Classes.		1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.
		1	2	3	1	2	1	2
Writing.		Arithmetic		Grammar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.
1		1		2		1		1
2		2		3		1		2
3		3		1		2		1
4		4		2		3		1
5		5		1		1		2
6		6		2		2		1
7		7		3		1		2
8		8		4		2		1
9		9		5		3		2
10		10		6		4		3
11		11		7		5		4
12		12		8		6		5
13		13		9		7		6
14		14		10		8		7
15		15		11		9		8
16		16		12		10		9
17		17		13		11		10
18		18		14		12		11
19		19		15		13		12
20		20		16		14		13
21		21		17		15		14
22		22		18		16		15
23		23		19		17		16
24		24		20		18		17
25		25		21		19		18
26		26		22		20		19
27		27		23		21		20
28		28		24		22		21
29		29		25		23		22
30		30		26		24		23

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2
31	DeGros Marsh	54&55	D. McLaren	43	29	14	24	48	1	9	8	6	19	22	18	12	15	9	11	13	10	14	24

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.
32	Launching	55	Miss McCormack	37	18	19	24	42
GENERAL COURSE.								
Reading Classes.								
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4
	4	6	6	21	9	17	6	10
					Slate.	Paper.		
					1	2	3	1
					2	3	1	2
					3	1	2	1
					4	2	1	2
					5	3	1	2
					6	2	1	1
					7	3	1	2
					8	2	1	1
					9	1	2	1
					10	2	1	2
					11	3	1	2
					12	2	1	1
					13	1	2	1
					14	2	1	2
					15	3	1	2
					16	2	1	1
					17	1	2	1
					18	2	1	2
					19	3	1	2
					20	2	1	1
					21	1	2	1
					22	2	1	2
					23	3	1	2
					24	2	1	1
					25	1	2	1
					26	2	1	2
					27	3	1	2
					28	2	1	1
					29	1	2	1
					30	2	1	2
					31	3	1	2
					32	2	1	1
					33	1	2	1
					34	2	1	2
					35	3	1	2
					36	2	1	1
					37	1	2	1
					38	2	1	2
					39	3	1	2
					40	2	1	1
					41	1	2	1
					42	2	1	2
					43	3	1	2
					44	2	1	1
					45	1	2	1
					46	2	1	2
					47	3	1	2
					48	2	1	1
					49	1	2	1
					50	2	1	2
					51	3	1	2
					52	2	1	1
					53	1	2	1
					54	2	1	2
					55	3	1	2
					56	2	1	1
					57	1	2	1
					58	2	1	2
					59	3	1	2
					60	2	1	1
					61	1	2	1
					62	2	1	2
					63	3	1	2
					64	2	1	1
					65	1	2	1
					66	2	1	2
					67	3	1	2
					68	2	1	1
					69	1	2	1
					70	2	1	2
					71	3	1	2
					72	2	1	1
					73	1	2	1
					74	2	1	2
					75	3	1	2
					76	2	1	1
					77	1	2	1
					78	2	1	2
					79	3	1	2
					80	2	1	1
					81	1	2	1
					82	2	1	2
					83	3	1	2
					84	2	1	1
					85	1	2	1
					86	2	1	2
					87	3	1	2
					88	2	1	1
					89	1	2	1
					90	2	1	2
					91	3	1	2
					92	2	1	1
					93	1	2	1
					94	2	1	2
					95	3	1	2
					96	2	1	1
					97	1	2	1
					98	2	1	2
					99	3	1	2
					100	2	1	1
					101	1	2	1
					102	2	1	2
					103	3	1	2
					104	2	1	1
					105	1	2	1
					106	2	1	2
					107	3	1	2
					108	2	1	1
					109	1	2	1
					110	2	1	2
					111	3	1	2
					112	2	1	1
					113	1	2	1
					114	2	1	2
					115	3	1	2
					116	2	1	1
					117	1	2	1
					118	2	1	2
					119	3	1	2
					120	2	1	1
					121	1	2	1
					122	2	1	2
					123	3	1	2
					124	2	1	1
					125	1	2	1
					126	2	1	2
					127	3	1	2
					128	2	1	1
					129	1	2	1
					130	2	1	2
					131	3	1	2
					132	2	1	1
					133	1	2	1
					134	2	1	2
					135	3	1	2
					136	2	1	1
					137	1	2	1
					138	2	1	2
					139	3	1	2
					140	2	1	1
					141	1	2	1
					142	2	1	2
					143	3	1	2
					144	2	1	1
					145	1	2	1
					146	2	1	2
					147	3	1	2
					148	2	1	1
					149	1	2	1
					150	2	1	2
					151	3	1	2
					152	2	1	1
					153	1	2	1
					154	2	1	2
					155	3	1	2
					156	2	1	1
					157	1	2	1
					158	2	1	2
					159	3	1	2
					160	2	1	1
					161	1	2	1
					162	2	1	2
					163	3	1	2
					164	2	1	1
					165	1	2	1
					166	2	1	2
					167	3	1	2
					168	2	1	1
					169	1	2	1
					170	2	1	2
					171	3	1	2
					172	2	1	1
					173	1	2	1
					174	2	1	2
					175	3	1	2
					176	2	1	1
					177	1	2	1
					178	2	1	2
					179	3	1	2
					180	2	1	1
					181	1	2	1
					182	2	1	2
					183	3	1	2
					184	2	1	1
					185	1	2	1
					186	2	1	2
					187	3	1	2
					188	2	1	1
					189	1	2	1
					190	2	1	2
					191	3	1	2
					192	2	1	1
					193	1	2	1
					194	2	1	2
					195	3	1	2
					196	2	1	1
					197	1	2	1
					198	2	1	2
					199	3	1	2
					200	2	1	1
					201	1	2	1
					202	2	1	2
					203	3	1	2
					204	2	1	1
					205	1	2	1
					206	2	1	2
					207	3	1	2
					208	2	1	1
					209	1	2	1
					210	2	1	2
					211	3	1	2
					212	2	1	1
					213	1	2	1
					214	2	1	2
					215	3	1	2
					216	2	1	1
					217	1	2	1
					218	2	1	2
					219	3	1	2
					220	2	1	1
					221	1	2	1
					222	2	1	2
					223	3	1	2
					224	2	1	1
					225	1	2	1
					226	2	1	2
					227	3	1	2
					228	2	1	1
					229	1	2	1
					230	2	1	2
					231	3	1	2
					232	2	1	1
					233	1	2	1
					234	2	1	2
					235	3	1	2
					236	2	1	1
					237	1	2	1
					238	2	1	2
					239	3	1	2
					240	2	1	1
					241	1	2	1
					242	2	1	2
					243	3	1	2
					244	2	1	1
					245	1	2	1
					246	2	1	2
					247	3	1	2
					248	2	1	1
					249	1	2	1
					250	2	1	2
					251	3	1	2
					252	2	1	1
					253	1	2	1
					254	2	1	2
					255	3	1	2
					256	2	1	1
					257	1	2	1
					258	2	1	2
					259	3	1	2
					260	2	1	1
					261	1	2	1
					262	2	1	2
					263	3	1	2
					264	2	1	1

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1				2		
33	Grand River	55	J. McSwain	32	24	8	21	43	4	10	13	3	2	12	16	5	9	14	8	3	9	4	8	1

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
34	Narrow's Creek	54	A. McLeod	38	18	20	20	45	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.	
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
														State.	Paper.									
									6	6	7	7	12	9	16	9	1	3	4	5	1	8	2	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.
1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2											
35	New Bridge	53	J. Parker	38	23	15	22	48	2	9	12	6	9	9	10	2	12	7	6	9	1	2	5	8

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic			Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	
38	Baldwin's Road	51	P. Mulligan	32	21	11	20	40	2	7	7	8	8	13	1	8	5	1	4	1	7	1	11

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
39	Union Road	51	Miss McDonald	42	25	17	16.	42.	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	Plate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
									2	8	12	13	7	4	16	12	10	2	2	6	1	4	6		20

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.					
40	Hemlock Grove	51	Miss McKinnon	44	28	16	22	49					
GENERAL COURSE.													
		Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.			
		1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2
		8	10	2	12	12	10	29	10	5	13	23	4
								Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.	
								18					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Loc.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
41	Shamrock	66	P. Murphy	43	20	23	21	43	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
									4	5	10	12	12	6	3	7	3	4	6			6				

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																			
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.							
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8	9	10
42	Thistle	51	John Gillis	43	25	18	20	47	1	2	3	4	5	4	25	4	6	12	7	8	5	10	21					31

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Loc.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	
43	Dalmeny								
GENERAL COURSE.									
Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.	
		State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	
Dictation.									
Book Keeping.									
Scriptures.									

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
44	Brudenell	52	Charles McLean	22	18	4	20	58	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
									4	2	7	5	4	15		13	3	4	5			10			16	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.											
45	Upper Montague	59	Elizabeth Miller	57	31	26	35	55	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geo- graphy.	Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4							5	1
										1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
										4	5	14	37	20	23	20	14	34	14	48

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	* State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	1	2	
46	Lower Montague	59	P. Ross	41	22	19	20	41	11	5	8	8	9	9	13	10	5	6	7	8	7	8	7	15	4	25

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram- mar.		Geo- graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1				2	
49	St. Mary's Road, E.	61	E. B. Smith	33	20	15	23	45	8	4	10	8	5	15	8	12	8	5	1	2	1	2	8

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1				2	
50	Gaspereaux	61	S. Mutch	48	33	15	21	48	2	3	4	19	20	22	22	16	16	6	6			7	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 9 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.																																																																																							
									Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic.	Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	1	2	3	4				5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16																																																																											
51	Murray Harbor, N.	63	S. S. Peterson	48	32	16	27	48	1	2									3	4	5													6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80
									1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.	
54	Wilmot	64	A. Bears	33	17	16	20	40	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		19		13	
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2
									1	2	7	11	12	8	20	8	14	6	8	11	8	11

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.								
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
57	Guernsey Cove	64	Miss McIntosh	29	19	10	20	40	1	2	3	6	17	22	6	8	13	3	4	1	2	17	17		27

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10				11	12		
59	High Bank	64	D. Montgomery	48	21	22	23	47	7	14	10	9	3	10	6	8	5	5	2	3	6	7	12		22

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																					
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keepings.	Scriptures.									
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
61	Brown's Creek	59	John McDonald	40	23	17	24	49	4	11	7	8	10	9	12	7	4	8	7	10	9	4	10	4	10	4	15	4	15	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	3
62	St. Mary's, West	61	D. Lamont	44	22	22	23	45	19	4	4	4	7	10	17	6	8	2	5	3		3		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Diction.	Book Keepings.	Sentures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5
63	Brooklyn	63	Miss McPhail	39	23	16	24	49	8	7	6	13	5	11	28	14	2	2	4	10	16		30

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	1	2				1	2
65	Whim Road	59	Jas. McPhail	40	22	18	22	50	6	9	10	8	7	14	8	4	9	5	10	4	5	4	15	25

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2	1
67	Forest Hill	41	Miss M. Murray	34	14	20	20	42	2	5	10	9	8	15	4	4	4	9	3	4	1	2	1	4	11	20

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Lot.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.	
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1				2
69	Big Marsh	42	Miss F. McEachern	32	14	18	20	40	11	3	2	7	9	4	7	9	4	1	2	1	2	7	5

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.	
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1				2
71	St. Peter's Road		Miss McCormack	40	18	22	20	42	11	9	4	8	8	7	10	5	3	2	2	2	1	2	6

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.									
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
73	N. Side St. Peter's		Miss Cameron	24	10	14	18	30	6	5	2	5	6	7	6	1	5	1	1	3						

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic.	Gram-mar.	Geography.	Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	
78	Midgell	41	Miss McEwen	41	22	19	22	44	10	8	8	6	9	14	12	16	18	14	16	13	15		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Loc.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	1	2				1	2	
79	Marie	40	E. McDougall	38	24	14	22	46	5	8	12	7	6	10	12	5	10	4	4	6	7	6	14		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5
80	Morrell	40	Miss Anderson	24	11	13	20	42	4	5	6	5	4	9	9	4	7	4	6	5	4	6	7

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.					
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1	2	1	2	
81	Morrell Rear	39-£40	Jas. McKenzie	39	21	18	27	47	5	7	13	8	6	20	7	21	4	3	1	2	2	2

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram- mar.				Geo- graphy.				
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	1	2				
83	St. Peter's, Old		Rebecca Jones	27	14	13	20	38	8	3	5	1	10	6	12	8	5	3	5	3	2	6	2	11		

STATISTICS--EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																		
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.			Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5				6	7	8	9
84	Mount Mary	39	Miss A. N. Hyde	23	13	10	20	40	2	2	7	6	6	5	11	5	5	6	5	3	5	6	6	6	11		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Diction.		Book Kepts.	Scriptures.
									1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	1	2					
85	Lake St. Peter's	39	James A. McDonald	30	17	13	20	48	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	3	4	6	7	8	17	6

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.													
									Reading Classes.		Writ- ing.		Arithmetic.		Gram- mar.		Geo- graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.	
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1				2
86	Birch Hill		James McTague	39	20	19	18	44	10	5	11	12	1	8	10	12	3	1	1	2	1	2

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.												
									Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic	Grammar.	Geography.	Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1								2	1	2	
87	Head Hillsboro'	38	F. H. Coffin	37	22	15	19	40	6	7	12	10	2	5	20	8	9	2	7	15	12

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5				1	2		
88	G. T. Gram. School		Peter Gunn	52	13	21				5	2	20	25	27	23	16	10	9	14	12	17	15	24		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
90	Mount Stewart		R. D. McEwen	55	17	18		46	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
									5	7	6	7	10	4	12	8	7	8	10	10						

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Lot.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.						
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.										
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
91	Pisquid, East	37	Jonathan Jay	39	20	19	20	48	1	5	6	10	17	20	10	13	7	1	6	4	8	3	19				

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys:	Girls:	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.								
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
92	Wood Islands		D. Crawford	35	23	12	20	45	1	7	8	9	10	14	16	11	6	3	3	1	8	6	8	1	30

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1				2	1	2	
93	Wood Islands	62	J. R. McMillan, Esq.	41	21	20	23	45	3	3	7	15	13	10	20	6	15	13	5	5	3	4	13	2	37

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.									
94	Upper Belle Creek		Vacant.						Reading Classes.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.	Book-Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1		1	2	1					
									2		2	1						
									3		3							
									4									
									5									
										Slate.								
										Paper.								

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5				1	2			
95	Lower Belle Creek	62	Janetta Mc'Phail	39	23	16	22	48	3	5	3	3	15	13	18	17	18	6	8	11	8	13	8	28		39

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	loc.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
96	Rona	60	N. Stewart	44	29	15	24	48	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			8	25
									14	9	5	7	9	4	21	9	9	3	13	3	9	1				

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																			
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	6	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2	1	2	1	2
97	Murray H. R. Road	57	E. Lamont, Esq.	54	28	26	26	58	9	13	17	5	10			40	15	5	5	3	4	1	3	20	2	22		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16-years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1	2	1	2			
98	Murray Hr. Road	57	K. McKenzie	58	28	30	25	58	18	8	14	11	7	16	22	19	10	9	10	7	11	6	15	31

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.
99	Uigg	50	W. McPhail	67	26	41	30	70
GENERAL COURSE.								
Reading Classes.								
1 2 3 4 5								
14 20 13 12								
8 14 20 13 12								
Slate. Paper.								
28 16 14 10 8								
1 2 3 1 2								
1 2 1 2								
Geo-gram- Arithme- Writ- ing. graphy. mar.								
10 8 49 2 59								
Dictation.								
Book Keeping.								
Scriptures.								

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.													
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.	Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1				2	3			6		
101	Seal River	50	L. D. Hogan	29	19	10	27	48	3	4	11	5	6	5	7	7	10	3	6	6	9	6

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5
102	Orwell, North	50	A. R. McQueen	54	40	14	26	46	6	3	15	18	12	23	28	31	12	2	7	10	24	7	24

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7
106	Mount Mellish	57	A. McNeill	40	15	25	21		9	20	6	3	12	12	20	9	9	10	8	4	7	6	10		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	
109	Buchanan Hall	57	Norman McLeod	36	19	16	20	42	
GENERAL COURSE.									
Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.	
1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	1	2
3	5	7	9	11	7	7	6	4	23
State.		Paper.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.	
5	26	7	7	16	4	23	9	23	31

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.									
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2				
110	Point Prim	57 & 58	Joseph Dixon.	45	25	20	20	45	2	8	10	10	15	20	20	10	20	13	20	10	20	10	30			30

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keepings.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.								
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
111	Lower Pinette	58 & 60	John Smith	47	26	21	24	49	6	9	6	17	9	11	26	11	18	5	16	8	18	25	2	57	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOC.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2
112	Belfast Grm. School	57 & 58	A. C. McKenzie	61	35	26	30		6	2	18	9	26		36	20	9	12	15	20	17	20	45	6	47

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7
113	Flat River	60	Isabella McMillan	38	13	20	22	41	1	7	4	9	12	14	12	10	9	4	6	4	16	4	12	4	10

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Loc.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16-years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1				2	3	4
114	Melville	60	Sarah E. Martin	35	21	14	20	44	10	14	5	3	3	18	5	11	1	4	3	4	5	8	16	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	TOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	1
115	Culloden	60	John Stewart	38	16	17	25	49						10	6	3	3							

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic.	Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.						
		1	2	3	4	5	Plate.	Paper.	1	2								3	1	2	17	25	
116	Wood Island Road	60	Margaret McTavish	34	19	15	20	45	9	4	12	6	3	6	13	11	7	3	6	6	15	17	25

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keepings.	Scriptures.		
117	Surry	58	Lydia McPhail	37	24	16	20	51	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		20	1	23		
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
									2	3	4	5		State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	
									6	7	8	7	14	22	14	10	2	4	26	2	20	1	23

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																		
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.						
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8	9
118	Lower Montague	57	John O'Connell	32	18	14	21	48	2	7	1	6	16	17	5	13	6	3	6	2	10	2	18				

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.												
119	Upper Montague								Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Signatures.
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3			

STATISTICS--EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.						
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.										
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
120	Monaghan Road		F. Treanor	40	19	21	22	50	5	9	7	7	12	10	20	10	12	5	7	8	12	20					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	1				2	1	2
121	Lake Verd		James Smith	36	22	14	20	40	3	10	6	10	7	7	12	7	4	6	6	1	2	6	6	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	
122	Donagh	35	Owen Began	36	17	19	25	48	4	7	8	11	6	17	3	11	5	1	3	1	2	11	6	17

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1				2		
124	Dromore	37	M. W. Smith	39	18	21	28	47	4	11	10	8	6	9	6	9	6	1	2	1	2	6	8	

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.
127	Glen Roy							
GENERAL COURSE.								
Reading Classes.		1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	
		1	2	3	1	2		
Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		
Dictation. Book Keeping. Sentences.								

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	1	2					
128	Ten Mile House	35	P. McQuaid	47	25	22	21	47	8	7	17	9	6	14	7	12	5	3	2	4	3	2	7	2

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	1				2	1	2
123	Mill Cove		W. J. Logan	38	20	18	20	40	8	8	2	12	8	15	5	14	2	1	2	1	11	3	6	1

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
130	Donaldston	35	James McDonald	29	20	9	20	44	Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	6	1	2				
									2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.											
									7	8	5	6	4	4	8	4	3	5	6	4					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	3	4	5	
131	Glenaladale	36	John B. FitzPatrick	30	18	12	20	40	10	7	7	4	2	—	12	7	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	4	4

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2	
132	Bedford	36	A. G. McGilvary	38	24	14	23	41	10	14	10	4	8	16	14	8	8	10	18	10	18					

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																			
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.							
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8	9	10
138	Grand Tracadie	35	Joseph Melsnac	25	17	8	21	42	1	2	8	4	10	8	14	13	2	7	7	7	12	9						

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy		Dictation.		Book Keeping.		Scriptures.			
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
									State.		Paper.															
136	Cove Head																									

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.					Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.				Geo-graphy.			
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
137	Dunstaffnage		H. M. McLeod, Esq.	40	21	19	27	40	5	7	11	11	6	20	17	10	12	11	10	15	15	25	25	2	30

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE:																		
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.						
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	6	7	8	9
188	Marshfield	34	Robert Robertson	43	26	17	25	45	1	2	3	4	5	13	80	15	7	8	5	10	7	10	24	1	32		

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
139	Little York	-34	Janet Robertson	42	18	24	23	49	4	7	8	10	13	12	30	24	12	5	6	10	13	11	20	4	34

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Diction.		Book Keepin.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	Slate.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2			1	2	1	2
141	Union Road	33	Angus McKinnon	41	22	19	24	43	4	6	12	14	5	17	16	17	16	8	15	17	15	17	19	19	2	25

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																	
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.					
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				1	2	3		
142	Suffolk	35	Georgina Thompson	25	10	15	20	30							22	9	10	2		14	15	1	21			22

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1				2	1	2	
143	Winsloe, North	33	Ann McGregor	44	31	13	20.	47	3	5	10	13	13	10	26	10	13	13	4	13	13	13	13	13	27

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.					Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
144	Brackley Point		Vacant.						1	2	3	4	5	State Paper.	1	2	1	2

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOV.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Grammar.		Geography.		Diction.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2
145	Harrington	33	D. Walker	27	13	14	19	38	3	1	0	0	11	3	21	3	12	3	9	2	14	2	10	1	23

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION N.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.													
									Reading Classes.			Writing.	Arithmetic		Gram-mar.	Geo-graphy.	Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
									1	2	3	4	5	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	
146	Brackley		L. McMillan	32	21	11	20	32	6	3	7	5	11	17	7	5	8	9	14	14	3	16

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.														
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.		Book Keeping.	Scriptures.
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	4	5	1	2	
148	Southport	48	S. Farquharson	55	29	26	33	57	11	9	10	9	16	16	19	4	19	7	16	9	16	19	33

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No. DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
								Reading Classes.		Writing.	Arithmetic	Gramma.	Geo-graphy	Dictation.		Book Keepings.	Scriptures.							
1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	1					2	1			2	19	20				
152	Baltic	Richard Burke	39	23	16	20	46	4	3	10	19	3	10	22	28	2	1	10	13	1	2	19	2	27

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average Attendance for Year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.										Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.								
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			
153	Mount Albion	48 & 49	A. McPherson	40	15	25	20	45	7	13	5	15	5	30	17	9	6	5	14	5	14	5	20		33

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.															
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.		
154	Fullarton's Marsh	48	Jane Boyd	37	20	17	21	35	1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2	12	6
					3	5	6	18	11	13	4	6	7	8	6	9	6	6						

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	LOT.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.											Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.			
									Reading Classes.			Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geo-graphy.							
156	Pownal	49	John Butler	53	33	20	28		4	12	5	20	12	10	24	22	3	6	4	2	17	2	8		
									1	2	3	4	5	1/2	Paper.	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			

STATISTICS—EASTERN SECTION.

No.	DISTRICT.	Loc.	TEACHER.	No. on Register.	Boys.	Girls.	Average attendance for year.	No. in Dist. from 5 to 16 years.	GENERAL COURSE.																
									Reading Classes.		Writing.		Arithmetic.		Gram-mar.		Geography.		Dictation.	Book Keeping.	Scriptures.				
									1	2	3	4	5	State.	Paper.	1	2	3				4	5	1	2
158	Pisquid Road	49	Michael Curran	39	23	16	20	40	1	2	3	4	5	2	7	8	1	2	3	4	5	1	2		
									10	8	8	6	7	2	7	8	2	4	4	2	4	4	2		
									957	1025	1283	1335	1374	1619	2311	1394	910	703	807	836	1273	1003	1834	36	1706
									1564	3420	2544	3025	6888	957	Total No. on Schedules—										

WESTERN SECTION.

To the Board of Education for the Island of Prince Edward.

GENTLEMEN; The past Quarter affords but little on which I can report. The roads in the Northern and Western part of the Island were unfit for travelling, owing to the wet season, in the early part of the spring; and the same cause, delaying the operations of the farmers, has led to a thin attendance at many of the schools. I have made twenty-one visits, the details of which will be found in the subjoined schedule.

New School-houses have been built at DeSable, Nail Pond, West, and the new district of Howell's Brook, of all of which I can speak very favorably. There are many in my section of the Island still very defective, and some stringent regulation on this subject is urgently necessary. The provision as to repairs on new buildings, where necessary, should, I suggest, be embodied with the other regulations of the Board, and—as I have before proposed—a printed copy should be transmitted to each School District.

The preliminary steps for building a School-house have been taken in the new district of Alberton, as near as possible to the site recommended by the Commissioners.

Charlottetown, 4th July, 1865.

During the past Quarter I have made 117 visits to the several Schools in my district, a full report of which will be found in the annexed Schedule.

I regret that most of the Schoolhouses in Lot 15 are unoccupied. The population in this Township is almost entirely French origin, and there appears to be among them a greater apathy with regard to Education than in any other of the French districts. There are six or seven vacant Schools in this neighborhood, and in only one instance did I hear any desire expressed for a teacher. On the other hand, the trustees in the Franco Rustico District (Lot 24) are anxious to procure one if they have not already done so, and the French inhabitants of Wheatley (Lot 24) are building a Schoolhouse which will form a striking contrast to the wretched house at present tenanted by the English school.

There are new schoolhouses at Webster's Creek and Franco Rustico, —besides which, those at DeSable and St. Ignatius, Cavendish Road, are now completed; but there is still too little attention paid to these buildings throughout the country. Many of them are too low and much too small for the number of children now attending them. That at St. Ann's (Lot 21) is very unfit for use in the winter; but I was told that a frame for a new one is prepared though the building will not be fit for use during the present summer.

The inhabitants of the Cavendish District are desirous of forming a union with the English school on the Cavendish Road, and thus entitling themselves to a Grammar School. I think this might be done without material inconvenience to either of the parties. The Cavendish Road School is but a small one, and there is a very good French School close to it, and, I believe, central as regards the district. Some of the families at its southern extremity might well be transferred to the New Glasgow school, and the present Master (Mr. Miller) is well qualified to instruct a superior class of scholars.

September 27, 1865.

The Autumnal Quarter affords but little to report with regard to the progress of the schools.

The harvest and the potato digging necessarily occupy so many of the children that the attendance is in some cases little more than nominal. I have visited thirteen schools (nearly completing my first half yearly inspection, and making one hundred and fifty-one visits since my last yearly Report), and four only on my second or winter circuit. The continual changes in the children attending the schools prevent me from forming any actual estimate of the progress made in any particular school; but, on the whole, the education of the rising generation is going on favorably in the Western Section of the Island. That it is capable of improvement cannot be doubted; but the teachers are generally willing and zealous, and many individual instances of diligence and aptitude for learning among the scholars have come under my notice. The greatest drawback to improvement is the irregular attendance of the pupils, and this is occasioned in a great measure, by the apathy and indifference of the parent,—an indifference which cannot be too strongly reprobated. It is true that at certain seasons of the year the labor of the children is indispensable; but it too often happens that at other times some slight excuse or the avoiding some trifling inconvenience is considered sufficient to justify an absence from school; and this temporary absence not only throws back the individual child, but retards the progress of the class to which he belongs and embarrasses the teacher. I regret that in very many districts the trustees are negligent in performing their duty; and this, in time, causes an indifference on the part of the parents, and may induce an apathy on that of the teacher. I believe that many of the teachers have great reason to complain of the way in which the portion of their stipend to be paid by the inhabitant, is collected by the trustees. In many districts it is left to the teacher to collect, or perhaps not collected at all. This is too often the case; but I am happy to say that there are some exceptions, in which the trustees have co-operated with the teacher and the visitor. I have before mentioned the want of a sufficient supply of books. In some districts, this exists to such a degree as to paralyze the exertions of the most active and diligent teacher.

The clauses in the Act of Assembly requiring the action of two-thirds of the resident householders is found very inconvenient. This has retarded the erection of Schoolhouses in three or four new districts, not so much from unwillingness as from neglect in attending the meetings. It would surely be sufficient to require the co-operation of a *majority* attending a meeting *duly called*.

The early age at which the children are taken from school, especially the boys, often causes the instruction they may have received to be forgotten, and therefore of little use in after life. This might be obviated, and at the same time instruction given to many young persons who, from want of opportunity, have received little education, by the establishment of *Evening Schools* for boys. In this country there are few youths of 14 years of age and upwards who could not afford a small weekly payment to any teacher who might be willing to receive them for three or four evenings in a week. Should the Board approve of the suggestion, it will be for them to devise the best mode of carrying it into effect.

Wherever female teachers are employed, it would be beneficial if they were permitted, if not enjoined, to instruct the girls in plain needlework on one or two afternoons in the week.

I submit for the consideration of the Board that the formation of the Model Farm near Charlottetown affords an opportunity of giving instruction in Scientific Agriculture to a few of the young men of the Island, by establishing three Scholarships (one for each County) in that institution. The expense to the Government would be trifling, as—of course—the youths would be employed in carrying on the farming operations, and the benefit, especially to the remoter districts, would be obvious. The new schoolhouse at Alberton is nearly completed, Sir Edward Cunard having very liberally given the fee simple, and one of the Members for the District, G. W. Howlan, Esquire, having relinquished his claim to a lease of an acre of land on the spot recommended by the Commissioners. I ought also to notice a new schoolhouse in the Franco Rustico District, and another nearly completed in that of Wheatley; also in Rustico, which last affords a striking contrast to the miserable, dilapidated log building used as a schoolhouse by the English and Scotch inhabitants of that district.

There are many schoolhouses still requiring improvement or rebuilding, partly from their being out of repair and partly from their being too small and confined for the present number of scholars.

Alberton, Dec. 23, 1865.

The statistical details of one hundred and two schools, visited in the past quarter, will be found in the annexed Schedule, which, with one hundred and fifty-eight in the previous quarters, will make two hundred and sixty visits paid since my last Annual Report, to which should be

added twelve in a supplementary Report of April last, forwarded too late to be laid before the Legislature.

Four new Districts have been laid out on the Western Road during the past summer; but I regret to say that but little progress has been made with the several schoolhouses. I have not been able to visit these localities to ascertain the causes of the delay, but it is mainly attributable to the difficulties alluded to in my last Report, under the 58th Section of the Act, 24th Vic., Chap. 36.

The state of education at Summerside has called for the special attention of the Board; and in obedience to your instructions, I have paid four several visits to that place. During the summer the District School was closed, owing to the unwillingness of the inhabitants to make any payment to the teacher; but Mr. McKay has lately re opened it, and has now forty-four scholars on his Journal. The Grammar School has twenty-two pupils; and I shall transmit a special Report on their progress, which has been quite satisfactory. There are two private schools, numbering respectively forty-five and thirty-two; but as the children in the town between the ages of five and sixteen are estimated at three hundred, it will be evident that the provision is very inadequate. The only remedy appears to be, the formation of a second School District; but from a large portion of the population being of a transitory nature, some special legislative provision seems to be required. Of this, a large portion of the inhabitants are fully aware, and a petition praying for a special enactment, is now in course of signature. The existing schoolhouse requires considerable repair, and its position is objectionable. An active, energetic set of trustees might effect a great improvement in many respects; but I have to regret that here, as in many other places, no little apathy prevails in educational matters.

The schoolhouse at Alberton is so far completed that the school will shortly be opened. The new school at Pleasant Valley (Lot 67) is in operation, and the schoolhouses at St. Ann's and the South Wiltshire Road are both in progress, and will probably be completed in the summer.

Should any Bill be introduced into the House of Assembly relative to Summerside, it may afford an opportunity of making some few general and experimental alterations. I should recommend the dispensing with the average for the autumnal or harvest quarter, if it were kept up during the other three quarters. I suggest also that it would be advisable to increase the Government allowance by an addition of five pounds to second class teachers, and to those of the first class who have taught without interruption for five years, making a proportionate increase also to females. I shall endeavour to present at the foot of the Schedule, a summary showing, as near as may be, the number of children receiving

education in the Western Section of the Island, and comprising those schools which I have been unable to visit during my western circuit.

Alberton, March 24, 1866.

The Grammar School for Prince County, located at Summerside, has increased its numbers during the first year from seventeen to twenty-two, and I have twice examined its scholars since the date of my last Report in March, 1865. On the first occasion, I was assisted by the Rev. Mr. Forsyth, and the examination principally embraced the mathematical studies of the pupils. The senior classes acquitted themselves very satisfactorily and the juniors were respectively well advanced in the more elementary branches.

On the 12th ult., I again visited the school, and had the pleasure of finding considerable improvement in all the pupils. One of them, Albert McLennan, construed and parsed an ode of Horace and some passages from "Greek Extracts" very correctly. Five others were examined in Cæsar's Commentaries and the Latin Grammar, and showed themselves fairly grounded in that language. The workings in arithmetic were very correctly done. The mental calculations and the examinations in Geography were equally satisfactory. In French, four pupils translated passages from Voltaire's Charles the 12th with great ease and fluency.

I was, however, somewhat surprised at finding the school quite destitute of maps. In addition to those of the World and of Prince Edward Island (which are expected to be supplied by the trustees of every District School), it would not be too much for a Grammar School to possess maps of the several Continents, Great Britain and Ireland, the British North American Provinces, and the United States.

I think that a junior class, not instructed in the Classics, might be introduced into this school at a lower charge, and this would assist in providing the means of education at Summerside, the destitution of which in this respect is already under the consideration of the Board.

I have the honor to be, Gentlemen,

Your most obedient servant,

(Signed)

WM. HENRY BUCKERFIELD,
School Visitor.

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Headings.	Spelling.	Writings.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 May 2	PRINCE Lot 4	South Kildare	Neil Woodside 1	47	21	34 5th cl. read very well (unprepared) answer tolerably. 4th read very fairly, spell & ans. well. 3d read fairly, sp. well. 1 & 2 beginners.	08	68	44	39	18	27	24	31
5	Lot 4	Hill's River*	Allen Matthews 2	37	35	33 5th cl. read extremely well (unprepared), 4th read very fairly, spell tolerably — with one class. 3d read rather imperfectly but well for their ages—ans. well 1st & 2d beginners.	02	62	33	33	24	38	13	50
15	Lot 3	Kildare River	William R. Sheen 3	21	26	40 2nd cl. French read French very fairly, 4 other classes beginning. 1st cl. B. Wng. beginning.	24	24	12	9	4	—	—	2
19	Lot 5	Fortinc Cove	Florence Peters 4	150	72	107	154	154	80	81	46	65	37	83

*Vacation given, examination deferred.

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
1	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Carpenter's & Sullivan's Spelling, Gray's & Greenleaf's Arithmetic, Bridges' Algebra, Latin Gram.	Black Board, Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Out of repair.	3 Algebra—Geography bodes deficient for junior classes. Satisfactory on the whole. More scholars in advanced benches than on last examination. Trustees Book.	1	—	—
2					—	—	2
3	Usual Series: Lennie's Gramr. Gray's, White's, & McMillan's Arith., Chamber's and Irish National Geography.	Maps of the World—very old—none of the Island. Black Board.	New and very good.	Original Composition, 1 History. Schoolhouse well furnished. Five Trustees present—Trustees Book. Last quarter av. 28. Satisfactory to y.	8	—	14
4	Usual Series to 2nd Book, Nouveau Traite des devoirs drec Chretien, French elementary Books, first book of Arithmetic.	No Black Board or Maps, the latter ordered.	New and good.	23 Alphabet. 2 Trustees present. School opened about two months. Examination satisfactory under these circumstances.	47	40	—
					56	40	16

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 June 12	PRINCE, Lot 3.	Kildare Cape	Daniel Ready 5	23	21	5th cl. read, answer, & spell well, with meanings; 4th read & spell well, with meanings, ans. very well; 3d read very fairly, spell well; 2nd beginners.	44	44	18	25	12	13	12	41
—	Lot 3	Kildare	Margaret Conolly (there only 6 weeks)	29	25	5th rd. ans. & spl. well with meanings 4th rd. & ans. fairly spl. do., with mean.; 3d very well for their ages; 2d well as beginners; 1st beginners.	51	51	24	14	10	8	8	15
21	Lot 11	Fred. Cove (Freehold)	Charles King 7	22	13	5th rd. & spl. well, ans. fairly; 3d rd. vx. fairly spl. well for their ages; 2nd well as beginners; 1st beginners.	35	35	12	11	3	12	—	—
22	Lot 16	Wellington	J. H. FitzGerald 8	10	17	5th rd. pretty well, spl. imperfectly; same 4th read tolerably, spell much better; 1 & 2 beginners.	15	15	10	12	—	—	—	—
—	Lot 14	Mt. Pleasant	Vacant. 9	84	76		145	146	64	65	25	23	20	56

NO.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
5	Usual Series: Lemmie's Grammar, Gray's, White's, and Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do.	Black Board, Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Very good.	Questions in History etc. of Island well answered. Examination very satisfactory, especially as compared with last visit. Trustee's Book well kept. A. V. last quarter 25, Alphabet 3, General Information 30.	24		6
6	Usual Series: Lemmie's Grammar, Gray's and Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Good.	3 Alphabet, 4 History, &c, very satisfactory, but no Trustees Book.	27	15	
7	Usual Series: Lemmie's Grammar, Gray's and Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling.	No Black Board; Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Leaking in heavy rains. Door bad & without a latch.	Great deficiency of Copy books; Trustees book. Satisfactory.	10	26	
8	Usual Series.	No Black Board; no Maps.	Pretty good, except ceiling.	12 Alphabet. Children mostly young. School vacant for nearly a twelvemonth, and only recommenced in November last. Irregular attendance owing to disputes in district and to sickness. One Trustee present. (Vacant on last visit.)	27	26	
9					78	51	26 6

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 June 23	PRINCE Lot 14	Cross River	John Gavin 10	39	11	46	5th read vy. fry, ans. ques. & spl. well; 4th read, ans. ques. and spl. very fairly; 3rd read pretty well, ans. & spl. well; 2d well as beginners; 1 beginners.	50	50	24	20	11	11	11	11
—	Lot 16	Ellis R. Bridge	Michael Kelly 11	13	8	18	5th read well, but slightly inaccurate in accent, spell well, with meanings; 4th rd. tolerably, ans. & spl. well with meanings; 3d rd. imperfectly, spell well, with meanings.	19	19	19	12	6	6	11	11
—	Lot 14	Mt. Pleasant Vacant.	(Entered twice by mistake.) 12	25	21	40	4th read & spell well, with meanings; 3rd read very fairly, spell and answer well; 2 & 1 well as beginners.	40	40	12	12	6	6	11	11
—	Lot 14	Grand River	F. A. A. McSween 13	77	40	109		109	109	42	37	17	20	11	29
—	Lot 16	Central	Vacant.	14	104										

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
				Boys.	Girls.											
1865 June 26	PRINCE Lot 19	Wilmot Creek	John L. McKinnon only engaged 3 wks. 15	28	8	31	1st begin; 2nd do. im- p't; 3rd rd. tolerably, spell pretty well; 4th rd. and spl. fairly; 5th read very fairly, spell and ans. well.	34	34	16	20	21	5	10, very fair		
—	—	Kelvin Grove	Mary Jane McKie 16	16	13	23	1st & 2nd beginners; 3rd rd. imperfectly spl & spell very fairly; 5th do. do.	27	27	9	8	7	6	6	6	
—	Lot 25	The Grove	Mary A. Anderson 17	24	25	21	1st beginners; 3d read fairly, spell well; 4th read very fairly, ansr. & spell well; 5th read, ansr., & spell well; 1 History of Eng, very well.	45	45	31	29	6	19	11	10	
27	—	Upper Freeton	William Mayne 18	21	24	29	Hist. of Eng. 2 read vy. well, spl. well; 5th rd. & spl. well, ans. vy. fairly; 4th rd. & ans. very fairly, spell well; 3d } 1st well for their 2d do. do. pages.	40	40	35	35	18	23	17	12	
				89	70	104	2nd well as beginners.	146	146	91	92	52	53	44	22	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
15	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, Bridges Algebra.	Black Board, Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of the World—none of house intended.	Three Trustees present. Method good and instruction well explained; but scholars backward. Trustees book not in school.	10	1
16	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, White's & Grays Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island, do.	Black Board, no maps of the world. Map of the Island.	Tight, but plastering & floor defective.	2 Alphabet. Most of the advanced scholars had left. Children present young and backward. No Trustees Book. Not visited last winter.	2	1
17	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, and Chamber's Arithmetic, Carpenter's and Sullivan's spelling White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Tight.	4 Alphabet. 3 Book-keeping, 6 History. Satisfactory on the whole.	1	6
18	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Chamber's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Lovell's & Connell's Geography, Sutherland's Island, do.	Black Board; Maps of the World & of the Island, (Bakers)	Black Board; Maps of Good, but Benches required.	5 Alphabet. 2 Book-keeping very neat. 20 History. No Trustees Book—advanced scholars had left. Not visited last winter.	3	2
					12	9

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1885 June 27	LANE. Lot 26	Newtown	John Foley 19	22	22	23	5th cl. read very fairly, spell well, with meanings and derivations; 4th, read well; 4th, read & spell very fairly with do; 3rd read well for their ages, spell well; 1st & 2nd beginners.	40	40	17 or 3 or 4 good, others beginners.	10 Fractions, com'd rules, &c.	3 parse pretty well	3 oral. correct	6	4
28	Lot 30	Bonshaw	Donald McLeod 20	38	45	29	1st & 2nd beginners; 3d read fairly, spell well for their ages; 4th read very fairly, ansr & spell well; 5th read very well, spell & ans. well.	74	74	48	48	17 parse. cor'tly	18	30	
—	—	Howell's Brook	M. A. Stewart 21	18	24	42	5th, 1 reads and spells very fairly; 4th read & ansr pretty well, spell well; 3rd read imperfectly, spell well; 2nd beginners.	34	34	33	6	Proportion Reduction, simple rules	ansr well	21	34
				76	81	94		148	148	98	64	20	21	24	34

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
19	Usual Series: Lemmie's Grammar, Carpenter's Spelling, White's & Thompson's Arithmetic.	No Black Board; no Maps.	Good.	4 Alphabet. 1 Trustee present. Satisfactory.	13	6
20	Usual Series: Lemmie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Thompson's, Gray's, & Irish National Arithmetic.	2 Black Boards Maps of the World & of the Island.	In miding repair but too small & too low for the number of children.	9 Alphabet—1 Algebra. Many of the Children very young, but examination satisfactory.	51	5
21	Usual Series.	No Black Board or Maps.	New & Good.	15 Alphabet. A New District & School only open for one month. Very well for the time.	42 106	42 53

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 June 30	Queen's North River Lot 32		Susanna Scott 22	17	10	19	5th cl. read and spell very fairly, and r well; 4th read fairly for their ages, spell well, answer imperfectly; 3rd absent; 1st & 2nd beginners.	23	23	12	20	8	5	12	26
			John McLean (Register not complete; list at 22 & 23)	17	18	24	5th cl. read and spell well, with meanings; answer very well; 4th read very fairly, spell well; 3d read imperfectly, spell well.	26	26	23	19	14	14	14	26
	Lot 31 Elliot River		Mary M. Hyde (List at 22 & 24)	32	29	48	1st & 2nd well as beginners; 3rd read, spell & answer well for their ages; 4th read mostly well, all very fairly, spell fairly, answer very well; 5th read & answer very well, spell do., with meanings.	59	59	46	44	20	26	28	54
	Lot 32 Cornwall			66	57	91		108	108	81	83	42	45	154	80

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
22	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, White's Arithmetic Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, (one of the Island purchased.)	Black Board; Maps of Good.	4 Alphabet. Children present mostly young. No Trustee's Book. Vacant last on circuit.	5	5	6	6
23	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Carpenter's and Sullivan's spelling, Thompson's and Gray's Arithmetic, Lovell's & Sullivan's Geography, & Geography Primer.	Black Board; Maps of the World & of the Island.	Black Board; Maps of Good.	2 Alphabet. 2 Book-keeping very neat, 26 General Information, &c. 11 Original Composition. Examination quite satisfactory.	5	5	6	6
24	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Hodgson's Geography, Sutherland's Island, Do, Thompson's, Gray's, & Chamber's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World—one of the Island ordered.	Black Board, Maps of Good.	2 Alphabet—30 General Information, &c. Examination perfectly satisfactory.	1	10	6	6

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 July 7	Queen's Spring Vale Lot 32		Allan Matheson 25	21	16	34	5th & 4th read & spell well with meanings, answer very well; 3rd read very fairly, ansr. very well, spell well, with meanings; 2nd read very fairly for their ages, spell well, with meanings; 1st beginners. 5th read, ansr., & spl. well, with meanings, 4th read very fairly, spl. well, with meanings; 3rd read fairly for their ages, spell pretty well; 2d fair as beginners; 1st do.	35	35	19	18	10	26	2	26
				75	61	103		123	72	67	49	67	26	65	
8	Lot 22	Hazel Grove	J. Alex. Boyver (Last av. 32½.) 26	33	26	36		53	53	31	28	25	20	14	5
10	PRINCE Lot 17	Linklater Road	Wm. McIntosh 27	21	19	33		35	35	22	21	14	21	10	34
				75	61	103		123	72	67	49	67	26	65	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
25	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's and Gray's Arithmetic, Lovell's and Chamber's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	2 Pretty good, requires a little repair before winter.	2 Alphabet, 2 Book-keeping. One Trustee present. Trustees Book well kept. Very satisfactory.	9	9
26	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, White's History of England.	Black Board, 2 Maps of the World, (old), none of the Island.	6 Very indifferent. Slightly repaired & new glue. Too low and confined.	6 Alphabet, 5 General Information. Mental Arithmetic very good. Trustees book well kept. Satisfactory.	6	5
27	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World—and of the Island.	5 Pretty good, but nothing done since last visit.	5 Alphabet, 20 History Children mostly young—improving since last visit. Trustees Book not produced.	14 20	14 19

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 July 10	PRINCE, Lot 17	Miscouche	Margaret Wade* 28												
—	Lot 16	West District	Roderick McDonald 29	22	9	18	5th class read and answer imperfectly; spell pretty well; 3rd read and spell imperfectly; 1st and 2nd beginners.	29	29	10	10	4	2	10	7
11	Lot 10	Western Road	Thomas Mansfield 30	16	16	14	5th read and spell well for their ages; 3rd absent; 1st and 2nd well as beginners.	32	32	7	11				
14	Lot 4	Union	William Dyer (Last av. 29.) 31	31	15	38	4th class read very fairly, answer very well, and spell fairly; 3rd bk. 1st cl. read fairly, spell & answer well; do. 2nd read imperfectly (very young); 2nd well as beginners, spell well for their ages; 1st beginners.	45	43	20	16	6	18	8	22
				69	40	70		104	104	41	37	10	20	18	29

*Missess absent at the time of visit. (See after.)

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
28							
29	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Out of repair.	2 Alphabet, Present Teacher engaged only three weeks. All the children exceedingly backward & rather noisy.	31	18	
30	Usual Series: Gray's & White's Old Maps Arithmetic.		Not very good.	Not a registered district.		6	
31	Usual series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World — none of the Island.	Much out of repair & unfit for use.	3 Alphabet, 2 History &c. More advanced Scholars absent. Method good & examination satisfactory.	31	17 41	9 9

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.							
				Boys.	Girls.		Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
1865 July 19	Prince Lot 2	St. Felix	Isidore Soissons (Last av. 41.) 32	42	21	48	58	23	16	4	6	12	15	35
		St. Roche	Theophilus Beete (Last av. 40.) 33	19	32	46	25	13	7	3	5	4	•	20
		Ascension Lot 1	Mary Martin (Last av. 35.) 34	25	27	40	46	38	34	5	5	5	20	35
				86	80	134	129	74	57	12	14	21		

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
32	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar; Lovell's Geography, Chambers' do., Carpenter's Spelling, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien.	Black Board, Map of the Eastern Hemisphere or of the Island.	Not plastered; good in other respects.	Alphabet, 1 Book Keeping, 3 History. Children very young--about 20 not taught English. No Trustee's Book.	5	18
33	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Geography Primer, Sullivan's Spelling, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien--French elementary Book.	Black Board, Map of the Western Hemisphere--none of the Eastern or of the Island.	Not plastered; good in other respects.	26 Alphabet. Children all very young; mostly beginners. Great want of books, but Examination satisfactory considering the circumstances. Trustees' Book kept by Trustees.	7	25
34	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Arithmetic, do., Geography Primer, Sullivan's Spelling, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien--French Elementary Book.	Black Board, Map of the Island--none of the World.	Pretty good.	6 Alphabet. Teacher very active; order good. Examination satisfactory on the whole.	4	3
					5	46
						11

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
				Boys.	Girls.											
1865 July 20	PRINCE Lot 1	Big Tignish	Ewen Cameron 35	29	10	18	5th Bk. read, answ., & spell well; 4th read very fairly, anst. and spell well; 3rd imperfect; 2nd and 1st well as beginners.	30	30	12 Improving	18 Fractions, Proportion correct	14 5th cl. parse well.	14 very good.	10 good	8 Do.	
—	—	Norway	Margaret McKenna 36	19	17	20	Eng. Hist. 1 reads & answers well; 5th Bk. read vy. fairly, anst. & spell well, with meanings; 4th read imperfectly, spell well; 3rd do., do.; 2d beginners.	32	32	14 pretty well.	25 Proportion, cube root, Interest correct	3 1 only parses correctly	6 fair.	6 1 good 1 incor rect.	32 good.	
—	—	Nail Pond West	Philias Beote 37	26	29	43	4th bk., 1 reads indifferently, spells well; 3rd, 1 reads indifferently; 2nd beginners imperfect; 1st do.; 1st French cl. read & spell tolerably; 2nd imperfect; 3rd fair.	49	49	12	11 simple rules.	—	—	—	—	—
				74	56	81		111	111	38	54	17	20	16	40	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal	Present.	On Journal	Present.
35	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Loyell's and Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	In very indifferent repair, and not water-tight.	9 Alphabet. Examination satisfactory. No Trustees' Book.	11	6		
36	Usual series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	No Black Board, Maps of the World—none of the Island.	Pretty good.	4 Alphabet, 2 General Information & History. Senior Classes very satisfactory. Original Composition 6.	4	2		
37	Usual series: Gray's Arithmetic, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien, Nouvelle methode d'apprendre a lire.	No Black Board, Map of the Island—none of the World.	New and good, but not plastered; cold in winter.	6 Alphabet. No School for a year and a half; children therefore very backward. Great scarcity of books.	43	55	55	8
					58			

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 July 21	PRINCE Lot 1	Horseshed	James Magrath (Last av. 19.) 38	90	22	27	4th. bk. read fairly, spell well, with deviations; 3rd read and spell fairly; 1st & 2nd well as beginners; 5th 1 reads pretty well, spells well.	48	48	31	19 simple rules.	14 1st cl. parse fairly.			
—	Lot 3	Big Minimus	Jane Cameron (Last av. 22.) 39	16	16	19	5th rd. pretty well, ans. & spell well; 4th rd. & ansr. fairly, spl. indifferently; 3rd read very fairly, ansr. & spl. tolerably. 5th read & spell well, give meanings pretty well; 4th read & give meanings very fairly, spell well; 3rd, 1st cl. well for their ages; do. 2nd fairly; do. 3rd (young) indifferently; 2nd. & 1st well as beginners.	32	32	7 Improving	12 Mensuration, &c. to sim. rules.	3 3 pretty well.	3	5	16
22	Lot 4	Campbelton	John T. Weeks 40	31	12	30		35	35	9	Interest, Prop'n, &c., to sim. rules correct.	4 ansr. & parse fairly.	4		
—	Lot 12	Mt. Pleasant	Still vacant 41	77	50	76		115	115	47	39	21	7	5	16

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS:	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
38	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic.	No Black Board or Maps.	Unfinished and not plastered.	4 Alphabet. Children generally young & backward but answer pretty well as far as they have gone. Trustees Book kept. Not before visited.	52	27	8	4
39	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Gray's Primer.	Black Board, no Maps.	Good, but repairs to door required.	Best Scholars reported as absent, Children generally young, and very shy. Satisfactory on the whole.			1	10
40	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chamber's Geography.	No Black Board, Maps of the World. None of the Island.	Pretty good, but not ceiled or plastered.	8 Alphabet. Children mostly young, but marked improvement, since last visit. Trustee's Book kept.	30	27	30	18
					52		39	32

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 July 24	PRINCE Lot 6	Oyster Creek	Thomas Keyes 42	24	11	24	6th bk. read, spell, & ansr. well; 4th read very fairly, ansr. & spell well; 3rd read pretty well, (1 young); spell very fairly; 1st & 2nd beginners.	30	30	18 Improving	13 Fractions, Reduction, simple rules	12 elementary.	4	12 good	12
25	Lot 13, Canada		Thos. C. Campbell 43	41	11	29	5th rd. fairly, ans. & spell indifferently; 4th rd. indifferently, ans. well, spell very fairly; 3d rd. fairly ans. & spl. tolerably; 1st & 2nd beginners.	43	43	43 mostly beginners	30 Mensuration, decl. fract'ns, to sim. rules.	7 elementary.	20 elementary.	7	12
—	Lot 12 Bideford		Vacant 44	27	17	33	5th bk. 1 reads & spl. well, with meanings; 4th rd. very fairly, spl. do., with meanings; 3rd rd. fairly for their ages, ans. well; 2d bk. (3 classes) fairly for their ages, spell gene- rally well	40	40	19 Improving; 2 or 3 very good	19 Int., Prop'tion, reduction, sim. rules, correct.	9 elementary, ansr. well	20 good.	15 good.	26 good.
—	Lot 13 Birch Hill		John Bell 46	92	39	86		113	113	80	62	28	44	34	38

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
42	Usual Series: Lennie's and Murray's Grammar, New Brunswick & National Arithmetic, Gray's & Thompson's do., Chambers' Geography.	No Black Board, no Maps.	Not very good. Repairs promised.	5 Alphabet, 3 French, 12 Mental Arithmetic, (good.) Examination creditable.	6	3
43	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, First Book of do., New Brunswick, do., Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Middling. Lock to the Door and Desk wanting.	8 Alphabet. Children all young, and more advanced scholars absent. Attendance very irregular. No Trustee's Book. Not examined last circuit.	52	29
44				Vacant on last circuit.		
45				Teacher's engagement expired & not yet renewed.		
46	Usual series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Chamber's Arithmetic, New Brunswick do., Sullivan's Spelling, Chamber's Geography, Sutherland's Island do.	Black Board, Maps of the World. None of the Island.	Pretty good. Plaster broken.	4-Alphabet. Many of the children young. Order good & examination satisfactory. Trustees' Book kept.	2	3
					60	35

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Jour-nal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 July 26	Prince Lot 16	East District	John McDougal 47	19	17	17	6th bk. rd. & spl. very fairly, with meanings; 5th rd. fairly, ans. & spl. well, with meanings; 3rd read fairly spl. well; 2nd vy. well as beginners; 1st beginners	34	34	16	14	4	6	12	12
	Lot 17	Church St. Eleanor's	Henry Lawson 48	41	30	45	5th rd. & ans. vy. well; 3rd rd. very fairly, ans. extremely well; 2nd bk. (2 classes) vy. well as beginners	62	62	62	62	15	15	24	35
27	Lot 25	North Bedeque	Malcolm McDonald 49	24	22	26	5th read, spl. & ans. well, with meanings; 4th rd. spl. & ans. well; 3d rd. & spl. vy. fairly; 2nd well as beginners.	45	45	27	29	19	22	7	36
	Lot 26	Centre ville	Vacant 50	22	14	17	History—read fairly; 4th bk. (difficult lessons) read fairly; 3rd do., spell do.; 2nd well for their ages.	36	36	26	20	12	10	14	36
		Lower Bedeque	Alexander Corbett 51	106	83	105		177	177	131	125	50	52	57	83

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
47	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Carpenters & Sullivan's Spelling Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island. Ceiling too low & plaster broken.	2 Alphabet, General Information 11, History 6. School discontinued for nearly two years & Children very backward. Examination satisfactory under these circumstances.	36	17
48	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, Europe, America P. E. Island, and Palestine.	Plaster bad, & not in very good repair.	7 Alphabet, 24 General Information & History, 2 Algebra, 3 Latin Grammar, 1 Caesar, Mental Arith. very good; tables well repeated. Examination very satisfactory, but school rather noisy.	26	15
49	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, Thompson's, & Walkingham's Arithmetic, Irish National do., Chamber's and Connell's Geography.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	In bad repair.	1 Alphabet, 7 General Information & History. Many of the Children young. Examination good on the whole.	3	2
50				(See after.)		
51	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Carpenter's & Island Spelling, White's History of England.	Black Board, maps of the World. None of the Island.	Flooring defective.	1 Mathematics & Algebra. 5 General Information.	62	35
						1
						3
						1

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1866 July. 27	PRINCE, Lot 26	Mount Slowe	J. B. Schurman 52	37	32	6th bk. read vy. fairly, ansr. indifferently, spl. well; 5th, 1 rds, very fairly; 4th rd. & spell tolerably, ansr. imper- fectly; 3rd (too diffi- cult) rd. & spl. imper- fectly; 1st & 2nd be- ginners.	62	62	42	13	16	5	16	35
28	Lot 17	Summerside	John McKay 53	37	32									gene- rally good.
29	Lot 17	Platte	James Brehaut (Last av. 204.) 54	17	27	27 4th bk. rd. very fairly, spl. well; 3rd, part very well, juniors im- perfectly, spl. well; 1st & 2nd beginners.	42	42	29	24	16	5	16	27
-	Lot 19	Richmond	Donald McKie 55	24	14	29 4th bk. read & spell well, with meanings; 3rd do., do., very fair- ly; 2nd fair, spell well.	36	36	24	18	10	18	6	good.
				78	73		140	140	95	55	26	23	22	62

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
52								
53	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, 1st Book New Brunswick & Irish National Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board old and shabby. No maps.	Tight, but not very good. No locks to door & Teacher's desk.	Teacher absent by consent of Trustees. (See after.) 5 Alphabet. Very few advanced Scholars present, & had supply of Books. Considerable improvement since the engagement of present Teacher, but still imperfect. Order improved.	31	10		
54	Usual series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World. None of the Island.	Tight but plaster and fastening to the door deficient, windows broken.	2 Alphabet, 9 General Information & History. Trustee's and Visitors Book kept satisfactory.	3	7		
55	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, White's, & Walkingham's Arithmetic, Carpenter's & Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World and of the Island.	Good but no cupboard or shelves.	2 Alphabet. Mental Arithmetic very quick & correct. Trustee's Books kept but not provided. Satisfactory.	13	14	14	17

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 July 31	Prince Lot 19	Kensington	John Sharpe (Last av. 22.) 56	14	17	20	5th bk. read, ansr., & spl. very well, with roots; 4th rd. vy. well for their ages, ans. do. spl. pretty well; 3rd read & spl. fairly; 2nd & 1st beginners.	31	31	25 some good, 10 best have left	25 Vul. fractns., profit & loss, sim. rules, cor	8 parse & ansr. very fairly.	20 fair.	20 very fair.	
-	Lot 17	Fernoy	Richard Ready (Last av. 21.) 57	23	14	16	4th bk. read fairly, ansr. & spell well; 3rd read pretty well, ansr. & spl. well; 1st & 2nd beginners.	35	35	10 begin'ers	3 element-ary.	12 well.	12	5	
-	QUEEN'S Lot 20	Irish Town	John Forestal (Last av. 28.) 58	31	9	28	4th bk. rd. fairly, ans. & spl. well; 3rd, 1 rds well, others imperfectly; 2nd well as beginners; 1st do, do.	36	36	15 improv-ing	17 Prop'tn, sim. rules correct	12 oral.	12	17 pretty well.	
August 1	Lot 21	Park Corner	Alex. Campbell 59	29	20	28	4th rd. well, ansr. & spl. vy. well with meanings & derivations; 3rd rd. fairly for their ages, ansr. extremely well, spl. well, with meanings; 2nd read fairly, spl. do; 1st beginners.	43	43	35	30 Fractions, simple rules, correct..	30 Answer well, seniors very correct.	16	17	
				97	60	101	145		85	82	41	60	42	-	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	
56	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, Chambers', and Irish National Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Good.	5 Book Keeping. Mental Arithmetic quick & correct. Several of the advanced Scholars had left. Lucy Sims, (5 years old,) reads 4th Book well. Trustee's Book kept. Quite a satisfactory.	On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
57	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sutherland's Island Geography, Gray's Arithmetic.	No Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Pretty good.	2 Alphabet. Very short attendance, the quarter having just commenced & Children extremely shy. No Books on General Geography.	3	16	7	
58	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling.	No Black Board, maps of the World, none of the Island.	Pretty good.	4 Alphabet. Many of the Children very small, and none of those attending in the Winter season. Satisfactory.	5	3		
59	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Bridges Algebra.	Black Board, Maps of the World and of the Island.	Good.	6 Alphabet, 3 Algebra, 3 Mathematics, 3 Latin, Caesar & Virgil. Original Composition good. Method good. Examination very satisfactory.	6			2
					14	19	7	2

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Readings.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 August 1	QUEEN'S Lot 21	Greenwich	Jos. A. McDonald 60	26	19	13	4th bk. read fairly, ans. well; 3rd rd. pretty well; spell & ans. in differently; 2nd read vy. fairly, spl. pretty well.	41	41	40 some pretty well.	40 comp'd & backward	18 imperf. feet.	18 ansr. very well.	18	41
--	Lot 20	Long River	John A. Gordon 61	22	19	23	5th bk rd., spl., & ans. well; 4th rd. vy. fairly, spl. & ans. very well; 3rd rd. very fairly for their ages; 2nd & 1st vy well as beginners.	41	41	25 improving, some very good.	25 Compound propt'n to sim. rules.	20 ansr. very well.	20 very well as to B. N. A.	20	41
2	Lot 21	Campelton	Neil McKenzie (Last av. 36.) 62	29	29	30	5th bk. rd & spl well. ansr. pretty well; 4th read vy fairly, ansr. & spell extremely well; 2nd read imperfectly. spell & ansr. well; 1st beginners.	53	53	33 1 or 2 good, mostly beginners.	26 Interest, Practice, &c., correct	9 well.	4 1 very good.	12 1 good 2 good	18
--	Lot 22	Mill River	John G. McKay 63	20	11	22	5th bk. read, ansr. & spell well; 4th read & spell well; 3rd pretty well; 2nd beginners.	28	28	14 mostly beginners.	14 Int. Pro. sim. rules correct.	2 ansr. well.	4 good.	4 good.	14
				97	78	88		163	163	112	105	49	46	54	114

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
60	Usual Series: Barrett's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, and White's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	4 Alphabet, 41 General Information. Children very young, backward & irregular in attendance. Examination imperfect from the small number in attendance. Trustees negligent. Trustee's Book kept.	17	9
61	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, Thompson's, and Colenso's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Finnock's Histories.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	2 Book-keeping very neat, 1 Mathematics, 41 General Information, 1 Latin. Examination quite satisfactory.	2	10
62	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Simpson's English History, Gray's and Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography & Geography Primer.	No Black Board, maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	16 Alphabet, 1 Book-keeping very neat, 1 History, 40 General Information. Satisfactory.	8	7
63	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, P. E. Island Spelling, Chamber's Geography Primer.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Pretty good.	3 Alphabet. Children mostly young. Examination satisfactory especially in Arithmetic.	14	10
					25	36

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 August 3	QUEEN'S Lot 20	Graham's Road	Francis McLeod (Last av. 33.) 64	29	18	28	5th bk. read, spell, & answer well; 3rd read & very well; 2nd read & answer well as beginners.	41	41	36	36	6	10	10	20
—	PRINCE QUEEN'S Lot 67	Bowness Springfield	Vacant 65 John McLeod (Last av. 26.) 66	25	23	21	5th & 4th bks. read, ansr. & spl. very well; 3rd read imperfectly (book too difficult); 2 & 1 beginners.	40	40	39	27	19	19	10	20
4	Lot 22	Mill Vale	Thomas Foley (Last av. 22.) 67	22	20	21	5th bk. 1 reads & spls. well; 4th read, spell, & give meanings well; 3rd read pretty well; spell very fairly; 1st & 2nd beginners.	39	39	14	6	1	1	3	1
—	Lot 21	Grenville	Flora McNeill 68	35	24	31	5th bk. read, answer, and spell very well; 4th do., do., do.; 3rd read pretty well, spell well; 2nd and 1st beginners.	54	54	16	18	6	6	10	9
				111	85	101		174	174	105	87	32	36	33	50

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
64	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, maps of the World, (very old and shabby,) & of the Island.	Good, but windows broken.	6 Alphabet. Mental Arithmetic good. Children shy but examination satisfactory on the whole. Very irregular attendance & no Trustee's Book.	6	8		
65								
66	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's and Thompson's Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography, Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, maps of the World (new) & of the Island.	Good, but too small & low.	8 Alphabet. 2 General Information, &c. Scholars principally young, but examination satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	4	13		
67	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling.	No Black Board, or Maps, but Maps ordered.	Good, of logs, but tight & substantial. Seats deficient.	3 Alphabet. Children mostly young, but examination satisfactory. (Teacher absent on last circuit.)	42	21		
68	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' & Lovell's Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	No Black Board, maps of the World, none of the Island.	Not in very good repair. Too low, badly ventilated, & cold in winter.	5 Alphabet, 5 General Information, 4 Original Composition. Very satisfactory.	2	3		
					44	21	10	24

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 August 5	QUEEN'S Lot 22	Hope River	Barbara McKie (Last av. 191.) 69	8	13	16 6th bk. rd. & anst. vy. fairly, spl. well; Hist. of Engd. rd. well, ans. vy. fairly; 4th read pretty well, ans. & spl. well; 3rd do., do.; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	20	20	13	13 Fractions, & Proptn., &c., correct.	8 parse & anst. well.	13 very well.	7 mostly correct.	20 very good.
7	Lot 23	Cavendish	Lemuel Millar (Last av. 30.) 70	17	26	36 5th bk. read & spl. vy. fairly; 4th read fairly; 3rd very well; 1st and 2nd vy. fairly for their ages.	42	42	35	36 square & cube root & correct.	24 anst. & parse very well.	23 good.	27 almost all good.	20 good.
---	Lot 24	North Rustico	Silas Hudson 71	32	26	48 6th. Bk. read, anst., & spell well; 4th read very fairly, anst. and spell well; 3rd pretty well, rather hard for them; 2 well as beginners.	49	49	20	30 Fractions, Reduction, &c., correct.	18 elementary, anst. well.	18 good.	21 well on the whole.	21 good.
8	---	St. Andrew's	Felix P. Beote 72	30	20	41 3rd Book, read & spell pretty well; 2nd beginners; 1st French class, pretty well; 2nd rather imperfect.	48	48	12	12 com. multiplicat. sim. rules	6 imperfect, well in French.	6 good in French.	4	3 French well.
				87	86	141	159	159	80	91	56	60	59	64

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
69	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Not very good. Too low and confined.	1 Alphabet. Quarter just commenced, & Journal incomplete. 4 General Information & History. Examination satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	9	7
70	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Chambers' Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' and Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do. Edinburgh, & Bullen's Latin Grammar.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island. (Bakers.)	Very good.	1 Alphabet, 3 Algebra, 11 History, &c., 4 Latin, (Latin reader) very well, 9 French as beginners. Order good and examination perfectly satisfactory.	1	10
71	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World. None of the Island.	Good.	9 Alphabet. Order good. No School for three months & consequently the Scholars had fallen back. 5 Trustee's present.	1	2
72	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Bonneau's French do., Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien, Nouveau Methode, &c.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island. (Bakers.)	Tight, & pretty good.	2 Alphabet. Examination pretty well, but few learn English. Singing very good, and French Scholars read fluently & spell well. English principally elementary.	2	2
					2	7
					23	7

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Headings	Spellings	Writing	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 August 8	Queen's Lot 23	St. Ignatius	Gilbert Beote (Last av. 39.) 73	31	27	42 5th bk. read well, but with foreign accent; 4th rd. vy. fairly, ans. well; Seq. to 2nd bk. read & spl. well for their ages; 2nd well as beginners; 1st French el. Nouveau Traite, well; 2nd do., very fairly, as beginners.	58	58	20	28 Fractions, Int. &c., correct	10 well.	17 well.	5 pretty well.	6 French
		Claydish Road	Vacant 74	15	22	14 5th bk. read, ansr. & spell well; 3rd read fairly, spell well; 1st and 2nd beginners.	33	33	33	23 Disc't, Frac. tions, &c.	7 3 present ansr. well.	22 ansr. well.	19	33 good
	Lot 22	St. Patrick's	Fanny McKenna (Last av. 20.) 75	24	28	22 5th bk. read & spell well, give meanings pretty well; 4th read fairly, ansr, spell, and give meanings well; 3rd read & spell pretty well; 1 & 2 beginners.	47	47	47	42 Interest, simple rules &c pretty well	20	40	15	42 perfect but too fast.
9	Lot 24	Wheatley River	Donald McInnes 76	70	77		138	138	100	93	53	98	39	81

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Jour ⁿ al.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865	Queen's	Queen's Franco Rustico	School vacant	22	19	26	5th bk. (too difficult) read indifferently, sp. pretty well; 4th read & spell imperfectly, answ. pretty well; 3rd, 2 well, 2nd & 1st beginners.	40	40	25	23	14	10	9	35
—	—	Anglo Rustico	Isaac Essery (Last av. 29.) 78	22	19	12	5th bk., 1 reads, spells & answers well; 3rd read & spell very fairly; 2nd beginners.	35	35	10	13	3	4	4	35
—	—	Wheatley	Archd. McKinnon (Last av. 19.) 79	24	28	43	5th bk. read, answer, & spell very well; 4th do, do, very fairly; 3rd read fairly, answer & spell very well.	49	49	30	32	20	20	15	38
10	Lot 23	New Glasgow	Fras. H Feeham (Last av. 31.) 80	23	18	35	3rd bk., 1 reads well; 2nd pretty well; 1st beginners; French cl. read & spell pretty well.	39	39	8	20	1	1	5	73
—	Lot 22-3	St Mary's	Stephen Gallant 81	91	84	116		163	163	73	88	38	31	33	73

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
77				Trustees wish to obtain a French Teacher.			
78	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Lovell's Geography, Sullivan's Spelling, Gray's Arithmetic, White's History of England.	Black Board, maps of the World and of the Island.	Pretty good, but is to be under-pinned & otherwise repaired, within a month.	1 Alphabet, 9 General Information. Almost all the advanced Scholars absent. Most of those examined young and backward.	3	6	
79	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Irish National Arithmetic, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Of Logs, water tight, but cold & scarcely fit for use in winter.	6 Alphabet. The Teacher reports the Trustees to be indifferent to the School. Only two or three Scholars good, others indifferent.	18	1	
80	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling Chambers' and White's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Very good.	3 Alphabet, 38 General Information. Children much younger than there at last visit. Examination satisfactory & order good.	1	1	
81	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Noveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien, New Testament, (French,) French First Book.	No Black Board, Maps ordered.	Too small, to be enlarged.	2 Alphabet. District lately laid out & principally French. Ten instructed in English.	41	3	
					59	37	4 6

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 Aug. 11	QUEEN'S Lot 23	Green Vale	Isaac Oxenham (Engd. only 3 days.) 82	13	10	18 4th bk., 1 reads very fairly; 3rd do.; 2nd bk.; 1st cl. read & spl. well as beginners; do., 2nd. pretty well.	19	19	2	3	1	1	1	
	Lot 24	Ebenezer	John Bruce (Last av. 30.) 83	27	23	32 5th bk., 6 read & spell well, with meanings; 4th, 1 reads pretty well; 3rd read indifferently, spell pretty well; 2nd beginners.	47	47	47	18	10	12	11	40
14	Lot 32	Milton	W. H. Warren 84	19	16	20 5th bk., 3 read & spell very fairly with meanings; 4th, 3 read and answer very fairly, spl. well; 3rd, 3 read indifferently, spell and answer pretty well; 2nd beginners.	35	35	26	29	7	7	6	7
	Lot 32	Rustico	Teacher absent 85	59	49		101	101	75	50	18	20	18	47

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
82	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World. None of the Island.	Pretty good, rather low.	4 Alphabet. Journal incomplete, the Quarter having just commenced, and all the elder pupils being absent. One Trustee present. Satisfactory under the circumstances.	2	11
83	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Lovell's & Chambers' Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Not very good, to be repaired in the fall.	3 Alphabet, 10 General Information & History. Children generally young mental Arithmetic, very good. Satisfactory on the whole.	3	8
84	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography, Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	Tight, but plastering bad.	1 Algebra. Mental Arithmetic good, but more advanced Scholars absent at the haymaking. Satisfactory.	7	3
85				The Rev. Dr. Reid informed me that he had repeatedly examined this School, & expressed a very favorable opinion.	7	5
					19	4

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Jour-nal.		Number present.	CLASSES.									
				Boys.	Girls.		Readings.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.		
1886 Aug. 14	QUEEN'S Bluefields Lot 31		D. A. Morrison 86	18	24	14	32	32	7	5	2	2	2	2	2	10
15		Clyde River	John Livingstone (Last av. 33.) 87	15	22	17	35	35	18	2	5	12	4	4	4	
—		Brian's Cross	Mary Ann Walsh 88	19	12	17	31	31	10	11	2	2	6	6	6	10
—		South Wilks	Malcolm Darrach 89	25	21	29	41	41	32	11	8	12	19	19	19	
—		Emy Vale.	(See Remarks.) 90	77	79	77	39	39	67	50	17	26	31	31	31	10

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
86	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, maps of the World and of the Island.	Small but pretty good.	10 Alphabet, Examination Deferred on account of small numbers present.	8	11	11	11
87	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, Irish National, & Chambers' Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Good, but no Teacher's desk.	2 Alphabet, 5 History, &c. Children extremely shy. Readings, Writing, & Arithmetic, satisfactory.	11	2		
88	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling, Geography Primer.	No Black Board. Maps of the World & of the Island.	Of Logs, but appears tight.	Teacher engaged within a week, & School scarcely organized.	31	17		
89	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling, Geography Primer.	No Black Board, maps of the World and of the Island, (Bakers.)	Good.	5 Alphabet, 19 General Information, &c. Satisfactory on the whole. Trustee's Book.	16	11		
90				Schoolhouse unfit for use.	66	30		11

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Aug. 17	QUEEN'S Lot 65	Long Creek	Alex. McNeill (Last av. 24.) 91	21	20	21	5th bk. read, answer, & spell very well, with meanings; 4th read & answer well, spell very well; 3rd read very fairly, answer and spell very well; 1st & 2nd beginners.	41	41	30	30 square & cube root. Practice, &c., correct.	20 1st pretty well, 2nd elementary	22 well.	17 good.	31
		St. Catharine's	James McNeill 92	26	23	23	4th bk. read fairly, spell indifferently (too forward); 3rd bk. imperfect, Book rather too difficult; 1st and 2nd beginners.	43	43	10	10 proptn. to sim. rules, correct.	4 1 present.	2 fair as beginners.	3 good.	
		Cance Cove	Charles Darrach 93	26	22	30	5th bk., 3 or 4 read pretty well, others imperfectly, spell do., answer pretty well; 4th (very young) read and spell imperfectly; 1st and 2nd beginners.	36	36	18	12 Proportion to simple rules.	10 ansr. pretty well.	10 pretty well.	10 very fair.	30
				73	65	74		120	120	58	52	34	34	30	31

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
91	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Irish National & Gray's Arithmetic, Lovell's & Chambers' Geography, Sutherland's Island do. White's History of England.	No Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	New & very good, but unfurnished & plastering not completed.	16 Information, & History. Original Composition. Short attendance & many of the Children young. Order good, & Mental Arithmetic very good.	8		
92	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Chambers' Arithmetic, Stewart's Geography, Chambers' Geography Primer.	Black Board, maps of the World and of the Island.	Of Logs, rather low.	1 Algebra, 10 General Information, 1 Trigonometry, Mensuration of Surfaces. Children generally young & backward. Trustee's Book.	15		
93	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's, Arithmetic, Irish National do., Stewart's & Chambers' Geography Primer, Sutherland's Island, do., Bridge's Algebra.	No Black Board, maps of the World and of the Island.	Good.	12 Alphabet, 4 Algebra, Simple Equations, Mathematics, 3 History &c. Many of the Children very young. No Trustee's Book.	11		
					23	11	11

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
				Boys.	Girls.											
1865 Aug. 18	QUEEN'S Lot 65	Argyle Rear	Catherine Cameron (Last av. 20.) 94	20	20	23	5th bk. read, ansr., & spell well; 4th read fairly, ansr. and spell very well; 2nd well as beginners; 1st beginners.	35	35	19	19 Reduction, &c., quick & correct	14 parse fairly ansr. well.	12 very well.	11 pretty well.	12 good.	
—	—	Argyle Shore	Hector Campbell 95	28	16	24	5th read well; 4th read fairly, spl. well; 3rd read tolerably, spell very fairly; 1st & 2nd beginners.	41	41	20	23 cube & sqre roots, comp'nd & Int., &c.	33 ansr. fairly.	12	7	5	
—	—	Nine Mile Creek	Margaret McNeill 96	36	30	43	4th rd. pretty well, ans. very fairly, spell well; 3rd, some read pretty well, others indifferently, ans. & spl. well; 2d well as beginners.	62	62	35	15 Proportion, simple rules, correct.	4 elementary well for their ages.	7	10	10	repeat well.
19	—	Cumberland	John Trainor 97	24	20	20	4th bk. read fairly, spell & ansr. pretty well; 3rd, 1 rds tolerably, spls well, without meanings; 2nd rd. im-perfectly, spell well; other classes beginners.	42	42	25	11 elementary well for their ages.	Well for beginners.	9	10	10	beginners.
				108	86	110		180	180	99	81	32	40	28	17	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
94	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Carnell's Lovell's and Chambers' Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World. None of the Island.	Of Logs, too low, pretty good in other respects.	5 Alphabet, 2 History, &c. Two Trustees present. Most of the Children young, but examination satisfactory on the whole. Singing.	14	4	14	4
95	Usual Series: Thompson's, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Of Good.	3 Alphabet. Arithmetic good. Satisfactory in other respects.	2	1	2	1
96	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's Spelling.	No Black Board, maps of the World none of the Island.	Of Logs, defective. New one talked of.	4 Alphabet. Most of the Children young & School had been vacant for some months.	11		11	
97	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' & Stewart's Geography, Sutherland's Island Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	Very good, new and high, but ventilation rather defective.	2 Alphabet, 1 Book Keeping. School had been some time vacant, & Scholars rather backward, but they appeared to be well grounded.	22	5	27	7

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.		Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Aug. 19	QUEEN'S Lot 65	Webster's Creek	Neil Currie (Last av. 19 1/2.) 98	25	23	20 5th bk., 1 reads & answers very well; 4th read pretty well, ansr. and spell very well; 3rd read very fairly, ansr. well, spl. very well; 2nd well as beginners, spell well; 1st beginners.	47	47	29	28	5	29	23	29	29
				28	20		48	48	34	26	16	8	8	25	
22	Lot 29	De Sable	George Campbell 99	28	20	33 5th bk., 2 rd. vy. well ansr. very fairly, spell well with meanings; 4th read vy fairly, spl. do., ansr. well; 3rd rd. spl. & ansr. fairly; do. Junior do., do.; 2nd vy. well as beginners.	48	48	34	26	7	16	8	8	25
				34	31		63	63	33	23	12	5	8		
23	Lot 29	Crapaud East	Neil Currie 100	34	31	25 5th bk. read well, spell & give meanings do.; 4th rd. pretty well, spl. well, with meanings; 3rd well for their ages; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	63	63	33	23	4	12	5	8	25
				87	74		158	158	96	77	57	36	62		
				87	74		158	158	96	77	16	57	36	62	

(See Remarks.)
100A

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
98	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's & Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, maps of the World, the Island, Europe, Asia, & Scotland.	Out of repair, but new one building.	1 Alphabet. Quite satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	4	4		
99	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do, Pinnock's Catechism of English History, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Book on Familiar Science.	Black Board, maps of the World, none of the Island.	New and very good.	3 Book Keeping, 3 General Information &c. Two Trustees present. Writing & Arithmetic very good. Mental Arithmetic do. Questions on Familiar Science prepared by Teacher. Perfectly satisfactory.	5			
100	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' & Sullivan's Geography, Sutherland's Island do. Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World and of the Island.	New and very good.	2 Alphabet, 5 General Information, &c. Short attendance owing to a wet day. Satisfactory as regards those present.			5	13
100a				Teacher sick, School suspended.	9	4	5	13

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 Aug. 23	QUEEN'S Lot 29	Melville	John Kelly 101	33	30	33 4th bk., 5 read & ansr. very fairly, spell well; 3rd read fairly, spell very fairly; 2nd well as beginners.	48	48	20 2 or 3 good.	15 comp'd & sim. rules & c., cor't	4 absent only presnt	6	3	12
24	---	Upper West-morland	George Muttart 102	36	29	33 5th bk., 4 rd. well, spl. vy. fairly; 4th read vy. fairly, ansr. & spl. pretty well; 3rd pretty well for their ages; 2nd well as beginners.	52	52	30	22 all the rules correct.	8 pretty well on the whole	13	13	10
---	---	Crapaud West	James McDonald 103	20	24	33 4th and 5th bks. read & spell satisfactorily; 3rd fair; 2nd and 1st well as beginners.	28	28	30	27 vul. fractions, & c.	9 good.	18	15	10 very good.
---	PRINCE, Lot 28	Tryon East	William Read 104	21	18	13 5th bk., 1st cl. read & ansr well, spell fairly; do., 2nd cl. read fairly, spell do., ansr well; 3rd read very fairly, spell well for their ages; 2nd & 1st beginners.	39	39	25	24 Decl. Fract'ns, Proportion, & c.	4 1 only purses well.	12	11	14
				110	101		167	167	105	88	25	49	42	46

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
101	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Sullivan's Spelling.	No Black Board, maps of the World none of the Island.	Good.	15 Alphabet, Advanced scholars absent. No Trustee's Book. Satisfactory.	14	6		
102	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar; Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, None of the Island.	New and very good.	13 Alphabet, 10 General Information, &c. Three Trustees present. Examination satisfactory. No Trustee's Book.	32			
103	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar; Lovell's Geography, Gray's & Thompson's Arith., White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	Out of repair.	6 Alphabet, 6 General Information, &c. Junior Classes much improved, especially in Geography. Quite satisfactory.	12		2	
104	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar; Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Pretty good.	Short attendance, partly from sickness & partly owing to the harvest. Satisfactory as regards those present.			2	
					46	6	15	4

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 Aug. 25	PRINCE, Lot 28	North Tryon	Jane Burns (Prest. av. 37.) 105	23	32	45 5th book, 4 read, answer, and spell well; 4th, 7 do., do., do.; 3rd well for their ages; 2nd well as beginners; 1st beginners.	48	48	15	15	16	24	14	
				31	14	20 5th bk., 3 read, answ. and spell well; 4th 3 read well, answer & spell fairly; 3rd read and answer fairly, sp. well for their ages; 2nd very well as beginners.	42	42	22	21	14	16	10	10
				28	15	30 All the Classes examined in reading by the Trustees in my presence. Quite satisfactory.	42	42	22	22	6			
				82	61		132	132	59	58	36	40	24	18

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
105	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Cornell's & Lovell's Geography, Carpenter's Spelling.	No Black Board, maps of the World, none of the Island.	Tight. Plastering little defective.	7 Alphabet. Two Trustees present. Order very good & Scholars generally intelligent. Very satisfactory.	17	16	2
106	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, Thompson's, & Walkingham's Arithmetic, Modern Geography & Chambers' Geography Primer, Sullivan's & P. E. Island Spelling.	No Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Good.	3. Alphabet, 6 Book Keeping, 9 General Information &c. Order good. Examination satisfactory.	5		
107	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World and of the Island.	Good.	1 Alphabet, 10 General Information, &c. The School under examination by two Trustees. (Messrs, Wadman & Cameron,) at the time of visit, they reported very favorably as to Arithmetic & expressed themselves well satisfied on the whole.	5	13	
					27	29	2

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Aug. 28	PRINCE, Lot 19	Margate	Christopher L. Reid 108	26	23	20 5th bk., 4 read, ansr., and spell well; 4th read and answer pretty well, spell tolerably; 3rd read well for their ages, answer and spell very well; 2nd and 1st well as beginners.	49	49	30	26	16	24	14	15	
				22	13		34	10	3	9	5				
				32	22		54	20	15	15	19	25			
				80	58		137	56	34	48	38	40			
29	Lot 18	Hardings Creek	School closed												
		Bowness	School vacant												
		New Annan	School vacant												
—	—	Indian River	Augustin McLellan 112	22	13	13 4th bk. read, answer, and spell well; 2nd very well as beginners.	34	34	11	10	3	9	5		
		Oyster Creek	Annie McLean 113	32	22	17 4th bk. read very fairly, answer and spell well; 3rd read and spell pretty well; 2nd & 1st beginners.	54	54	16	20	15	15	19	25	
				80	58		137	57	56	34	48	38	40		

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	On Journal.	Present.
108	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Lovell's Geography, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's, White's, & Chambers' Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	Very good.	20 General Information, &c. More advanced Scholars absent at harvest work. Those present answered satisfactorily. Trustee's Book well kept.	10	27	
109				Vacant last circuit.	38	14	
110				No School last circuit.			
111							
112	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Carpenter's Spelling, Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, maps of the World & of the Island.	Not plastered, (to be done before winter.)	1 Alphabet. Examination satisfactory as regards those present.	18	2	
113	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Gray's Arithmetic.	No Black Board, maps of the World (bad) & of the Island.	Not in good repair.	Satisfactory with respect to those present. Many absent at the harvest.	3	8	
					21	2	49

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.		Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.											
1865 Aug. 29	PAIRCE, Lot 18	Baltic	H. W. Robertson 114	26	15	23	4th bk. read vy. fairly, answer and spell very well; 3rd read imperfectly, spell well; 2nd well as beginners; 1st do.	38	38	16 2 or 3 very good.	21 propn. &c., sim rules. correct.	8 1st cl. parse well.	4 very well.	25 very well on the whole.	35 good.	42
30	—	Malpeque	Vacant 115	17	27	26	5th book, 3 read and spell well, ansr. very fairly; 4th read & ans. very fairly, spell well; 3rd read & spell imperfectly; 2nd and 1st beginners.	42	42	21 well on the whole.	9 Int., propn., comp. rules, correct.	14 parse & ansr. well.	21 very well.	9 pretty well.	7 very fair.	44
—	QUEEN'S Lot 20	Darnley	Agnes McCarthy 116	23	21	30	4th read very well, spell & ansr. extremely well; 3rd read & ansr. very well; Seq. to 2nd bk., 2 classes both rd. and spell well; 2nd bk. 1st class read vy. fair, spell very well; do. 2nd cl. class read very fairly, spell well; jun cl. read in 1st book & on black board vy well.	44	44	29 improving—very well for their ages.	29 very correct in the simple rules.	10 derivations & ele- mentary answer very good.	10	10		36
		Third Pond	St. Clair Mowatt 117	66	63	79		124	124							42

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal Present.	On Journal Present.
118					1	1
119	Usual Series: Lovell's Geography, (1 Geography, 1 Grammar only.)	Black Board very inferior. Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good, but no desk, & other furniture deficient.	Attendance generally good, but best Scholars absent owing to the harvest. Examination very fair.	21	5
120	Usual Series: White's & Gray's Arithmetic, Wakingham's do., Lovell's & Cornell's Geography.	Black Board. Maps of the World, none of the Island.	In bad repair, but new one contracted for on a better site.	Examination satisfactory on the whole, but the children mostly young.	7	1
121	Usual Series, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Pretty good, but windows much broken.	6 Alphabet, No Trustee's Book. Information & History. School had been suspended for nearly two years, and many of those present began to learn letters with the present Teacher. Geo. Brooks answered very well. Perfectly satisfactory. Trustees' Book.	29	16
122				School House unfinished.	58	7
123					16	7

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Sept. 8	PANOE, Lot 8	Second Perre Jacques	John Currie 124	22	20	22	22 5th bk., 1 reads and answers well; 4th, 3 read, answer, and spl. very fairly; 3rd, 5 do., do.; 2nd well as beginners, spell well; 1st beginners.	41	41	16 improving	21 proportion, reduction, sim. rules.	8 elementary, ansr. well for their ages.	9 well as elementary.	10 very fair.	26
20	Lot 11	Foxley River	John McLeod 125	7	14	19	5th bk. read and ansr. very fairly, spell well; 4th absent; 3rd read and spell pretty well; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	15	15	9	6 fellowship, proportion, reduction.	3 1 only present ansr. well.	11 pretty well.	5	15 very fair.
21	Lot 15	Egmont Bay R.	Stephen Arsenave, 126	27	17	38	4th read & spl. fairly; 2nd rd. fairly for their ages, spell imperfectly; 1st cl. French rd. very fairly, spell well; 2nd pretty well.	21	21	12 2 or 3 good, well under circumstances	8 Practice, Reduction.	2	2	2	41
	Lot 15	St. Chrysostem St. James Abraham's Village	127 128 129	56	51	79		77	77	37	35	13	20	17	41

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	
124	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Geography Primer & Sutherland's Island Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World and of the Island.	Good.	1 Alphabet, 26 General Information, &c. Mental Arithmetic very good. Most of the more advanced Scholars absent. Satisfactory.	On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
125	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, & McMillan's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, White's English History.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	6 Alphabet, 3 General Information, &c. More advanced Scholars absent & not attending this quarter. Tables very well said. Satisfactory.	9	9	6	26
126	Usual Series up to 4th Book. French Series: 2nd 3rd & 4th; Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien.	No Black Board, Maps, Pretty good. of the World, & of the Island.	Good.	23 Alphabet. No School here for two years. Almost all the Scholars beginning with their letters. Under the circumstances quite satisfactory. Trustee's Book. Order good.	44	38	44	38
127				Vacant.				
128				Vacant.				
129				Vacant.	44	47	15	26

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Readings.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 Sept. 22	PRINCE, Lot 17	Miscouche	Margaret Wade 130	27	23	17 5th Book, 2 read, answer, and spell well; 4th, 1 reads very fairly, answers and spells well; 3rd, 4 read very fairly; 2nd & 1st beginners.	50	50	20 beginners.	16 profit & loss, interest, &c., beginners.	8 elementary, answer pretty well.	1		
23	Lot 26	Mount Stowe	John B. Schurman 131	22	16	22 5th, Book read, &c., well; 4th, read, answer, and spell well; 3rd do., do.; 2nd very well for their ages.	37	37	14 very good.	15 good.	6 1st cl. parse well.	6	5	well.
--	Lot 27	Middleton	John P. Sullivan 132	21	25	14 5th Book, 1 reads, spells, and answers well; 4th, 2 read and answer very fairly, spell well; 3rd read and answer very fairly, spell well; 2nd and 1st beginners.	40	40	21 chiefly beginners.	21 discount, reduction, & simple rules, correct.	4 1 only parse at presnt well.	21	5	10 good.
				70	64		127	127	55	52	18	28	5	15

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
130	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, New Brunswick Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, no Maps.	Good, but door is not in repair, & porch wanted.	No Geography Books. Attendance short & Children shy & young. Tables well repeated. Two Trustees present. Examination fair on the whole. No Trustee's Book.	25	17
131	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Stewart's & Smith's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of Good. the World, England, Scotland, & Ireland.		1 Alphabet, 6 History, 9 very good. Mental Arithmetic very good. Examination quite satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	4	4
132	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' & Sullivan's Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps Good. of the World, and of the Island.		6 Alphabet. Children young, but answered well for their ages, especially in Geography. Satisfactory.	5	14
					30	21
						14

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Sept. 25	PRINCE EDWARD Lot 27	No Man's Land	Ann McLeod 133	10	18	9	5th bk. all absent; 4th read, ansr., & spl. fairly; 3rd absent; 2nd well as beginners.	27	27	9	reduct'n, comp'd. & sim. rules	6	6	6	6
27		South West	Henry McKenna 134	50	40	25	4th bk. 1 reads very well, 1 do., pretty well; ansr. & spl. well; 3rd read fairly, spell well; 2nd and 1st well as beginners.	85	85	60	proportion, reduction, on sim. rules.	6	30	7	40
—	QUEEN'S Lot 67	Rose Valley	Murdoch McLeod 135	50	18	24	5th absent; 4th bk. 4 read very fairly, spell well; 3rd read imperfectly, spl. well; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	68	68	30	generally correct.	15	25	12	15
28		Springton	Donald Cameron 136	24	19	10	5th bk. 4 read & ansr. vv. well, spl. well with roots; 4th rd. v. fairly; ansr. & spl. well; 3rd absent; 2nd well as beginners; Seq. to do. rather imperfect.	40	40	22	15 proportion, practice, &c., corrot.	11	29	14	81
				134	95	68		220	220	121	91	38	81	39	55

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Readings.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1865 Sept. 26	Queen's Lot 30-22	Hartsville	Angus McKenzie 137	31	18	4th bk, 2 read & spell very fairly; 3rd read imperfectly, spell well (very young); 2nd do., beginners.	43	43	30	25	12	20	20	6
—	Lot 30	Brook Vale	Douglas T. McPhae 138	27	28	12 th & ansr. pretty well; 4th read well for their ages, spell pretty well; 3rd read imperfectly, spell well.	49	12 or 3 good improving.	15	5	8	8	4	
27	Lot 31	New Walkshire	Benj. Balderston 139	31	25	6th bk, 9 read well, spell very well, with meanings; 3rd read very fairly, spell well and give meanings; 2nd (2 classes) well as beginners, 1st do.	50	24	22	7	30	14	45	
—	—	Bluefields	Donald A. Morrison 140	18	24	—	142	66	62	24	50	42	55	
—	Lot 32	Upper North R.	(See Remarks.) 141	107	95	—	142	66	62	24	50	42	55	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
137	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, White's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Chambers' do, Lovell's Geography.	2 Black Boards, Maps of the World, & of the Island (Bakers.)	Good.	Alphabet 6, 1 Algebra, 6 General Information, &c.; All the Scholars young, the more advanced being absent at the harvest. Examination very satisfactory as regards those present.	2	15	15
138	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling.	No Black Board, No Maps.	No Good.	6 Alphabet 7 General Information, &c.; Pretty well on the whole.	14	11	11
139	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' & Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Not very good, too low & flooring bad.	6 Alphabet. Very satisfactory.	2	15	15
140				Examination deferred on account of the small number present.	12	17	17
141				School suspended on account of potato digging.	26	4	58

Schedule to Report of December, 1865.

1st Circuit

Date of Examination	County and Township	School District	Teacher's Name	No. on Jour-nal		Number present	CLASSES.	Reading	Spelling	Writing	Arithmetic	Grammar	Geography	Writing from dictation	Recitation
				Boys	Girls										
1865 October,	QUEEN'S	Rustico Junction	Teacher absent 142	13	17		(See next visit.)	30	30	15	12	6	8	5	13
		Johnson's Road	Matheson 143	24	18	20	Do.	42	42	35	30	10	10	10	20
3	Lot 22	Hopdale	Donald E. Campbell 144	23	22	15	4th bk. read & spell well; 3rd read very fairly; spell pretty well; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	45	45	35	35	35	35	35	35
	Lot 67	Junction Road	Neil Matheson 145	33	29	28	5th bk. read and spell well, with meanings; 4th do. do.; 3rd do. well for their ages; 2nd and 1st well as beginners.	60	60	21	21	ansr. well.	17	21	24
4	Lot 28	Cape Traverse	William Bell 146	20	24	11	5th bk. read well, ans. and spell do., with meanings and derivations; 4th and 3rd well; 2nd well as beginners.	44	44	24	30	18	40	20	12
5		Carleton Point	Duncan Cameron 147	113	110	74		221	221	130	128	77	110	91	69

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
142								
143		No Black Board or Maps.	Requires a little repair.	Nos. forwarded. Potato digging. A very wet day prevented a fair attendance at either of the Schools, I therefore deferred the examinations.	1		6	
144	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Very good.	4 History, &c.	17	3		
145	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Stewart's & Chambers' Geography.	No Black Board. No Maps of the World, Map of the Island.	Good, but benches deficient.	1 Book Keeping, 6 History, &c. Very short attendance owing to potato digging. Method good.	45	15		
146	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Maps of New, & very good.	2 Alphabet, 24 History, &c. Attendance smaller than usual; but examination quite satisfactory.	9			3
147	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Good.	Lessons well explained by Teacher. 2 Algebra, 5 Book Keeping. Potato digging caused a very short attendance, best scholars absent. George Brow, very quick and correct in Arithmetic.			3	11
					72	18	9	14

Date of Examination	County and Township	School District	Teacher's Name	No. on Jour- nal		No. present	Classes	Readings	Spelling	Writings	Arithmetic	Grammar	Geography	Writings from dictation	Recitation
				Boys	Girls										
1865 Oct. 5	PRINCE Lot 27	Scarletown South Shore	Vacant 148 Wilmina Crawford 149	14	13	12	15th bk., 2 read v. well, spell, well, with mean- ings; 3rd bk. do. pretty well; 4th I read very fairly, spells do. with meanings; 1st & 2nd beginners.	23	23	14	16	3	3	6	
		Tryon Road Centreville	George Corbett 150 Robert Carson 151	21	26	47	5th bk. read & spell very well; 4th read, answer & spell fairly; young; 3rd do., do.	47	47	20	20	7	19	12	
6		Central School	Benjn. Clarko 152	22	18	23	Vacation just given by direction of the Trus- tees.	35	35	14	20	14	6	10	30
9	Lot 16	Central School	Benjn. Clarko 152	22	14	24	Vacation just given by direction of the Trus- tees.	33	33	11	16	3	10	5	
10	Lot 13	Port Hill	Alfred A. McKenzie 153	18	18	7	5th bk. read v. well; 3rd well for their ages.	36	36	32	15	18	18	13	12
				97	89	66		174	174	91	87	45	56	46	42

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
148	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, do., Geography.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Requires repair.	Vacant. 4 Alphabet. Short attendance minor District. No Trustees' Book.	1		56	32 6
149				Numbers transmitted by Teacher. Teacher absent by consent of Trustees.				
150								
151	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivans' and Island Spelling Book, Chambers' Geography Primer.	Black Board (bad), Maps of the World (very bad) none of the Island.	Requires a little repair.	5 Alphabet, 1 Algebra, 1 Mathematics, 6 History, &c. 2 Latin. Present Teacher engaged only 4 weeks.	6		6	8
152	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps.	Not very good, but undergoing repairs.	Nos. taken from Journal. 3 Alphabet. Present Teacher only engaged 6 weeks. School previously vacant 3 or 4 weeks.	10		10	4
153	Usual Series.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	In very indifferent repair.	5 Mathematics, 4 Latin, very good, 3 French. Trustee's Book. Vacation about to commence. Original Composition.	10			16
					11		72	66

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Decr. 19	PRINCE, Lot 1	Sea Cow Pond	Patrick Morrissey 164	24	16	22	5th book read very well; 4th do., spell well with meanings; 3rd book read very fairly, spell well, answer very well; 2nd well as beginners.	39	39	26	24	20	12	16	20

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
154	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of Good, the World, none of the Island.		1 Alphabet, 6 General Information, Very satisfactory. Trustees's Book.	8	14	8	14

[The above terminates my first Circuit for 1865-6.]
 WM. HENRY BUCKERFIELD,
 School Visitor.

Schedule to December Report—continued.

2nd Circuit.

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.	No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Nov. 30	Panor, Lot 4	South Kildare	Neil Woodside 155	11	10	13 5th bk. 4 read & spell very well, with meanings; 4th, 4 read very fairly, ansr. & spl. do.; 3rd, do., fairly; 2nd & 1st beginners.	21	21	18 pretty well improving.	16 mensuratn, vul. fractas., reduction, &c., &c.	5 1st parse well, 2nd elementary	12 well.	3 very good, 2 only.	15	
Dec. 8	—	Union	William Dyer 156	28	14	15 4th, 2 read well, others imperfectly, all spell well; 3rd, 1st cl. read well, do., 2nd imperfectly, ansr. & spl. well; 2nd very fairly for their ages.	42	42	20 well for their ages.	19 vul. fractas., proportion, &c., well.	4 1 only ansr. well.	17 generally well.	14	11	
14	Lot 5	Hill's River	Allan Matthews 157	17	14	22 5th bk., 4 rd. & ansr. well, spell do., with meanings; 4th, 4 do. do.; 3rd read, ansr., & spell fairly; 2nd beginners.	30	30	20 improving.	20 proportion, sim. rules, correct.	3	20	17 good.	17	
18	Lot 3	Kildare Bridge	William R. Sheen 158	33	21	29 5th, 4 rd., ansr., & spl. well; 4th, 6 read indifferently, ans. & spl. v. fairly; 3rd, 1 rd., well, others indifferently, ans. & spl. toibly; 2nd beginners.	54	54	35 considerable improvement.	30 from cube & square root down.	7 ansr. very fair.	29 Mostly beginners, but ansr. fairly.	6 1 very good.	42	2 good
				89	59	79	147	147	93	85	19	78	40	85	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal Present.	On Journal Present.
155	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Carpenter's & Sullivan's Spelling, Gray's & Greenleaf's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Out of repair.	Trustee's Book kept.	45	21
156	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Out of repair.	Examination satisfactory on the whole. Method good. Trustee's Book kept.	4	23
157	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Geography Primer.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Not very good, new one prepared.	1 Alphabet, 14 History, &c. Very satisfactory. Trustee's Book kept. Vacation on last visit.	31	22
158	Usual Series: Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do. English History.	Black Board, Maps of the World, (old) none of the Island.	Very good.	28 General Information, 6 Original Composition. Arithmetical tables well said. Method and order good. Trustee's Book kept.	4	8
					53	52
					22	31

Schedule to Report of March, 1866.

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1865 Decr. 28	PRINCE, Lot 11	Inverness	(See Remarks.) 159	23	18	10	4th book, read very well, spell well; 3rd read imperfectly, (book too difficult), spell well.	41	41	12	12	7	7	4	4
-	Lot 16	Mount Pleasant	Leland Stumbles 160												
28 & 29	Lot 17	North St. Eleanor's Church	161												
1866 Jan. 3	QUEEN'S Lot 32	Upper North R.	Ewen Livingstone 162	14	17	21	5th book, read, answer & spell well, especially seniors; 4th read fairly, spell well especially seniors; 3rd read and spell very fairly; 2nd and 1st beginners.	31	31	27	27	7	7	10	10
-	Lot 31	Bluefields	Kenneth Henderson 163												
				37	35	31		72	72	39	39	17	17	14	4

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866 Jan. 4	QUEEN'S Lot 31	South Wilts	Malcolm Darrach 164	25	13	15	5th bk., 4 read well, spl. & ansr. fairly; 4th. spl. & ansr. fairly; 3rd. read, spell, & ansr. fairly; 2nd & 1st beginners.	36	36	34 generally good.	24 frac., propn., reductn., &c. correct.	7 ansr. pretty well.	20 2 ansr. well, others imperfect.	20	32
—	—	S. Wilts Road Clyde River	John Livingstone 166	8	28	12	6th, rd. vy. fairly, spl. & ans. do.; 4th rd. vy. fairly, spl. & ansr. tolerably; 3rd vy. fairly for their ages; 2nd beginners.	36	36	36 2 or 3 good, others fair.	32 root, mensurat'n cor	6 1 only, very shy, but ansrs. well.	15	6	28
9	—	Bryan's Cross	Mary Ann Walsh 167	20	19	18	5th, rd. & spl. well, ans. vy. fairly; 4th, rd. & spl. fairly; 3rd, do., pretty well (book too difficult); 2d beginners.	39	39	21 good.	23 profit & loss prac., &c. correct.	6 very fair.	6	8	4
—	Lot 30	Howell's Brook	Mary Ann Stewart 168	23	29	30	5th bk., 1 rds, spls., & ansr. fairly; 4th read vy. fairly, spl. well, with meanings; 3rd rd. fairly, spl. well, give meanings tolerably; 2nd well as beginners.	52	52	8 generally improving.	10 all the sim. rules well.	—	1 imperfect.	6	32
				76	89	75		163	163	99				40	92

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
164	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling, Chambers' Geography Primer.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island (Bakers.)	Good.	2 Alphabet, 15 General Information & History. Attendance short in the School not having come in since New Year's day. Trustee's Book well kept. Satisfactory. New District, School House in progress.	8	14		
165								
166	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, Irish National & Chambers' Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling, Sutherland's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Good, but no Teacher's desk or locker.	6 General Information & History. Short attendance from cause mentioned above. Trustee's Bk. kept. One Trustee present. Satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	1	5		
167	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Carpenter's Spelling, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Pretty good. Requires a little additional plastering.	Satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	8	1		
168	Usual Series: Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Gray's Arithmetic.	No Black Board, No Maps.	New & good.	District only recently established. Quite satisfactory under their circumstances. No Trustee's Book.	10	12		
					18	13	9	19

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1886 Jan. 8	QUEEN'S Lot 30	Bonshaw	Donald McLeod 169	38	45	21	15th, read well, ansr. & spl. do.; 4th read very fairly, spl. well, & ansr. tolbly; 3rd read & spl. fairly for their ages; 2nd & 1st beginners.	78	78	50	50	20	24	20	34
10	Lot 29	Melville Crapaud, East	Vadant 170 Neil Currie 171	23	17	30	5th read & spl. well, ansr. tolbly; 4th, read, ansr., & spl. well for their ages; 3rd, read fairly, spell well; 2nd to 2nd, fair; 2nd & 1st beginners.	40	40	30	30	3	14	10	10
10	Do Sable	Do Sable	George Campbell 172	22	20	35	8th, read, ansr., & spl. well, with meanings; 4th read very fairly, ansr. & spl. well; 3rd, 1st cl. beginners; do., 2nd, fairly for their ages; 2nd Seq., well; 2d, well as beginners	42	42	40	35	12	23	10	30
20	Treagh Crapaud, West	Treagh Crapaud, West	(See Remarks) 173 Vachant 174	83	82	86		160	160	120	116	35	161	74	74

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
169	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Thompson's, Gray's, & Irish National Arithmetic.	2 Black Boards, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Too confined, & low for the number of Scholars.	5 Alphabet, 12 General Information &c. Examination satisfactory. No Trustee's Book.	8			
170				Mr. Smith since appointed.	33			
171	Usual Series, including sequels: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Chamber's Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World & of the Island.	Very good.	6 General Information, &c. Singing perfectly satisfactory.	5	19	63	
172	Usual Series, with Sequel to 2nd Book: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Gray's, & Chamber's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Progressive, do Chamber's, Cornell's, & Hodgson's Geography, Sutherland's Isl., do.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Very good.	2 Book Keeping, very neat, 6 General Information, &c. Mental Arithmetic & Singing very satisfactory, especially writing.	2	6		
173				Teacher just appointed.				33
174				Mr. Nuttall since appointed.	7	132	44	74

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1866 Jan. 11.	QUEEN'S Lot 29	Upper Westmorland	George M. Muttart 175	30	29	42 5th, (some very young) read fairly, spell well, older ones give meanings well; 4th, 8 read fairly, spell very fairly; 3rd, 4 read fairly, but lesson too difficult; 2nd & 1st beginners.	57	57	40 2 or 3 good, fair on the whole.	34 decl. fractions, practice, propn. correct.	7 ansr. well.	15 very well.	16 well on the whole. but few errors.	6
—	PRINCE, Lot 28	North Tryon	Jane Burns 176	29	29	23 5th, 4 read, ansr. & spl. well; 4th, do., do; 3rd, read & spl. very fairly; 2nd beginners.	58	58	24 3 or 4 gd, others improving	24 ⁴ proptn., int., & sqre root correct.	24 ansr. well.	24	12 pretty well.	5
12	—	Tryon, East	William Reik 177	25	16	18 5th, read & spell well, ansr. very well; 4th read fairly, spell well; 3rd imperfect.	41	41	31 impro-ving.	51 dec. frac. & sqre root cor't	5 parse well, ansr. do.	14 in good geogphy.	7 good.	20
—	Lot 27-28	Tryon, West Tryon Road	Teacher absent 177A James Kelly 178	18	13	14 5th, 1 rds. & spl. well, ansr. tolerably; 4th read & ansr. fairly, spl. well; 3rd, 1 reads well, others imperfectly.	28	28	25 fair.	18 proptn., compnd. mul., cor.	2 ansr. well.	9 defect-ive.	4 very fair.	31
				102	87		184	184	120	107	38	62	39	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal Present.	On Journal Present.
175	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's Spelling.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	2 Alphabet, 10 General Information, &c. Irregular attendance and Children rather noisy. Well in other respects, but books deficient.	9	6
176	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Wakingham's Arithmetic, Cornell's & Lovell's Spelling, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Plastering still requires repair.	1 Book Keeping. Children young but Examination satisfactory, especially in Arithmetic and Geography.	3	22
177	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, Primer, Carpenter's & Sullivan's Spelling, White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Repaired & in good order.	1 Book Keeping, 4 General Information, &c., & History, Arithmetic good & writing neat. Quite satisfactory.	5	2
177a						
178	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Lovell's & Cornell's Geography, Sullivan's Spelling, P. E. Island, do.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	3 Alphabet. So small a number present that I would not make a satisfactory examination. Those present acquitted themselves pretty well.	14	16
					28	22
					5	22

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866 Jan. 13	PRINCE, Lot 27	Scarletown	David Hickey 179	49	35	57	5th bk., 4 read, answ., and spell well; 4th, 15. do., do.; 3rd, 18 read, answer, & spell very fairly; 2nd bk., 1st class, very well; 2nd & 1st bk., well as beginners.	83	83	43 improving.	45 cube root, sim. proportion, compd., do., &c.	20 answ. well.	17 very well.	20 pretty well	54
15	Lot 17	Summerside	See Special Report. 180	37	29	45	5th bk., 20, read and answ. well; 3rd, read and spell very fairly; 2nd, well as beginners; 1st, do.	66	66	50 some very good, great improvmt	60 proptn., reduction, &c., correct	40 parsed & answd. well.	40 vy. well as to Europe & America.	30 generally good.	30
16	---	Church St. Elea nor's	Henry Lawson 181	15	20	17	5th bk., read well, answ. & spell very fairly; 4th, read and answ. very fairly, spell well; 3rd, read very well for their ages, spell and answer do.; 2nd and 1st, well as beginners.	34	34	27	27 cube root, proportion, reduction, &c.	11 answd. vy. well except two.	16 elementary	16 pretty well.	84
	---	Platte	James Brehaut 182	101	84	119		183	183	130	152	71	61	66	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
179	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, (very old) Europe, British American Provinces, & of the Island, (Bakers.)	Good.	1 Alphabet, 11 History, very well. Perfectly satisfactory. Two Trustees present. Vacant on last circuit.	84	57
180						
181	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, White's History of England, Latin Grammar, Delectus, Cæsar's Commentaries.	Black Board, Maps of the World, Europe & America, of the Island, & of Palestine.	In bad repair.	4 Algebra & Mathematics, 30 History, &c., 6 Latin, (good.) Very satisfactory.		5
182	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, White's History of England.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Tight, but not very good.	1 Alphabet, 1 History, &c. Small attendance, but examination satisfactory as regards those present.		9
					84	57
						14
						10

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1866 Jan. 17.	PRINCE, Lot 17	Richmond	Mary Jane McKay 183	19	11	185th, read & spl. very fairly, meanings incorrect; 4th read & spell fairly, with meanings; Hist. of Palestine, rd. very well; 3rd, pretty well; 2nd & 1st beginners.	30	30	18 fair and improving.	20 proportion, simple rules, correct.	6 elementary	7 ansr. well.	18	12 very good.
		Kensington	John Sharpe 184	15	22	285th, 5 read extremely well, ansr. & spl. well; 4th, 8 read, ans. & spl. well; 3rd, read, spell, & ansr. very fairly.	37	37	28 very good.	32 good.	10 good.	30 good.	18	12 very good.
1866 Jan. 18	Lot 25	Rowness	John Sinclair 185	26	18	5th 10th, read, ansr. & spell very well; 4th, do., do., well; 3rd, rd., ansr. & spell very fairly; 2nd & 1st beginners.	42	42	28 or 3 very good.	22 cube root, propr., &c. quick & correct.	7 elementary	16	20 very correct.	12
1866 Jan. 20	QUEEN'S Lot 21	Pleasant Valley	Catherine Cameron 186	27	15	4th Book, read very fairly, answer & spell well; 3rd, absent; 1st & 2nd well as beginners.	40	40	8 improving.	8 reduction, sim. rules.	6 well as beginners.	5	5 well as beginners.	24 very well.
				86	66		149	149	82	82	29	53	43	48

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
173	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & White's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Geographical Primer.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Tight & pretty good.	Teacher engaged only a fortnight. Children backward but Examination satisfactory on the whole. Trustees book kept, but not produced.	8	11
174	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, Chambers', & Irish National Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Good.	4 Book Keeping, neat. Mental Arithmetic very quick & correct. Map-drawing very good. Perfectly satisfactory. Trustees Bk., well kept.	6	1
175	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island, do.	Black Board, Maps of the world, & of the Island.	Good.	1 Alphabet, 2 Algebra, beginners. Rather noisy, satisfactory in other respects. 4 Trustees present. Trustee's Book kept. Vacant on last circuit.	43	35
176	Usual Series, up to 4th Book: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, no Maps.	New & good.	2 Alphabet. District lately formed & Children mostly beginners. No Geography Books. Trustees Book. Satisfactory under the circumstances.	42	25
					91	60
					8	12

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		CLASSES.	Readings.	Spellings.	Writings.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1866 Jan. 19	QUEEN'S Lot 28	New Glasgow	Mrs. H. Feetham 187	27	20	34 5th bk., 14 read very well, spl. & ansr. do.; 4th, 9 read, ansr. & spl. well; 3rd, read & spl. very fairly, ansr. well; 2nd well as beginners.	47	47	29 considerable improvement	35 lat., propn., practice, &c., 12 pretty well.	17 ansr. well. 6 1 R., 5 F.	17 very good in Isl. Geog. 1 5	22 8 without errors, few in others. 5 6	23 good.
—	Lot 22	St. Mary's	Stephen Gallant 188	23	18	19 4th, 2 read fairly; spl. well; 3rd, do., do.; 2nd fairly; French el. read fluently.	41	41	6	20 fractns., prac. &c. correct.	8	5	6	27 very good.
—	—	St. Ann's	Patrick Dogherty 189	11	15	19 5th, read well, (blank verse), spl. well, with meanings; 4th, read & ansr. very fairly; 3rd do., do.	26	26	25	23 cube root, fractions, &c., correct.	7	20 very well.	12 very few errors, 5 correct.	10
20	—	Hope River	Barbara McKay 190	13	14	14 History of Eng., read and ansr. very well; 6th bk., read very well; 4th, 1 reads & spl. well, 3rd, read imperfectly, (very shy.)	27	27	23	6 good sim. & others compd. begns rules.	6	4 ele-ment-ary.	45	60
—	23	Cavendish Road	Eliz. Ann Hanniffin 191	16	11	14 5th bk., read well; 4th very fairly; 3rd, fairly for their ages.	24	24	15	105	44	47	45	60
				90	78	100	165	165	104	105	44	47	45	60

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	On Journal.	Present.
187	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic; Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' & White's, Geography, Collier's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the world, & of the Island.	Good.	9 History, well to Norman Contest. Examination very satisfactory. Trustee's Book kept.	5	9	
188	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, French, do., Carpenter's Spelling, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	One Trustee present. Satisfactory. Trustees Book kept.		16	
189	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Carpenter's & Sullivan's, Spelling.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Very bad. New one in frame & boarded.	Examination satisfactory. Trustee's book kept.	13	11	
190	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Collier's History of England, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Not in good repair.	Original Composition. Attendance short being Saturday, but examination satisfactory. Two Trustees present. Trustee's Book kept.	6		2
191	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Carpenter's Spelling, Gray's & White's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Pretty good.	3 Alphabet. School had been some time vacant. Short attendance, being Saturday.	1	19	38

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1866 Jan. 20	QUEEN'S Lot 23	St. Ignatius, Cav. Road	Gilbert Beoto 192	28	10	33 3rd bk., 3 read well, but with French ac- cent; 2nd, well as be- ginners, spl. well. Nou- veau Traite des de- voirs du Chretien, well; 1st & 2nd cl., French, beginners.	38	38	23	21 fractns., int., proptn., &c., fair.	21 8 E., 13 F. parse well for ages.	15	3	60
22	---	Cavendish	Lemuel Millar (Gram. School) 193	22	29	41 Hist. of Eng., read vy. well; 5th, 2 read, ans., & spl. very well; 4th, read & spl. well; 3rd read & spl. very fairly.	51	51	47 very gd. & im- proving.	47 square & cube root	29 34 ans. well. 40 40 ansr. well.	60	38 4 errors only.	60
---	---	North Rustico	Silas Hodgson 194	42	27	52 5th, rd, ans, & spl well; 4th, rd. & ans well, spl. fairly; 3rd, rd. imper- fectly, (young), ansr. & spl toibly; 2nd & 1st beginners.	60	60	60 generally improving.	60 sqre. root, int., propn, &c., correct	2 2 Europe only, ele- mentary.	9	9 without errors, others fair.	60
23	Lot 24	St. Andrew's	Jerome Le Clerk 195	20	13	31 3rd, Eng., read fairly, spl. well; 1st Fr. cl., rd. well; 2nd, well for their ages; Spelling cl. Fr., well.	31	31	4 2 on pa- per, fair on slates.	2 2 element- ary, ansr fairly.	2	2	81	60
		Anglo Rustico Franco Rustico	Vacant 196 Teacher absent. 197	112	79	157	180	180	134	134	92	111	81	60

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
192	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Syllabaire de Histoire Sainte, French Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien, Nouveau Methode &c.	Black Board, Maps of the World, Europe, & Ireland, none of P. M. Island.	Good.	Children mostly young & backward, & many beginners. Satisfactory on the whole.	20	9		
193	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, & Chambers' Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers', & Lovell's, Geography, White's History of England, Edinburgh & Bullion's Latin Grammars, Latin Readers.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Good.	5 Latin, 10 French, 5 Algebra, 1 Geometry, (Latin Reader well constructed.) Arithmetic very correct. Order & method good. Perfectly satisfactory.	8	5		
194	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chambers' Geography, Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	9 Alphabet, 1 Book Keeping. Improvement in writing & Examination quite satisfactory. Two Trustees present.	11	4		
195	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Nouveau Traite des devoirs du Chretien.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Tight, and in pretty good repair. New floor to be laid.	Children all young, & mostly beginners with the present Teacher. Well on the whole. Vacant, but Teacher appointed. Teacher absent.	7	10		
196					41	26		
197					19	9	68	45

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.		
				Boys.	Girls.												
1866 Jan. 23	Whitby	Whitby	John A. Cameron 108	28	13	7	5th, 2 read & give derivations well, spell fairly; 3rd, 2 read very fairly, spell well; 2nd & 1st beginners.	33	33	17	1 good, all the most beginners.	5	1 only present, pretty well.	15	1st cl. good.	10	14
24	Wheatley River	Wheatley	John Beaton 199	24	13	24	5th bk., read & spell very fairly, do not give meanings well; 4th, 1 reads fairly, sps. well; 3rd, 46; do.; 2nd & 1st beginners.	36	36	36		17	elementary, ansr. fairly.	17	pretty well.	17	20
24	Wheatley	Wheatley	French School 200	19	12	8	5th bk., read, answer, and spell well; 4th and very fairly, ansr. and spell well; 3rd, read imperfectly, ansr. and spell well for their ages.	29	29	21	21 or 3 good, improving.	21	1 only present.	21	pretty well.	6	20
24	Ebenezer	Ebenezer	John Bruce 201	19	12	8	5th bk., read, answer, and spell well; 4th and very fairly, ansr. and spell well; 3rd, read imperfectly, ansr. and spell well for their ages.	29	29	21	21 or 3 good, improving.	21	1 only present.	21	pretty well.	6	20
24	Rustico Junction	Rustico Junction	William McGregor 202	60	35	30		93	98	74	43	32	63	28	34		

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
198	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Carpenter's do., Lovell's, & Sullivan's Geography, Sutherland's Island do., White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Of Logs, & out of pair. New one contracted for.	3 Alphabet, 1 Book Keeping, 1 Latin, 1 History, &c. Mental Arithmetic good. Attendance very short owing to there having been no wood, for 3 or 4 days. Satisfactory as regards those present.	9	5
199				Teacher very recently appointed. I understood the School to be vacant.		
200				No Teacher, School House recently built.		
201	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Lovell's Geography, Geography Primer, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	1 Alphabet. Mental Arithmetic good. Order good. Sicknass very prevalent in the District.	13	8
202	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Abridged Geography, do., larger do., Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	4 Alphabet. Very short attendance owing to prevalence of Scarlet fever. Children very shy, but examination satisfactory as regards those present. School closed for various reasons on two last visits; but examined by Rev. Dr. Reid.	31	8
					31	18
						13

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.									
1866 Jan. 30	Queen's Lot 32	Milton	W. H. Warren 203	16	13	5	The few present read and spell well on the whole.	29	25	29	propn., practice, &c.	5	5	7
31	—	Spring Vale	Murdoch McLeod 204	10	5	10	Read and spell fairly.	30	30	18	15	25	13	20
—	Lot 23	Green Vale	Isaac Oxenham 205	15	15	13	5th, 1 reads and answs. well; 4th, 1st cl., read well, spell do.; do., 2nd read fairly spell well; 3rd read and spell pretty well; 2nd, do., fairly.	30	30	18	15	25	13	20
Feb. 1	Lot 67	Springfield	John McLeod 206	27	24	13	Read the Testament generally well; 5th bk., 9 read, spell, and give meanings well; 4th, 7 read rather imperfectly, (lesson difficult,) give meanings and spell well; 3rd rd. and spell fairly.	50	49	49	36	29	20	16
				68	57	58		109	92	83	47	57	38	43

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
203	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography, Sullivan's Spelling.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Nothing done to the plastering, which is bad.	Book-Keeping, neat. Owing to a heavy snow storm, and also to the prevalence of Typhoid Fever the attendance too small to enable me to form an opinion. School examined by Trustees on 17th Dec, who report satisfactorily. Trustee's Book.	6	15
204	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, poor, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Tight, but requires plastering.	Teacher engaged only three days & School not organized.	17	24
205	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Chapin's Geography, Gray's Arithmetic.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Too low old, but large enough.	Method & order good, but attendance very much lessened by Typhoid Fever.	20	9
206	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, & Irish National Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, (new) & of the Island.	Good, but small & fixed.	Alphabet, 1 Trustee present. Examination satisfactory.	3	9
					43	48

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Readings.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1886 Feb. 1	PRINCE, Lot 25	Upper Freetown	William Mayne 207	23	24	32	Hist. of Eng., 4 read very well; 5th bk., 7 read, ansr. & spell very well, with meanings, (14 in the class); 4th, 9 read & spell very well for their ages; 3rd do., do., 2 well.	47	47	40	reductn, propn., int., &c., very quick & correct	19	38	24	40
2	—	North Bedeque	John B. Schurman 208	25	17	31	5th bk., read, spell, & ansr. well; History of Eng., very good; 4th bk., read very fairly, ansr. very well; 3rd, read fairly, ansr. and spell well for their ages.	42	42	30	22 frac., propn., reduction.	14	18	few errors.	40
—	—	Mount Stowe	Vacant. 208A	16	18	17	5th bk., read & ansr. well; History of Eng., 6 read well; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	32	32	12	14 int, prac, sim rules correct.	6	14	10	40
—	—	Lower Freetown	James Burns 209	64	59	80		121	121	82	76	39	70	34	40
3	—	Willmot Creek	Vacant. 210												
5	16	Wellington	— FitzGerald 211												

N O.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
207	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Gray's and Chambers' Arithmetic, Lovell's & Cornell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do', Collier's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island, (Bakers.)	Good, but porch wanted.	6 English History, answer extremely well, 5 Book Keeping, very neat. Order very good, and examination highly satisfactory. Mental Arithmetic. Trustee's Book kept.	2	3	7
208	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's, Carpenter's, & P. E. Island Spelling, Gray's and Thompson's Arithmetic.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Out of repair, but new one proposed.	1 Book Keeping (very neat,) & Algebra. Mental Arithmetic very good. School scarcely organized, as Teacher recently engaged. Order good. Trustee's Book kept.	5	4	9
209	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' & Cornell's Geography, White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the United States, none of the Island.	In middling repair.	2 Alphabet, 3 Book Keeping. Short attendance, owing to snow-drifts. & prevalence of fever. Examination good on the whole, but no Trustee's Book.	2	8	13
210				Master absent.	2	8	7
211							

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1886	Prince Rupert	Alberton	212												
	Lot 4	St. Roche	213												
Feb. 22	" 1	Peter's Road	James Morrissey 214	20	10	17	5th bk., 1 reads fairly, ansrs. & spls. well, with meanings; 4th, 4 read vy. fairly, spl. well with meanings; 3rd, 6, Fr., read pretty well, spl. vy. fairly; 2nd very well as beginners.	24	24	14 considerable improvement	5 1 practice, proportion, & the rules.	4 2 parse and ansr. well.	4 well as to the Island.	2 beginners.	
		Ascension (Pig Brook.)	Philius Keoto 215	20	16	29	4th, 2 read fairly for French, answer pretty well, spl. well; 3rd, 5 read tolbly., spl. well; 2nd, beginners, spell fairly; 1st French, rd. & spl. well; 2nd, do., pretty well.	33	33	26 mostly beginners.	19 proportion, re-duction, compd. & simple rules.	4 elementary, answer fairly.	5 ansr. very fair.	4 1 good, others elementary.	
		Big Tignish	John Gavin 216	30	6	19	5th, 6 read, ansr., & spell well; 4th, read & ansr. very fairly; spell well; 3rd read & ansr. pretty well, spell im- perfectly; 2nd & 1st well as beginners.	36	36	23	22 compd. rules, int., mostly correct.	11 ans. & ansr. well.	11 1 very well.	16 quite correct.	11
				70	32	65		93	93	63	46	19	20	17	11

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866 Feb. 23	PRINCE Lot 2	St. Felix	Mary Martin 217	27	16	36	5th bk., 4 read pretty well, ansr. indifferently, spl. well; 4th bk., 8 (4 F.) read fairly, ansr. & spl. indifferently; 3rd. pretty well; 2nd, do.	37	37	37	fractions, proportion, nonpordgs correct.	1st cl. well, 2d begins.	6 fair.	3	10
—	Lot 3	Kildare Capes	Daniel Ready 218	20	14	24	5th bk. read vy. fairly, ansr. & spl. well, unprepared, (hard lesson); 4th read vy. fairly, ansr. & spl. well; 3rd, read very fairly for their ages.	34	34	28	cube & squre. root, propn. & c., correct.	answr. well.	12	34	34
24	—	Kildare	Margaret Conolly 219	24	16	25	5th, 6 read vy. fairly, ansr. & spl. pretty well; but meanings imperfectly given; 4th, read vy. fairly, ansr. & spl. well, with meanings; 3rd, well for their ages; 2nd, well as begins.	40	40	24	int., reduction, propn., simple rules, vy. correct.	13 indifferently.	17	8	12
28	Lot 5	Fortune Cove	Florence Peters 220	18	19	33	4th, rd. imperfectly; 3rd 10 rd. & spl. imperfectly; 2nd cl. do., backward; 2d bk., do., begins. All very shy and frightened.	34	34	23	simple rules.	11 elementary, but pretty gd	6 elementary well as bgns.	6	29
				89	65	118		145	145	110	86	46	41	29	56

N o.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
217	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, 1st Cyphering Book, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography Primer, Nouveau Traité des devoirs du Chretien.	Black Board, Map of the Eastern Hemisphere, none of the Island.	Good, but not plastered.	6 Alphabet. Many of the Children young. Well on the whole. Trustee's Book kept.	18		12
218	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do., White's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Good.	Original Composition. Mental Arithmetic. Trustee's Book kept. Very satisfactory.	10		7
219	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Lovell's Geography, Sutherland's Island do.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Pretty good.	Examination satisfactory, especially in Writing, Arithmetic, & Geography. Trustee's Book kept.	14		7
220	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, French do., do. Geography, 1st Book of Arithmetic, Nouveau Traité des devoirs du Chretien.	No Black Board, (one ordered) Maps of the World, none of the Island.	New & good.	3 Alphabet. Improvement. The Children young and backward. Larger number taught English.	10		7
					52		33

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1883															
Feb. 28, 1886	PRINCE, 1st Dist.	Oyster Creek	Thomas Keyes 221	20	12	14	14 6th bk., 3 read v. well, also in Hist. of Scot. spell well; 4th (young) read fairly, spell well; 2nd, beginners.	31	31	23	20	6	4	8	
March 1, 1886	" 11	Foxley River	John McKay 222	15	22	22	22 5th, 3 read fairly, spl. pretty well, ansr. indifferently; 4th, 4 read pretty well, spell well; 3rd, 4 read imperfectly, (rather too difficult) ansr. and spl. do; 2nd, 6 beginners, 1st, do.	36	36	17	13	3	12	5	5
March 1, 1886	" 11	Frederick's Cove	Charles King 223	21	9	18	18 5th, 5 read very fairly, ansr. very well; 3rd, 8, seniors, read & answer very well, others beginning, but read fairly; 2nd, well as beginners.	30	30	12	12	4	3	13	5
March 1, 1886	Canada	Port Hill	Vacant. 224 A. A. McKenzie 225	56	43	51		97	97	52	45	13	19	13	5

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
221	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Orthog. Exercises, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography Primer.	No Black Board, No Maps.	No Re-floored & wain-1 seat repaired.	Alphabet, 2 French, Mental Arithmetic (good), 12 History of Scotland. Tables well said. Examination quite satisfactory, but complaints made of Teacher's irregular attendance. Trustee's Book kept.	16	3	3	10
222	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography Primer.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of Tight.	Alphabet—Ben. Warburton. Compound Proportion very correct. Children very irregular in attendance. Trustee's Book kept.	16	3	3	12
223	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography Primer.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Black Board, Maps Middling.	1 Book Keeping, (John Ramsay) very well. Trustee's Book not kept in School. Examination satisfactory.	16	5	8	22
224 225				School closed on account of Wood Protic. (See after.)	16	3	8	22

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Readings.	Spellings.	Writings.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866 March 2	PRINCE Lot 13	Birch Hill	John Bell 226	21	6	18	5th bk., 3 read, spl., & ansr. well; 4th bk., 6 read and spell well; 3rd bk., 6 read and spell fairly; do., 1 pretty well; others beginners.	26	26	23	23 compd. rules correct.	11 beginners, elementary	18 well as elementary.	12 pretty well.	19
				26	18	23	4th bk., 7 read very fairly, spell well, with meanings; 3rd bk., 10 read fairly, spell well; 2nd, well as beginners.	44	44	23 vy. considerable improvement.	23 partnership, interest, &c., correct.	10 parse well.	10 good.	14 good; very few errors.	20 good.
3	16	Western Dist.	Roderick McDonald 228	15	14	15	5th bk. 10 read & spl. well, ansr. very fairly; do., 2 read imperfectly, (too difficult,) spell pretty well; 3rd, read & spell pretty well; 2nd and 1st beginners.	29	29	8	9 square root, prac., propn.	4 2 parse well.	3 3 very good, 2 fair.	10 imperfect; but few errors.	24
				22	16	11	5th bk., read and spell well; 3rd, pretty well; 2nd, well as beginners.	38	38	4 only books.	25 frac, int, com rul's qek & cor	7 parse well.	21 well.	24 pretty well.	63
				84	54	67		137	137	84	80	32	52	60	

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
226	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Chambers' Arithmetic, New Brunswick do., Chambers' Geography, Sutherland's Isl. do.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Pretty good, Plaster a little broken & no latch to the door.	1 Alphabet, Satisfactory. Trustee's Book.	17	15
227	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Chambers' Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography, English History.	Black Board, Maps of the World (new), none of the Island.	Repaired. Too low but has ventilator chimney removed and stone provided.	2 Book Keeping, 4 English History. Mental Arithmetic good. Trustee's Book kept. & Considerable improvement.	2	17
228	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography Primer.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Partially repaired, (tight.)	Arithmetic good. Attendance short, being Saturday. Well on the whole.	2	3
229	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Pretty good, but plaster bad.	1 Algebra. Short attendance, being Saturday. Arithmetic & Grammar, very satisfactory, fair in other respects.	2	6
					21	41

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Readings.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866															
March 8	PRINCE, Lot 16	Central District	— Clarko 230												
5	" 18	Oyster Creek	Annie McLean 231	17		28	5th bk., 7 read well, spell do., with meanings; 4th, 11 read v. fairly, spell well; 3rd, 3 read fairly, spell tolerably; 2nd & 1st beginners.	32	32	26	24	25	22	20	30
	"	Fanning	John L. McKinnon 232	21		28	5th bk., 14 read & ans. well, generally spell fairly; 4th, 3 read v. fairly, ansr. & spl. well; 3rd, 8 read imperfectly, spl. & ansr. pretty well; 2nd, 3 beginners.	38	38	26	14	12	22	14	13
	"	Darney	Agnes McCarthy 233	15	23	28	5th bk., 5 read, ansr. & spell well; 4th, 7 rd. v. fairly (blank verso), spell well; 3rd, 4 read fairly, spell well; 2nd, well as beginners.	37	37	15	12	10	22	14	13
	QUEEN'S Lot 21	Third Pond	Robert Sinclair 234	22	15	34	5th bk., 5 read, ansr. & spell well; 4th, 7 rd. v. fairly (blank verso), spell well; 3rd, 4 read fairly, spell well; 2nd, well as beginners.	37	37	15	12	10	22	14	13
				58	55	90		107	107	67	50	47	44	34	43

No	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
230				Master absent by consent of Trustees.			
231				Teacher absent. (See after.)	54	17	
232	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, Thompson's, & Chambers' Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling Chambers, Geography, White's English History, Bridge's Algebra.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Pretty good.	5 Alphabet, 1 Algebra. Satisfactory, considering that the School has been long vacant. No Trustee's Book.	38	28	
233	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arith., Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World (old), none of the Island.	Good, but windows broken.	Satisfactory. Trustee's Book kept, but not produced.	6	2	
234	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Requires Middling. ventilation. Windows broken.	School vacant for about four months and Teacher only appointed three weeks. School scarcely organized, but examination creditable under these circumstances. Trustee's Book kept but not produced.	4	7	
					38	34	17

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.								
				Boys.	Girls.		Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
1866 March 6	PRINCE, Lot 18	Baltic	H. W. Robertson 236	30	14	22	5th, 7 rd., ans., & spl. very well; 4th, 10 read tolerably, ansr. & spell well; 3rd, 5 read im- perfectly; 2nd begin- ners.	38	38	31	37	20	20	25	38
				40	16	29	4th, 13 rd. fairly, ans. well, spell do., with roots & derivations; Hist. of E. 3rd & ans. vy. well; 5th, 4rd. &c., very well; 2nd, read, ans. & spl. well as be- gins. Lessons well ex- plained.	56	56	55	50	35	35	25	35
7	GREENWICH Campbelton	Greenwich Campbelton	Vacant Neil McKenzie 237 238	27	22	28	5th rd & ans well; 4th 9 rd pretty well, ansr. well, spl tollby; 3rd, 5 rd fairly for their ages, ans do, spl indiffrntly. 2d & 1st beginners.	49	49	36	28	15	7	25	30
				30	26	19	5th, 3 rd well, ansr vy well; 4th, 5 rd well, spl do, with meanings; 3d, 3 rd tollby for their ages, spl well; 2d, 5 be- ginsers, 1st, do.	55	55	26	40	10	16	6	10
				127	78	98		198	198	148	155	80	78	81	78

No	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
235	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, & White's Arithmetic, Lovell's Geography, Pinnock's English History, Bridge's Algebra, Chambers' Plane Trigonometry.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Middling. Fastening required to door.	6 Alphabet, 2 Algebra, 1 Trigonometry, 3 Geometry, 2 Latin, 1st & 2nd, Book of Cæsar, constructed well. 4 Book Keeping. Order good. Very satisfactory.	3		1
236	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Pinnock's History of England, Gray's, & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's, & Chambers' Geography, Bridge's Algebra, Chambers' Plane Trigonometry.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	New, but plastering fallen.	3 Algebra & Trigonometry, 2 Latin, Cæsar, & Virgil. Original Composition. Mental Arithmetic. W. H. Gall remarkably well in History. 4 Book Keeping. Order good. Two Trustees present. Examination very satisfactory.	7	1	
237	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arith., Lovell's & Chambers' Geography, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island, (but money raised for that Map & Black Board.)	Very good.	1 Measurement & Algebra, 5 Book Keeping. (D. Sutherland very good.) 4 Original Composition. Very satisfactory.	41	9	23
238	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling, Sutherland's Island Geography.	No Black Board, very old Map of the World, none of the Island.	In bad repair.	Master absent. 1 Alphabet, 6 Original Composition. Examination quite satisfactory.	3		12
239					10	1	38
240					53		

N O.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
241	Usual Series: Leonic's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Sutherland's Island Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, (very old,) & of the Isl.	Pretty good.	Method good, especially in Arithmetic. Trustee's Book's kept but not in School. Satisfactory.	11	13	On Journal.	Present.
242	Usual Series: Leonic's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling, Chambers' Geography Primer.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Pretty good.	Examination satisfactory. Trustee's book kept but not in school. Vacant last circuit.	42	26	On Journal.	Present.
243	Usual Series: Leonic's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Good.	Original Composition. Examined the previous day by Trustees & the Rev.—Cameron. Quarterly account of progress entered in Trustee's Book and approved. Satisfactory.	19	11	On Journal.	Present.
244	Usual Series: Leonic's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Carpenter's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	In fair repair.	2 Book Keeping. Trustee's Book kept. Satisfactory.	2	6	On Journal.	Present.
245					71	56	49	20

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.								
				Boys.	Girls.		Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.	
1898	PRINCE OF WALES Lot 28	Carlton Point	Duncan Cameron 246	25	11	21	5th cl., 5 read well, spell do., with derivations; 4th, read fairly, spell well, with meanings; 3rd, read fairly, spell well.	34	34	25	23	18	23	18	19
1898	PRINCE OF WALES Lot 28	Capa Traverse	William Bell 247	13	25	42	5th bk, 6 read, ansr., & spell well; 4th bk, 1st class, 9 read and answer very fairly; do., 2nd, 5 do., do., spell well; 3rd, 10 read and spell pretty well; 2d & 1st beginners.	56	56	39	36	21	35	19	20
1898	PRINCE OF WALES Lot 30	Augustine Cove	Alex. McRae 248	25	12	20	5th bk., 2 read, well, 7 very fair; 3d, read fairly, spell well; 2nd & 1st beginners.	37	37	34	34	5	6	10	33
12	17	Summerside	(Grammar School) 249	81	48	83		127	127	95	93	44	61	47	33

No	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
246	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's & Gray's Arith., Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's & Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, and of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of Pretty good.	2 Alphabet. Trustee's Book kept. George Brow very good. Quite satisfactory.	10	8	
247	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's & Chambers' Geography, Collier's History of England.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of Good & new.	6 History, &c. Satisfactory, especially in Writing & Geography.	14	6	
248	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Black Board, Maps of Good.	Short attendance owing to rain. Satisfactory.	6	10	
249				(See special report.)	24	20	10

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		No. present.	Classes.	Headings	Spelling	Writing	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866 March 12	PRINCE, Lot 17	Summerside	John McKay 250	29	15	28	28 5th bk, 2 rd., spl., & ansr. v. fairly; 4th, 6 read, spl. & ansr. im- perfectly; 3rd, 1 or 2 pretty well, others im- perfectly, spl. im- perfectly; 2nd beginners.	39	39	28	22 propto. & sim. rules.	3	1	13	39
14	QUEEN'S Lot 30	Argyle Shore	Hector Campbell 251	30	6	25	25 5th, 5 read & spl. well, but do not give mean- ings; 4th, 5 read very fairly, spl. well; 3d, fair for their ages, spl. well; 2d & 1st beginners.	36	36	19	27 decl. frac., propn. & correct.	2	12	10 very fair. 2 without errors.	20
	65	Canoe Cove	Charles Darrach 252	23	27	28	28 5th, read, ansr. & spl. well, with meanings; 4th, read im- perfectly, spl. well; 3rd, 5 read & spl. im- perfectly; 2d & 1st beginners.	44	44	40	40 vul. frac., propn., & correct.	18	19	17	20
15		Long Creek	Alex. McNeill 253	28	17	19	19 5th bk., 9 read & spl. well, with meanings, ansr. very well; 4th, 6 read im- perfectly, ans. & spl. very well, with meanings; 3rd, 1 reads fairly, spells well; 2nd beginners.	45	45	36	36 cube root, prac., propn., & correct.	25	30	22	34
				110	65	100		164	164	123	125	48	62	62	113

No.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.		
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.
250	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Walsingham's Arith., Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board (old.) no Maps.	In bad repair.	5 Alphabet. School opened on 15th Feb., having been vacant about five months. It has been so recently organized that a very full examination could not be held. The Rev. Mr. Frame was present. Satisfactory as far as it went.	25	19	
251	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's, & Irish National Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Very fair.	Satisfactory. Trustee's Book kept, but not in School.	8	1	
252	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, & Thompson's Arith., Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers', Stewart's & Lovell's Geography.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Good.	6 Alphabet, 3 Algebra. Satisfactory.	2		2
253	Usual Series; Lennie's Grammar, Gray's, & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's & Carpenter's Spelling, Lovell's & Chambers' Geography, White's History of England.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	New & good.	14 Original Composition. 1 Book Keeping. School examined on 22nd January, by Trustees & 2 Teachers, & reported good. Mental Arithmetic. Present examination satisfactory.	4		2
					6	1	23

Date of Examination.	County and Township.	School District.	Teacher's Name.	No. on Journal.		Number present.	CLASSES.	Reading.	Spelling.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Writing from dictation.	Recitation.
				Boys.	Girls.										
1866 March 15	QUEEN'S Lot 31	Elliot River	Archibald McNeill 254	10	16	19	5th bk., 9, most of the class read, ansr. & spl. very fairly, with meanings; 4th, 4 read fairly, spl. well; 3rd, 1 reads & spl. imperfectly; 2d beginners.	26	26	2 or 3 good.	20 int., proptn., frac. & c., correct.	7 answr. well.	7 well.	6 pretty well.	17
19		Hazel Grove	Ann McLeod 255	21	25	38	5th bk., (11) rd. fairly, spl. (most of them) well; 4th, (13) rd. tolerably, spl. vy. fairly; 3d, (9) rd. & spl. imperfectly; 2nd, well as beginners.	45	45	2 good.	27 mensuration, int., proptn., & c., correct.	22 parse pretty well.	10 well.	10 but few errors	9
	19	Kelvin Grove	Mary A. Anderson 256	22	16	19	6th & 5th bks., rd., spl. & ans. well; 4th rd. vy. fairly, spl. well; 3rd, do., do.; 2nd well as beginners.	38	38	18 good.	14 proptn., reduc., sim. rules	7 1 only present	6 well.	6 good.	9
20	17	Linklater Road	William McIntosh 257	21	18	28	3rd bk., (two classes) read & spell fairly for their ages; 4th, read fairly, answer & spell well; 2nd & 1st, beginners.	35	35	33 fair.	30 int., proptn., sim. rules, correct.	15 answr. well.	18 well.	15 pretty well.	35
		Miscouche	Vacant 258					144	144	100	91	51	41	37	61
				74	75	104									

No	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.	
					On Journal.	Present.
254	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Thompson's, Gray's & Irish National Arithmetic, Carpenter's & Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' & Sullivan's Geog.	Black Board, Maps of the World, & of the Island.	Tight, & in fair repair.	Examination satisfactory on the whole. Order good. Attendance had owing to the weather. Trustees's Book kept, but not in School. Journal not complete.	9	5
255	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Sullivan's Spelling, Chambers' Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Not in good repair. Too small & low.	1 Alphabet. Well on the whole.	2	19
256	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Chambers' & Cornell's Geography, Sutherland's Isl. do., Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the World, one of the Island.	Pretty good, plastering broken.	4 Book Keeping. Satisfactory.	9	4
257	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic, & Tutor's Assistant, Chambers' Geography Primer, Sullivan's Spelling.	Black Board, Maps of the world, & of the Island.	Tight.	3 Alphabet, 3 Book Keeping. Trustee's Book kept, but not in School. Singing. Examination satisfactory.	1	5
258					50	17
					79	31
					2	9

N O.	BOOKS USED.	APPARATUS.	STATE OF SCHOOLHOUSE.	REMARKS.	Increase - Decrease since last Exam.			
					On Journal.	Present.	On Journal.	Present.
259	Usual Series: Lennie's Grammar, Gray's Arithmetic.	No Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Not very good. Cold in winter.	Cold 2 Alphabet. No Trustee's Book.	19	23	13	23
260	Usual Series: Gray's & Thompson's Arithmetic, Chambers' & Lovell's Geography.	Black Board, Maps of the World, none of the Island.	Indifferent repair. Stove.	New Latin 3, French 2, Original Composition 10. Very satisfactory.	9	13	13	23

Wm. H. BUCKERFIELD,
School Visitor.

Totals to Report dated July 4th, 1865.

Folio.	Boys.	Girls.	No. pres.	Read. & Spell.	Writ.	Arith.	Gram.	Geogr.	Writ. from Dict.	Recit.	Algebra, Math., & Bk. Kpg.	Gen. In. & Hist.	Increase.		Decrease.		
													On Jour.	Present.	On Jour.	Present.	
1	105	72	107	154	89	81	46	65	37	83	3	1	23	56	40	16	
2	84	76	119	145	64	65	25	23	20	56		34	18	78	51	6	
3	77	40	104	109	42	37	17	20	11	29		30	8	46	63	46	
4	89	70	104	146	91	92	52	53	44	22	7	26	13	3	12	9	
5	73	91	94	148	98	64	20	21	124	34	1		28	106	53		
	433	349	528	702	384	339	160	182	236	224	11	91	90	289	219	103	77

Nos. on Journal,—Boys, 433; Girls, 349; = 782; Nos. present, 528; Difference, 254.

Increase on Journals 289
 Deduct decrease do., 103
 Net Increase, 186

In attendance, 219
 do., 77
 142

Much of this Decrease was occasioned by the opening of two new Schools, Fortune Cove and Howell's Brook. Of the above Schools, 4 must be deducted, as vacancies, &c., leaving 17 actually examined, and giving an average of 46 on the Journals and 31 in attendance. Deducting the two new Schools, the results will be 100 on Journal and 92 in attendance.

Totals to Report Dated September, 1865.

Polo.	No. on Jour.		Read. & Spellg.	Writ.	Arith.	Gram.	Geog.	Writ. from Dict.	Recit. Bk. Kpg.	Algebra, Math., & Gen. In. Alpha.	Increase.		Decrease.	
	Boys.	Girls.									On Jour.	Present.	On Jour.	Present.
6	66	57	91	108	83	42	45	54	80	2	15	6	20	0
7	75	61	103	123	67	49	67	26	65	2	13	20	19	9
8	69	40	70	104	37	10	20	18	29	2	5	31	41	9
9	86	80	134	129	74	12	14	16	35	1	37	5	46	11
10	74	56	81	111	57	17	20	16	40	3	19	55	58	8
11	77	50	76	115	38	21	7	5	16	16	12	52	27	39
12	92	39	86	113	39	28	44	34	35	3	17	60	35	3
13	106	83	105	177	62	50	52	57	83	42	10	62	35	31
14	78	73	103	140	125	26	23	22	62	9	9	13	14	19
15	97	60	101	145	55	41	60	42	62	11	12	16	19	16
16	97	88	101	163	82	32	46	54	114	4	12	25	21	10
17	111	85	101	174	105	39	36	33	50	7	23	44	21	23
18	87	85	141	159	87	56	60	59	64	3	13	14	2	7
19	70	77	78	138	91	53	98	39	81	15	9	14	2	22
20	91	84	116	163	93	38	31	33	73	47	12	59	37	6
21	59	49	70	101	88	18	20	18	47	1	7	5	5	4
22	77	79	77	139	75	17	26	31	47	10	17	66	30	11
23	73	66	74	120	50	17	34	30	10	24	12	23	11	7
24	108	86	110	180	52	34	40	28	31	29	14	22	27	13
25	87	74	78	158	81	32	17	17	17	1	3	9	4	4
26	110	101	112	167	77	16	57	36	62	8	3	46	6	5
27	82	61	95	132	88	25	49	42	46	16	34	27	29	15
28	80	58	50	137	58	36	40	24	18	19	11	46	6	2
29	66	63	79	124	56	34	48	38	40	20	4	21	2	49
30	85	59	70	117	57	32	35	44	42	8	4	16	10	24
31	56	51	79	77	59	18	37	13	14	8	9	58	16	7
32	70	64	53	127	52	13	20	17	41	8	30	44	47	26
33	134	95	68	220	35	18	28	5	15	29	7	30	21	14
34	107	95	74	142	52	18	38	5	55	6	9	70	47	46
2470	2008	2563	4003	2305	1988	879	1188	920	1323	1	387	927	593	342
										49	548			421

Nos. on Journal.—Boys, 2470; Girls, 2008, = 4478; Present, 2563; Difference, 1915.
 Increase on Journal, 927; Deduct Decrease, 342; Net Increase, 185.
 Increase in Attendance, 593; Deduct Decrease, 421; Net Increase, 182.

Of the Schools comprised in this Summary, 20 must be deducted, as vacancies, or on account of the Teacher's absence, &c.—leaving 121 actually examined and giving an average of 44, and about $\frac{1}{3}$ for the Nos. on the Journals, and 25 and a fraction for those in attendance.

Totals to Report dated September, 1865.

Folio.	Nos. on Jour.		No. presnt.	Read. & Spollg.	Writ. Arith.	Gram.	Geog.	Writ. from Dict.	Recit. Bk. Kpg. / & Hist.	Algebra, Math., & Gen. In. & Hist.	Alpha.	Increase.		Decrease.	
	Boys.	Girls.										On Jour.	Present.	On Jour.	Present.
38	57	35	31	72	39	17	17	14	4	6	7	41	23	11	19
39	76	89	75	163	89	19	42	40	32	2	21	18	13	132	74
40	83	82	86	160	120	61	61	40	74	2	24	5	7	22	22
41	102	87	97	184	107	38	62	39	31	2	14	84	28	14	10
42	101	84	119	183	130	71	61	66	84	4	42	91	51	8	12
43	86	66	106	149	82	29	53	43	48	6	9	6	60	19	38
44	90	78	100	165	104	44	47	45	60	6	9	19	9	68	45
45	112	79	157	180	134	92	111	84	60	1	1	31	8	18	13
46	66	38	39	98	74	32	53	28	34	4	8	3	9	43	48
47	68	57	58	109	92	47	57	38	43	4	6	2	8	13	7
48	64	59	80	121	82	39	70	34	40	9	2	30	18	19	11
49	70	82	65	93	63	19	20	17	11	9	9	16	3	52	33
50	89	65	118	145	110	45	41	29	36	1	2	10	16	8	22
51	56	43	54	97	52	13	19	13	5	3	4	2	2	21	41
52	84	64	67	137	84	32	52	60	63	1	5	38	34	67	17
53	58	55	90	107	67	47	44	34	43	18	7	10	1	53	38
54	127	78	98	198	148	80	78	81	78	2	6	74	56	49	20
55	124	78	135	192	140	44	90	74	117	4	2	6	24	20	10
56	81	48	83	127	95	44	64	47	33	4	11	6	1	20	10
57	110	65	100	164	123	48	62	62	113	7	4	9	2	33	31
58	74	75	104	144	100	51	41	37	61	7	2	9	1	79	23
59	41	17	43	36	34	16	27	22	8	76	2	485	13	28	23
	1799	1364	1805	3044	2092	301	1172	947	1098	76	134	485	374	786	555

Numbers on Journal, Boys, 1799; Girls, 1364 = 3163; No. present, 1805; Difference, 1258.

Decrease on Journals, -786; Deduct Increase, 485; Net Increase, 301.

Decrease in Attendance, -555; Deduct Increase, 374; Net Decrease, 181.

The Schools included in the Schedule of this Quarter amount to 102, from which must be deducted 27 for vacancies, &c., leaving 75 actually examined. This will give an average of about 424 on the Journals, and 24 for the attendance.

The numbers of children at the Schools examined in the corresponding quarter were: On the Journals, 2342, and in attendance, 1656.

Totals to Report dated December, 1865. 1st Circuit.

Folio.	Nos. on Jour.		Read. & present.	Spelling.	Writ.	Arith.	Gram.	Geog.	Writ. from Dict.	Recit.	Algebra, Math., & Bk. Kpg. & Hist.	Gen. In. Alpha.	Increase.		Decrease.		
	Boys.	Girls.											On Jour.	Present.	On Jour.	Present.	
35	113	110	221	130	91	128	77	110	91	69	8	30	2	72	18	9	14
36	97	89	174	91	46	87	45	56	46	42	7	6	12	11	8	72	66
36A	24	16	39	26	12	24	20	12	16	20	6	6	1	8	14	81	80
	234	215	434	247	153	239	142	178	153	131	15	42	15	91	32	81	80

Nos. on Journal,—Boys, 234; Girls, 215, = 449; Present, 162; Difference, 287.
 Increase on Journals,—91; Deduct decrease, 81; Increase, 10.
 Decrease in No. present,—80; Deduct increase, 32; Decrease, 48.

The number of Schools visited in the 1st Quarter was 21 Examined, 17
 Do., do., 120 do., 101
 Do., do., 1st Cir. 13 do., 12
 154 130

First Quarter, Children on the Journals, 782 Present, 528
 Second do., do., 4178 do., 2563
 Third do., do., 449 do., 162
 Totals for Summer Circuit, 5709 3253

Thirteen Schools were visited, but in one the Teacher was absent. The average on the Journal in twelve will be 37 5-12, the attendance, 15 7-12.
 In the corresponding quarter of last year the numbers on the Journals of the Schools visited were 424, and those in attendance 206.

Totals to Report dated December, 1865. 2nd Circuit.

Folio.	Nos. on Jour.		Read. & No. present.	Spellg.	Writ.	Arith.	Gram.	Geog.	Writ. from Dist.	Recit. Bk. Kpg. & Hist.	Algebra, Math., & Gen. In.	Increase.		Decrease.		
	Boys.	Girls.										On Jour.	Present.	On Jour.	Present.	
37	89	59	79	147	93	85	19	78	40	85	42	1	31	22	53	52

Numbers on Journal,—Boys, 89; Girls, 59; Total, 148; No. present, 79; Difference, 69.
 Decrease on Journal,—53; Deduct Increase, 31; Total Decrease, 22.
 Decrease Present,—52; Deduct Increase, 22; Total Decrease, 30.

Four Schools only are included as visited for a second time in this quarter, comprising 148 Scholars on the Journals and giving an average of 37 registered, and 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ actually attending.
 In comparing the quarter with that of last year, the whole number for the quarter should be included thus:—On Journal, 697 against 449, in 1865; Present, 241 against 206, in 1865.

TOTALS FOR THE YEAR.

First Circuit.

Schools visited, including Vacancies, &c.,	155		
Deduct for Vacancies, Absences, &c.,	25		
	<u>130</u>		
First Quarter, Children on Journals,	782	Present,	528
Second do., do., do.,	4478	do.,	2563
Third do., do., do.,	449	do.,	162
Totals on 1st Circuit,	5709		<u>3252</u>

This gives an average of about 44½ on the Journals, and 25 on the actual attendance for Summer Circuit.

Second Circuit.

Schools visited, including Vacancies, &c.,	106		
Deduct for Vacancies, &c.,	27		
	<u>79</u>		
Third Quarter, Children on Journals,	148	Present,	79
Fourth do., do., do.,	3163	do.,	1805
	<u>3311</u>		<u>1884</u>

The average will be about 42 on the Journals, and nearly 24 in attendance. Average for the whole, 43 and a fraction on the Journals, and 24½ or thereabouts on the attendance.

There are now 155 Schools provided with School-houses in the Western Section of the Island—about seven or eight Districts laid out in which School-houses have not yet been completed—and 3 or 4 applications for new Districts now under inquiry.

INDEX.

1941

INDEX.

29th VICTORIA, 1866.

ACCOUNTS: Public. Auditors' Classification of, for the Year ending 31st January, 1866, laid before the House, 14. *Vide* Appendix, No. 3, pp. 87-112.

ACTS of the Legislature: Despatches, etc., relative to, laid before the House, 14. *Vide* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 181-192.

ACTS: To continue certain. *Vide* Bills, Nos. 12, 16.

ADDRESSES:
1.—*To His Excellency the Lieut. Governor:*

In answer to the Speech from the Throne, moved, and Committee appointed to draft the same, 3. Address reported, 4. Committed to a Committee of the whole House, 5. Progress reported, 5. Again committed, 8. Reported, 8. Amendment moved, 8. Negativèd on a division, 9. Address adopted, 9. To be engrossed, and signed by the President, 10. To be presented by the whole House, 10. Committee who prepared Draft Address to wait upon His Excellency to know when it will be received, 10. Their report, 11. Address presented, and His Excellency's reply thereto, 12.

2.—*To Her Majesty:*

Praying Her Majesty to withhold Her Royal Sanction from any measure calculated to deprive this Island of the Constitution which it now enjoys, and more especially from any measure intended to effect a Union of P. E. Island with Canada and the other Provinces of British North America; moved, 61. Agreed to, 62. To be engrossed, and signed by the President, 63. *Vide* Addresses, No. 3.

3.—*To His Excellency the Lieut. Governor:*

Requesting His Excellency to cause the foregoing Address to Her Majesty the Queen to be laid at the foot of the Throne, moved, and agreed to, 63. To be signed by the President, and Committee appointed to deliver, 63. Delivery reported, and His Excellency's reply thereto, 66.

ADJUTANT GENERAL: *Vide* Militia.

APPENDIX: Documents contained in, etc.

No. 1.—Sixteenth Annual Report of the Medical Superintendent of the Lunatic Asylum, 3—8.

No. 2.—Treasurer's Accounts for the Year 1865-6, 9-86.

No. 3.—Auditors' Classification of the Public Accounts, for the Financial Year ending 31st January, 1866, 87-112.

No. 4.—Papers on the subject of Confederation, 114—115.

No. 5.—Papers relating to the Conferences which have taken place between Her Majesty's Government and a deputation from the Executive Council of Canada, appointed to confer with Her Majesty's Government on Subjects of importance to that Province, 116—119.

No. 6.—Papers relating to Civil Disturbances, and Requisition for Detachment of Her Majesty's Troops, 120—161.

APPENDIX (*Continued.*)

- No. 7.—Papers relating to Commercial Treaties, etc., 162—180.
 No. 8.—Papers relating to Legislation, etc., of 1865, 181—192.
 Do. relating to Colonial Naval Defence Act of Imperial Parliament, 1865, 193—199.
 No. 9.—Correspondence respecting the Winsloe Act, 1865, 200—206.
 No. 10.—Accounts of the Public Lands Office for the Year ending 31st January, 1865, 207—212.
 No. 11.—Report of the Adjutant General of Militia, 213—216.
 No. 12.—Papers relating to Paris Exhibition, 1867, 217—219.
 No. 13.—Reports of the Visitors of Schools for the Eastern and Western Sections of P. E. Island, including detailed Statistics, 220—514.

APPROPRIATION: Bill for appropriating certain Moneys, for the service of the Year 1866. *Vide* Bills, No. 37.

ARMS and Military Evolutions. *Vide* Bills, No. 29.

ASSEMBLY: The House of, attend at the Bar of the Legislative Council, 2, 19, 67.
 Messages from and to. *Vide* Messages; Bills from. *Vide* Bills.
 Address of Speaker of, on presenting, for the assent of His Excellency the Lieutenant Governor, certain Money Bills, 19, 69.

ASYLUM: The Lunatic. Report of Medical Superintendent of, laid before the House, 11.
Vide Appendix, No. 1, pp. 3—8.

AUDITORS: *Vide* Accounts, Public.

BANK: Petition, praying for Bill to incorporate, at Sohris, presented, 13. *Vide* Bills, No. 17.

BEER, John: Petition, 20.

BELL, Herbert: Petitions, 13, 20. *Vide* Bills, No. 3.

BENEFIT Building Societies. *Vide* Bills, No. 21.

BERNARD, Theresa: Petition, 17.

BILLS: Committee to examine Bills to be engrossed, or that have been engrossed. *Vide* Committees, No. 6.
 Assent given during the present session to, 19, 69.

1.—*Revenue Bill.*

Brought up and read, 18. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 18. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 18. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 19.

2.—*Military Barracks Fund Bill.*

Brought up and read, 21. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 22. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 23. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

3.—*Western Bank Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 23. Read a second time, and committed, 24. Reported, 25. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 26. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

4.—*Woolen Factory Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 23. Read a second time, 25. Committed, and reported with certain amendments, 26. Amendments adopted, 27. Read a third time, as amended, and passed, 29. Assembly acquainted, 30. Agreed to, 36. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

BILLS (Continued.)

5.—*Vessels' Harbor Light Bill.*

Brought up and read, 23. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 25. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 26. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

6.—*Cascumpec Presbyterian Church Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 24. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 27. Read a third time, 28. Passed, and Assembly acquainted, 29. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

7.—*St. John's Church (Belfast) Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 24. Read a second time and committed, 27. Reported, 28. Read a third time, 28. Passed, and Assembly acquainted, 29. Assent of Lieut. Governor, 69.

8.—*Mechanics' Fishing Company Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 25. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 31. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 32. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

9.—*Court of Divorce Amendment Bill.*

Brought up and read, 25. Read a second time, committed, and reported with certain amendments, 28. Amendments adopted, 28. Read a third time, as amended, and passed, 29. Assembly acquainted, 30. Agreed to, 42. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

10.—*St. Andrew's Church (Brackley Point) Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 27. Read a second time, committed and reported, 29. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 30. Assent of Lieut. Governor, 69.

11.—*St. Andrew's Church (Cardigan) Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 29. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 30. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 32. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

12.—*Certain Acts continuation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 31. Read a second time, committed and reported, 32. Read a third time, 32. Passed, and Assembly acquainted, 33. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

13.—*Good Templars' Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 31. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 33. Read a third time, 34. Passed, and Assembly acquainted, 35. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

14.—*Charlottetown Incorporation Amendment Bill.*

Brought up and read the first and second time, 33. Committed and reported, 33. Read a third time and passed, 34. Assembly acquainted, 35. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

15.—*Winsloe Estate Bill.*

Brought up and read, 34. Read a second time, committed and reported, 35. Read

BILLS (Continued.)

- a third time, and passed, 36. Assembly acquainted, 37. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 16.—*Certain Act Continuation Bill.*
Brought up and read, 34. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 35. Read a third time, and passed, 36. Assembly acquainted, 37. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 17.—*Souris Bank Incorporation Bill.*
Brought up and read, 35. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 37. Read a third time, 37. Passed, and Assembly acquainted, 38. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 18.—*Valleyfield Presbyterian Church Incorporation Bill.*
Brought up and read, 37. Read a second time and committed, 38. Reported, 39. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 39. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 19.—*Hogs (Charlottetown Royalty) Continuation Bill.*
Brought up and read, 38. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 39. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 39. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 20.—*Real Property Amendment Bill.*
Brought up and read, 40. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 41. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 44. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 21.—*Benefit Building Societies Regulation Bill.*
Brought up and read, 40. Read a second time, 45. Committed and reported, 47. Read a third time, and passed, 50. Assembly acquainted, 51. Assent of Lieut. Governor, 69.
- 22.—*Land Purchase Amendment Bill.*
Brought up and read, 40. Read a second time, committed, and progress reported, 40. Again committed, and reported, 40. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 43. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 23.—*Princetown Swine Bill.*
Brought up and read the first and second time, 40. Committed and reported, 41. Read a third time and passed, 43. Assembly acquainted, 44. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 24.—*Road District, No. 4 (Queen's County), Gate Bill.*
Brought up and read the first and second time, 41. Committed and reported, 41. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 43. Assent of the Lieutenant Governor, 69.
- 25.—*Savings Bank Amendment Bill.*
Brought up and read, 42. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 44. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 44. Assent of the Lieutenant Governor, 69.

BILLS (*Continued.*)26.—*Oyster Fisheries Bill.*

Brought up and read, 43. Read a second time, committed, and progress reported, 46. Again committed, and reported with an amendment, 46. Amendment adopted, 47. Read a third time, as amended, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 48. Agreed to, 55. Assent of the Lieutenant Governor, 69.

27.—*Small Debt Court (Prince County) Bill.*

Brought up and read, 43. Read a second time, and committed, 45. Reported, 46. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 46. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

28.—*Solicitor General's Office Bill.*

Brought up and read, 47. Read a second time, 49. Committed and reported, on a division, 50. Read a third time, passed on a division, and Assembly acquainted, 52. Assent of Lieut. Governor, 69.

29.—*Clandestine Training in the Use of Arms Prevention Bill.*

Brought up and read the first and second time, 48. Committed and reported, 48. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 48. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

30.—*Election Laws Amendment Bill.*

Brought up and read, 50. Read a second time, committed, and progress reported, 51. Again committed, 56. Further progress reported, 57. Again committed and reported, 57. Motion, that Bill be referred back, for the purpose of striking out all that refers to and enables persons to vote in more than one district at any election in this Island, and inserting a new Section in lieu thereof, negatived on a division, 57. Bill read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 58. Assent of Lieut. Governor, 69.

31.—*Crown Property Exemption Bill.*

Brought up and read the first and second time, 51. Committed and reported, 51. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 51. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

32.—*Militia and Volunteer Force Regulation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 52. Read a second time, committed, and progress reported, 53. Again committed, 53. Reported, 54. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 56. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

33.—*Settlement of Titles (Land Assessment) Bill.*

Brought up and read, 52. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 54. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 54. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

34.—*Real and Personal Property Consolidation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 53. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 55. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 63. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

35.—*Crown and Government of the United Kingdom Security Bill.*

Brought up and read, 54. Read a second time, committed, and reported, 56. Read

BILLS (*Continued.*)

a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 56. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

36.—*Summerside Fishing Company Incorporation Bill.*

Brought up and read for the first and second time, 54. Committed and reported, 55. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 56. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

37.—*Appropriation Bill.*

Brought up and read, 57. Read a second time, committed, and progress reported, 58. Again committed, and reported, 59. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 59. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

38.—*Legislative Council Amendment Bill.*

Introduced by the Hon. Mr. McDonald, and read for the first and second time, 58. Committed, reported, and ordered to be engrossed, 58. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 59. Committee appointed to search the Journal of the House of Assembly to ascertain what proceedings have been had on this Bill, 66. Report, 66.

39.—*Arms and Munitions of War Concealment Bill.*

Introduced by the Hon. Mr. Henderson, and read for the first and second time, 63. Committed, reported, and ordered to be engrossed, 64. Read a third time, passed, and Assembly acquainted, 64. Agreed to, 66. Assent of Lieutenant Governor, 69.

BLUE BOOK, for the Year 1864: Laid before the House, 12.

BORING Apparatus: Petition of Theophilus DesBrisay and others, praying that a sum of Money may be appropriated to defray the expense of, etc., presented, 15. *Vide* Bills, No. 37.

BRITISH Templars: Petition, praying an Act to Incorporate, presented, 20. *Vide* Bills No. 13.

CAIRNS, John: Petition, 20. *Vide* Bills, No. 8.

CAPE WOLFE: Petition of inhabitants of Townships Nos. 7 & 8, praying for the establishment of a Small Debt Court at, presented, 17.

CARDIGAN: Petition of divers residents of, relative to the opening of a proposed Road, presented, 17.

CASCUMPEQUE Presbyterian Church. *Vide* Bills, No. 6.

CHARLOTTETOWN: *Vide* Bills, No. 14.

CHARLOTTETOWN Ferry: Petition complaining of repeated violations of Contract by present Lessee of, presented, 20. Referred to Special Committee, 20. Report, 65.

CIVIL Disturbances: Papers relating to, and Requisition for detachment of H. M. Troops. *Vide* Appendix, No. 6, pp. 120-161.

CLANDESTINE Military Training. *Vide* Bills, No. 29.

CLERK of the Legislative Council: Allowance to, for stationery, printing, etc., 65.

COD Fisheries: Petition praying for the better protection of, presented, 10.

COLONIAL Naval Defence Act (Imperial): Papers relating to. *Vide* Appendix, No. 8, pp. 193-199.

COMMERCIAL Treaties: Papers relating to. *Vide* Appendix, No. 7, pp. 161-180.

COMMITTEES: Appointed.

- 1.—To draft an Address in answer to the speech from the Throne, 3. *Vide* Addresses, No. 1.
- 2.—To receive Tenders for printing the Journal, 3. Report, 6. *Vide* Journal.
- 3.—To examine and report upon such Laws as have expired or are near expiring, 3. Report, 20.
- 4.—To regulate the Expenditure of this House, 3. Member added to Committee, 58. Committee report, 65. Report referred to a Committee of the whole House, 65. Committed and reported, 65. Report adopted, 65.
- 5.—To revise the Journal each day, etc., 4.
- 6.—To examine Bills to be engrossed, or that have been engrossed, 4.
- 7.—To make arrangements for the publication of the proceedings and debates of this House, 4. Report, 7. Committed to a Committee of the whole House. Resolution reported and adopted, 7.
- 8.—(Joint.) To keep up a good correspondence between the two branches of the Legislature. *Vide* Messages.

CONFEDERATION: Papers on the subject of. *Vide* Appendix, Nos. 4, 5, pp. 114-119.

CONTINGENT Accounts: Referred to Select Committee, 64.

COOPER, H. & J.: Their tender for printing the Journal of the present session, accepted, 6. Allowance, 65.
Their tender for the publication of the Proceedings and Debates of this House, accepted, 7. Allowance, 65.

CORBITT, John: Petition, 12.

COUNCIL, the Legislative.

- The House of Assembly attend at the Bar of, 2.
- President of, reports His Excellency's Speech from the Throne, 3.
- President of, acquaints the House that Mr. John Scott had tendered his resignation of the office of Doorkeeper, 4. *Vide* Perkin, Hugh.
- President of, communicates the day and hour appointed by His Excellency for proroguing the Legislature, 64.
- President acquaints the House that he had received a note from the Ladies of the Convent of Notre Dame, inviting the Members of the Legislative Council to Visit said Convent, 37.
- Bills to and from. *Vide* Bills.
- Committees. *Vide* Committees.
- Clerk of. Allowance to, for stationery, etc., 65.

COURT of Divorce.. *Vide* Bills, No. 9.

CRAWFORD, John, and others: Petitions, 13. *Vide* Bills, No. 33.

CROWN and Government of the United Kingdom in this Island. *Vide* Bills, No. 35.

DEBATES and Proceedings: Committee appointed to make arrangements for the publication of, 4. Report, 7. Committed to a Committee of the whole House, 7. Resolution reported and agreed to, 7. *Vide* Cooper, H. & J.

DESBRISAY, Theophilus: Petitions, 15, 16, 37. *Vide* Bills, No. 37.

DEWAR, James: Petition, 10.

DOGS (vicious): Petition praying that an Act may be passed to prevent destruction of Sheep by, 13. Referred to select Committee, 13.

DOUGHERTY, Ann: Petition, 13.

DREDGING Machine: Petition suggesting that Government do procure, 13.

E DUCATION. *Vide* Schools.

ELECTIONS. *Vide* Bills, No. 30.

FARQUHARSON, Stephen: Petition, 20.

FISHING COMPANY, Mechanics': Petition praying for an Act of Incorporation for, presented, 20. *Vide* Bills, No. 8.

FITZGERALD, Rev. D.: Allowance to, for his services as Chaplain. 65. .

GALLANT, Bruno, J.: Petition, 10.

GOOD TEMPLARS: *Vide* Bills, No. 13.

GOVERNMENT Property. *Vide* Bills, No. 31.

GREENAN, Sarah: Petition, 15.

GRIFFITH, Daniel: Petition, 10.

HIGHWAYS: *Vide* Bills, No. 24.

HOGS and Swine: *Vide* Bills, Nos. 19, 23.

HYDE, Francis: Petition, 20.

HYNDMAN, Robert, Esq.: His allowance as Usher of the Black Rod, etc., 65.

IMPOST and Excise: Accounts of Collectors of, for the Year ending 31st January, 1866, 14.

INDIANS: Petition of James Louis, and other native Indians, praying that suitable locations for themselves and families may be granted by the Government, presented, 45.

JONES, Robert: Petition, 20. *Vide* Charlottetown Ferry.

JOURNAL: Committee appointed to receive Tenders for printing, 3. Report, 6. Committed to a Committee of the whole House, 6. Resolution reported and agreed to, 6. *Vide* Cooper, H. & J.

JOURNAL of the House of Assembly: Committee appointed to search, 66. Report, 66.

LAND Office: Public Accounts of, for the Year ending 31st January, 1866, 15. *Vide* Appendix, No. 10, pp. 207—212.

LEGISLATION of 1865: Papers relating to. *Vide* Appendix, No. 8. pp. 181—192.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. *Vide* Council.

LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR:

Comes to the House, and commands the attendance of the House of Assembly, 1, 16
67.

Opens the Session, 1. His Speech from the Throne, 2. *Vide* Committees, No. 1
Assents to divers Bills passed during the Session, 19, 69.

Prorogues Parliament, 70.

Addresses to the. *Vide* Addresses, Nos. 1, 3.

Messages from the. *Vide* Messages.

Proclamations of the. *Vide* Proclamations.

LIGHT Duty: Accounts of Collectors of, for the Year ending 31st December, 1865.

LOUIS, James: Petition of, and other native Indians, praying that suitable locations for themselves and families may be granted by the Government, presented, 45.

- M**ACCALLUM, James: Petition, 13. *Vide* Bills No. 24.
- MACCARTHY, Honora: Petition, 12.
- MACDONALD, Alexander: Petition praying that the Act to regulate the floating of logs, etc., down the streams of this Island, may be renewed and amended, presented, 18. Referred to Special Committee, to report thereon, 18.
- MACDONALD, Angus: Petition, 26.
- MACDONALD, Flora: Petition, 20.
- MACDONALD, Joseph R.: Petition of, relative to the opening of a proposed Road, presented, 17.
- MACGOWAN, W. S.: Petition, 13. *Vide* Bills, No. 17.
- MACKEREL Fisheries: Petitions praying that a bounty of one dollar per barrel be granted on all Mackerel exported from this Island, presented, 16, 19.
- MACLEOD, Malcolm: Petition, 10.
- MARTIN, Mary: Petition, 16.
- MECHANICS' Fishing Company. *Vide* Bills, No. 8.
- MESSAGES :

From His Excellency the Lieut. Governor:

Informing the Legislative Council that their Address of last Session, on the subject of Confederation, had been laid before the Queen. Also transmitting copy of a Correspondence between the Secretary for the Colonies and the Governor General on the affairs of British North America. Also, papers relating to civil disturbances and requisition for detachment of H. M. Troops; Commercial Treaties, etc., Legislation, etc., of 1865; Colonial Naval Defence Act of Imperial Parliament (1865); and Correspondence respecting "Winsloe Act," 14. *Vide* Appendix, Nos. 4—9. pp. 114—206. Committed to a Committee of the whole House, and progress reported, 42. Again committed, 48. Progress reported, 49. Again committed, and further progress reported, 49. Again committed, and a series of Resolutions reported and adopted, 60. Address to Her Majesty, founded on said Resolutions, moved, 61. Agreed to, 62. *Vide* Addresses, No. 2. Address to Lieutenant Governor, requesting His Excellency to cause the said Address to Her Majesty to be laid at the foot of the Throne, moved and agreed to, 63. *Vide* Addresses, No. 3. Transmitting Report of the Adjutant General of Militia for 1865, 24. *Vide* Appendix, No. 11. pp. 213—216.

From the House of Assembly:

Acquainting this House of the appointment of a Committee to keep up a good correspondence between the two branches of the Legislature, and naming certain members to act on their behalf, 16. *Vide* Committees (Joint), No. 8.

To the House of Assembly:

Acquainting them that the Legislative Council have appointed a Committee to keep up a good correspondence between the two branches of the Legislature, and naming certain members to act on their behalf, 16. *Vide* Committees (Joint), No. 8.

- MILITARY Barracks. *Vide* Bills, No. 2.
- MILITIA: Report of Adjutant General of, laid before the House, 24. *Vide* Appendix, No. 11, pp. 113—116.
- MILITIA and Volunteers: Council pledges itself to unite with the House of Assembly in placing the whole Revenue of this Island at the disposal of the Government, for the purpose of organizing the, and for other Military purposes, 23. *Vide* Bills, No. 32.

MORRISON, Margaret : Petition, 20.

MORTGAGES : and Trustees. *Vide* Bills, No. 31.

OFFICERS' Accounts : Referred to select Committee, 64. Report, 65.

OYSTER Fisheries : *Vide* Bills, No. 26.

PARIS EXHIBITION : Papers relating to, for 1867, laid before the House, 24. *Vide* Appendix, No. 12, pp. 217—219.

PERKIN, Hugh : Appointed Doorkeeper, 4. Allowance, 65.

PETER'S ROAD ; Petition of Inhabitants of, etc., praying for the establishment of a Post Office, presented, 17.

POSTAGE ; To be charged to contingent Accounts, 5.

POST OFFICES : Petition praying for the establishment of new Post Offices, 12, 17, 20.

POWER, Sarah : Petition, 12.

PRESBYTERIAN Churches. *Vide* Bills, Nos. 6, 7, 10, 11, 18.

PRINCETOWN and Royalty. *Vide* Bills, No. 23.

PROCEEDINGS and Debates : Report of Committee appointed to receive Tenders for the publication of, 7. Committed to a Committee of the whole House, 7. Resolution reported and agreed to, 7.

PROCLAMATIONS : Proroguing and summoning Parliament, iii. to vii., inclusive.

PUBLIC Lands : *Vide* Land Office : Public.

RAMSAY, James, Esq. : Is appointed Reporter for the present Session, 4. Allowance for his services as such, 65.

REAL and Personal Property. *Vide* Bills, No. 34.

REAL Property. *Vide* Bills, No. 20.

REVENUE : Bill for raising a. *Vide* Bills, No. 1.

ROYALTY of Charlottetown : *Vide* Bills, No. 19.

SAIN'T Andrew's Church (Brackley Point Road). *Vide* Bills, No. 10.

SAIN'T Andrew's Church (Cardigan). *Vide* Bills, No. 11.

SAIN'T John's Church (Belfast). *Vide* Bills, No. 7.

SAVINGS Bank. *Vide* Bills, No. 25.

SCHOOL Act : Petitions praying for sundry amendments of, 10, 17, 20.

SCHOOLS : Visitors of. Reports of; for the past year, laid before the House, 36. *Vide* Appendix, No. 13, pp. 220—514.

SMALL Debt Court. *Vide* Bills, No. 27.

SOAP and Candle Manufacture : Petition praying for protection of, from unfair competition, presented, 10.

SOURIS Bank. *Vide* Bills, No. 17.

STANDING Orders : Twelfth Standing Order suspended, 27, 45.

SUMMERSIDE Fishing Company. *Vide* Bills, No. 36.

SUPREME Court: Petition, praying that provision may be made for the appointment of a third Judge of, 37.

TITLES to Lands acquired under Land Assessment Laws. *Vide* Bills, No. 33.

TOWNSHIPS Nos. 1 and 2: Petition of Inhabitants of, presented, 20.

TOWNSHIPS Nos. 7 and 8: Petition of inhabitants of, 17. *Vide* Bills, No. 27.

TOWNSHIPS Nos. 22, 23, and 31: Petition of inhabitants of, relative to the opening of a new and the closing of an old Road, presented, 20.

TREASURER (Colonial): Accounts of, for the Year ending 31st January, 1866, laid before the House, 13. *Vide* Appendix, No. 2, pp. 9-86.

TROOPS: Her Majesty's. Papers relative to Requisition for a detachment of. *Vide* Appendix, No. 6, pp. 120-161.

TROWAN, W. C.: His allowance as Messenger, etc., 65.

UNION of the Provinces: *Vide* Addresses, No. 2. Appendix, No. 4, 5, pp. 114-119.

VALLEYFIELD Presbyterian Church. *Vide* Bills, No. 18.

VESSELS: Light to be exhibited while in Harbor on board of. *Vide* Bills, No. 5.

VISITORS of Schools: *Vide* Schools.

VOLUNTEERS: *Vide* Bills, No. 32.

WESTERN Bank: Petition for an Act to Incorporate, presented, 20. *Vide* Bills, No. 3.

WINSLOE Act: Correspondence respecting. *Vide* Appendix, No. 9, pp. 200-206. Bills, No. 15.

WOOLEN Factory Company. *Vide* Bills, No. 4.